http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

LIBRARY



Class N 973.744

Number J02 c.2

Accession 31270

MARY P. THOMPSON LIBRARY
Loaned by Lucien P. Thompson.

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

Enoch George Adams - Pages 75-3

Samuel Berry Page 10- Roslin

James Britton Page 13- "

Harry Burns " 17 "

Joseph M. Chesley " 21 "

David C. Davis " 120-30 "

Thomas Lees " 68 "

Geo. P. Pendergast " 320-87 "

Chas. H. Philbrick " 88 "

John Shepard " 101 "

Curtis Stimpson " 108 "

Freeman A. Tuttle " 115 "



GILMAN MARSTON.

New Hampshire College
Library

A HISTORY

OF THE

Second Regiment,

New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry,

IN THE

WAR OF THE REBELLION.

BY

Martin A. Haynes,

Company I.

Lakeport, New Hampshire.
1896.

NOT COPYRIGHTED.

No Rights Reserved.

N
973.744
J02
c.2

PREFACE.

Thirty years age and more, the present writer published a History of the Second Regiment—an unpretending little volume which has received much greater commendation than its author had even a suspicion it was entitled to. Its chief, and perhaps only, excellence lay in the fact that it was a "free-hand" sketch of the regiment's adventures and misadventures, dashed off while the events narrated were still as but the doings of yesterday in mind and memory. That little volume is now quoted as one of the scarcest of all the war histories, and the stray copy which occasionally finds its way into the market commands an almost fabulous price.

The present work is in no sense a re-writing or revision of the former volume. The writer has had at his command a great deal of material not then conveniently available, from which he has attempted to construct a reasonably complete and fairly satisfactory history of the regiment. He has carefully avoided all "padding." The aim has been, not to see how large a book he could make, but rather into how few pages he could condense the material he had, without omitting or slighting matters necessary to a proper understanding and appreciation of the regiment's career. He has also carefully avoided the temptation to indulge in lurid descriptions, and has told the story he had to tell in the straightforward, concise narrative form which has seemed the fittest setting for the Second's great deeds.

The writer fully appreciates that his most exacting critics will be the grizzled old fellows who in their glorious young manhood wrought the deeds of which this book is a record. If it but passes muster with them, he has little care for what others may think or say. To you, living or dead, comrades of the Old Second, this volume is affectionately inscribed and dedicated.

THE BOOK-MAKERS.

In the making of this book, many hands have had a part, and many acknowledgments are due.

The author takes great pride in the fact that the typographical composition, from cover to cover, is entirely his own handiwork. In the little toy printing office which is an adjunct of his library, he has spent his spare time in putting this book into type; and when it is stated that an even year, almost to a day, covered the beginning and the end of the work, his fellow craftsmen, at least, will understand that he either had a great deal of spare time, or was very industrious—perhaps both.

On the completion of a form, it was securely boxed and sent to the Republican Press Association, at Concord, who are entitled to all the credit for the character of the press work. Also the binding.

The line engravings were all produced by the Union Publishing Co., of Manchester. The superintendent of their art department, our old-time artist friend Prof. J. Warren Thyng, kindly undertook the drawing of the pictures, and to him the readers of this book are mainly indebted for the beauty of these illustrations.

Of the half-tone portraits, over fifty were engraved by Mr. Fred L. Nay, of Antrim. Purely from his own interest in the work, and a desire to have the men from his own section well represented, he scoured the country for portraits (often, we have reason to believe, at considerable expense to himself), thereby finding a number of rare portraits which otherwise would not have been secured.

The great bulk of the half-tone engravings, including all the full-page, were made by the Republican Press Association.

The interesting and appropriate vignettes at the commencement of each chapter were generously contributed by our old friend, Capt. John McElroy, manager of the *National Tribune*, at Washington.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

April, 1861, to July 15, 1861.—EARLY REQUISITIONS FOR TROOPS—SECOND REGIMENT ORGANIZED FOR THREE MONTHS' SERVICE—RE-ORGANIZED AS THREE YEARS REGIMENT—"CAMP CONSTITUTION," AT PORTSMOUTH—OFF FOR THE WAR—OVATIONS IN BOSTON AND NEW YORK—ACCIDENTAL DEATH OF LIEUTENANT WALKER—THE MARCH THROUGH BALTIMORE—"CAMP SULLIVAN," AT WASHINGTON—THE TRAGEDY OF CORPORAL CALEF—THE SECOND ATTACHED TO BURNSIDE'S BRIGADE. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1

CHAPTER II.

July 10 to 22, 1861.—THE FIRST BULL RUN CAMPAIGN—ADVANCE INTO VIRGINIA—CAPTAIN EPHRAIM WESTON—IN CAMP NEAR CENTREVILLE—ADVANCE TO BULL RUN—A FEMALE PROPHET—SECOND FIRES ON A GEORGIA REGIMENT—CHARLES TABER'S EXPERIENCE—IMBODEN'S REBEL BATTERY—COLONEL MARSTON WOUNDED—UNION REINFORCEMENTS ARRIVE—MCDOWELL ANNOUNCES A VICTORY—BATTLE RENEWED—THE SECOND ON THE HENRY HILL—INCIDENTS OF THE RETREAT—JOHN L. RICE—THE AFFAIR AT CUB RUN—AMPUTATION OF ISAAC W. DERBY'S ARM—REPORT OF LIEUT. COL. FISKE. 19

CHAPTER III.

July 23, 1861, to April 10, 1862.—HOOKER'S BRIGADE ORGANIZED AT BLADENSBURG—MARCH TO THE LOWER POTOMAC—SECOND IN CAMP AT HILLTOP—A YOUNG MARYLANDER TAUGHT A LESSON—STAKING OFF THE GUARD LINE—WINTER CAMP AT BUDD'S FERRY—INCIDENTS OF THE REBEL BLOCKADE—GEN. NAGLEE IN COMMAND OF BRIGADE—MARSTON'S FAMOUS DUNGEON—MARSTON BEATS GEN. MCCLELLAN'S ORDNANCE OFFICER—THE REBELS EVACUATE THEIR POSITIONS—MURDER OF LUTHER W. FASSETT BY REBEL SCOUTS—HOOKER'S DIVISION EMBARK FOR THE PENINSULA—THE SECOND REGIMENT STORM-BOUND AT POINT LOOKOUT. - - - - - - - - - - 42

CHAPTER IV.

April 11 to May 4, 1862.—THE SECOND ARRIVES AT FORT MONROE—A SIGHT AT THE "MONITOR" AND "MERRIMACK"—DISEMBARKS AT CHEESEMAN'S CREEK—THE SEIGE OF YORKTOWN—PROF. LOWE'S BALLOON—FATIGUE DUTY IN THE TRENCHES—ROAD BUILDING UNDER DIFFICULTIES—GEN. GROVER RELIEVES NAGLEE—REBELS EVACUATE YORKTOWN—THE PURSUIT TOWARD WILLIAMSBURG. - - - - - 56

CHAPTER V.

May 5, 1862.—THE BATTLE OF WILLIAMSBURG—GROVER'S BRIGADE OPENS THE FIGHT—THE SECOND IN FRONT OF FORT MAGRUDER—A CONTEST OF SHARPSHOOTERS—THOMPSON'S DEAD SHOT—FT. MAGRUDER SILENCED—THE SECOND AND THIRD BRIGADES OVERWHELMED—THE SECOND REGIMENT DEPLOYED AS SKIRMISHERS—A SAVAGE BUSH-FIGHT—LITTLE DICKEY'S PRISONER—DAVE. STEELE'S CHARGE—"YOUR OWN ADAMS"—A DESPERATE CRISIS—HEINTZELMAN AT A WHITE HEAT—KEARNEY'S ARRIVAL—THE FINAL RUSH—COLONEL MARSTON'S REPORT. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 65

CHAPTER VI.

May 6 to June 26, 1862.—ADVANCE UP THE PENINSULA—ACROSS THE CHICKAHOMINY—IMPROVISED TORCHLIGHT PARADE—GROVER'S BRIGADE AT POPLAR HILL—THE BATTLE OF FAIR OAKS—HOOKER'S POSITION AT FAIR OAKS—A LIVELY PICKET FIGHT—SIMMONS' REBEL FRIEND—THE BATTLE OF OAK GROVE—DESPERATE VALOR OF COMPANY B—HARRIET DAME'S GRIEF—SHARPSHOOTING INCIDENTS—A TERRIFIC "GOOD NIGHT"—A CROWD OF SKULKERS—COL. MARSTONS OFFICIAL REPORT OF BATTLE OF OAK GROVE. - - - - - - - - - - 83

CHAPTER VII.

June 27 to August 22, 1862.—THE "CHANGE OF BASE"—BATTLE OF PEACH ORCHARD, OR ALLEN'S FARM—WITHDRAWAL ACROSS WHITE OAK SWAMP—THE SECOND LOSES THE ROAD—BATTLE OF GLENDALE—THE ATTACK ON MCCALL—SECOND REGIMENT DETACHED TO SUPPORT DE RUSSY'S BATTERY—IT REJOINS THE BRIGADE—GROVER REPULSES AN ATTACK, AND ADVANCES—EXPLOSIVE BULLETS FIRED BY THE REBELS—A COLONEL WHO HAD HEARD OF THE SECOND—A NIGHT OF HORRORS—BATTLE OF MALVERN HILL—COL. MARSTON'S CONFIDENCE—AT HARRISON'S LANDING—MARSTON'S TILT WITH GROVER—HOOKER'S RECONNOISSANCE TO MALVERN HILL—THE PENINSULA EVACUATED—COL. MARSTON'S OFFICIAL REPORT OF BATTLE OF GLENDALE. - - - - - - - - - - - - 102

CHAPTER VIII.

August 23 to September 3, 1862.—HOOKER'S DIVISION ARRIVES AT WARRENTON JUNCTION—STONEWALL JACKSON IN THE REAR—THE BATTLE OF KETTLE RUN—A BATTERY THE SECOND DID NOT SUPPORT—EWELL RETREATS TO MANASSAS JUNCTION—THE SECOND BATTLE OF BULL RUN—CHARGE OF GROVER'S BRIGADE—INCIDENTS OF A HAND-TO-HAND STRUGGLE—THE LOSSES OF THE SECOND—WHAT THE OFFICIAL REPORTS SAY—ANOTHER DAY OF FIGHTING—RETREAT TO CENTREVILLE—BATTLE OF CHANTILLY—THE RETREAT CONTINUED TO ALEXANDRIA. - - - - - - - - - - - - 123

CHAPTER IX.

September 4, 1862, to February 25, 1863.—ON DUTY IN THE DEFENCES OF WASHINGTON—THE DIVISION AGAIN MARCHES TO THE FRONT—THE

SECOND ON CENTREVILLE HEIGHTS—REJOINS THE ARMY BEFORE FREDERICKSBURG—BATTLE OF FREDERICKSBURG—THE SECOND AS GUARD FOR PONTOON BRIDGES—A DAY OF SKIRMISHING—DAVE. STEELE ON SNAKES—SERGEANT VICKERY PAYS FOR HIS FUN—INCIDENTS OF A TRUCE—ARMY RETIRES ACROSS THE RAPPAHANNOCK—THE "MUD MARCH"—RECONNOISSANCE TO UNITED STATES FORD. 141

CHAPTER X.

February 26 to July 1, 1863.—SECOND REGIMENT ORDERED TO NEW HAMPSHIRE—"SPECIAL ORDERS, NO. 13"—THE JOURNEY HOME—OVATIONS IN BOSTON AND MANCHESTER—GALA DAY RECEPTION IN CONCORD—THE SEVENTEENTH INCORPORATED WITH THE SECOND—RETURN TO WASHINGTON—IN CAMP ON EAST CAPITOL HILL—REJOINS ARMY OF THE POTOMAC—A NIGHT STAMPEDE—THE TOW PATH MARCH—DIARY ACCOUNT OF MARCH TO GETTYSBURG. - - - - - - - 152

CHAPTER XI.

July 2 to July 4, 1863.—BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG—NIGHT MARCH FROM EMMITSBURG—SECOND REGIMENT REPORTS TO GEN. GRAHAM—IN SUPPORT OF AMES' BATTERY—HORRIBLE DEATH OF CORPORAL BIGNALL—JOHN A. BARKER'S EXPERIENCE—THE MURDEROUS FIGHT AT SHERFEY'S PEACH ORCHARD—ADVANCE OF MCLAW'S DIVISION—COUNTER CHARGE BY THE SECOND REGIMENT—THE REGIMENT'S SURPASSING DISCIPLINE—IT CHANGES FRONT, FIGHTING AND RETREATING—ITS LAST STAND, AS TOLD BY COLONEL BAILEY—RECAPITULATION OF REGIMENTAL LOSS—RESCUE OF WOUNDED—CO. B'S FIGHT AT THE WENTZ HOUSE, AS TOLD BY PRIVATE HOLDEN—COL. BAILEY'S OFFICIAL REPORT. - - - - - - - - - - 166

CHAPTER XII.

July 5 to July 30, 1863.—PURSUIT OF LEE—A CAMP RIOT—BATTLE OF WAPPING HEIGHTS—ADVANCE TO FRONT ROYAL—SECOND REGIMENT ARRIVES AT WARRENTON—DETACHED FOR SERVICE UNDER GEN. MARSTON—PROCEEDS TO WASHINGTON—THENCE TO PT. LOOKOUT, MD. - 190

CHAPTER XIII.

July 31, 1863, to April 7, 1864.—POINT LOOKOUT—DEPOT FOR PRISONERS OF WAR ESTABLISHED—THE PRISON CAMP AND DISCIPLINE—PLANS AND EFFORTS TO ESCAPE—SECOND REGIMENT FILLED UP WITH "BOUNTY JUMPERS"—A CITY OF REFUGE FOR CONTRABANDS—RAID INTO THE NORTHERN NECK—THE SECOND JOINS THE ARMY OF THE JAMES. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 199

CHAPTER XIV.

April 8 to May 28, 1864.—BUTLER'S CAMPAIGN ON THE JAMES—EXECUTION OF DESERTERS—THE ARMY OF THE JAMES LANDS AT BERMUDA HUNDRED AND CITY POINT—DESTRUCTION OF REBEL RAILROAD COMMUNICATIONS—BATTLE OF SWIFT CREEK—ADVANCE ON FORT DARLING—BATTLE OF DREWRY'S BLUFF—A WIRE MAN-TRAP—THE

"FOG FIGHT"—SORTIE BY LIEUTS. SAUNDERS AND LEES—DEATH OF CAPTAIN PLATT—ARMY RETIRES TO BERMUDA HUNDRED—EIGHTEENTH CORPS SENT TO REINFORCE GRANT - - - - - - - - 214

CHAPTER XV.

May 29 to June 8, 1864.—EIGHTEENTH CORPS JOINS ARMY OF THE POTOMAC—BATTLE OF COLD HARBOR—LAST FIGHT OF THE "OLD SECOND"—THE DISASTROUS CHARGE ON THE ENEMY'S WORKS—TIN PLATES FOR INTRENCHING TOOLS—DEATH OF CAPTAINS GORDON, SMITH, AND HAYWARD—"OLD LAPSTONE" ESTABLISHES HIS REPUTATION—THE OLD MEN RETURN TO NEW HAMPSHIRE—MUSTERED OUT AT CONCORD—STATISTICS OF ORIGINAL SURVIVORS. - - - - - - 231

CHAPTER XVI.

June 9, 1864, to March 2, 1865.—"THE NEW SECOND"—REORGANIZATION OF THE REGIMENT—RETURN TO BERMUDA HUNDRED—RECONNOISSANCE TO PORT WALTHAL JUNCTION—ASSIGNED TO MARSON'S "SEPARATE BRIGADE"—PATTERSON'S EXPEDITION TO HOG NECK—REGIMENT REJOINS EIGHTEENTH CORPS IN THE BESEIGING LINES—RECONNOISSANCE ON WILLIAMSBURG ROAD—IN WINTER QUARTERS. 245

CHAPTER XVII.

March 3 to December 25, 1865.—THE BRIGADE ASSIGNED FOR SECRET SERVICE—EXPEDITION UP THE RAPPAHANNOCK—RAID THROUGH THE NORTHERN NECK—MEETS SHERIDAN'S CAVALRY AT WHITE HOUSE—MARCHES WITH SHERIDAN TO REJOIN THE ARMY—THE CLOSING SCENES—THE SECOND ENTERS RICHMOND—SUBSEQUENT ASSIGNMENTS TO PROVOST DUTY—THE FINAL MUSTER OUT AND RETURN TO NEW HAMPSHIRE. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 259

CHAPTER XVIII.

GILMAN MARSTON. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 270

CHAPTER XIX.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES: FRANCIS S. FISKE; EDWARD L. BAILEY; JOAB N. PATTERSON; SIMON G. GRIFFIN; HENRY E. PARKER; HARRIET P. DAME. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 284

CHAPTER XX.

THE GETTYSBURG MONUMENT. - - - - - - - - - - - - - 303

CHAPTER XXI.

REGIMENTAL REUNIONS; FIRST REUNION AT MANCHESTER; THE OLD "HOOKER BRIGADE" AT DEDICATION OF BOSTON SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' MONUMENT; HEADQUARTERS AT WEIRS. - - - - - - 313

CHAPTER XXII.

SOME RHYMES OF THE SECOND; "OUR FAMOUS QUARTETTE;" "THE CHARGE OF THE SECOND;" "A SONG FOR THE SECOND;" "HARRIET DAME AND STONEWALL." - - - - - - - - - - - 327

APPENDIX.

FAREWELL ORDER TO SEVENTEENTH N. H. V.; GENERAL ORDERS, NO. 19, CAMP CONSTITUTION; TESTIMONIAL TO CHAPLAIN ADAMS; LEGISLATIVE THANKS TO GEN. MARSTON; "THE CHICKAHOMINY;" COMPLETE LIST OF OFFICERS; SUMMARY; KILLED AND MORTALLY WOUNDED; PLACE OF BIRTH. - - - - - - - - - - - 337

PART II.

COMPLETE ROSTER OF THE SECOND REGIMENT. - - - - - - - 1

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page.
Fort Constitution,	2
The Old Ropewalk Barracks, Portsmouth,	5
Hospital of the Second Regiment, Portsmouth,	10
Camp Sullivan, Washington, D. C.,	16
Hospital Steward's Shanty, Camp Sullivan,	17
Hospital Steward's Quarters, Bladensburg,	43
Quarters of Second Regiment Butcher, Budd's Ferry,	46
Guard House of Second Regiment, Budd's Ferry,	52
Howe's Sawmill, near Yorktown,	58
The Fatal Bullet,	77
The Surgeon and his Assistants (groups),	84, 85
Gen. Hooker's Position at Fair Oaks,	90
A Wounded "Coffee Cooler,"	147
In Company G Street, Budd's Ferry (group),	156
Star Spangled Banner Masonic Lodge, Point Lookout,	208
Field Hospital at Point of Rocks,	240
Marston's Monument,	283
Second Regiment Monument at Gettysburg,	304
Second Regiment Headquarters at Weirs,	324
The Flags of the Second,	333
Map of Battlefield of Bull Run,	27
Williamsburg,	69
Glendale,	108
The Peach Orchard, Gettysburg,	177

PORTRAITS.

	Page.		Page.
Adams, Enoch G.,	75	Adams, Orren S.,	51
Adams, John W.,	244, 262	Adley, Lorenzo P.,	161
Adams, Nathaniel W.,	219	Aldrich, Lyman M.,	203

	Page.
Bailey, Edward L.,	286
Barker, John A.,	173
Barker, Thomas E.,	23
Barker, Tileston A.,	3
Baxter, Albert F.,	217
Bean, Darius K.,	194
Bean, Edward D.,	263
Blake, James W.,	84
Bowman, Henry A.,	314
Brackett, Clarence A.,	162
Bresnehan, James,	309
Brock, Orrin,	219
Brooks, Daniel S.,	29
Brown, Wilber F.,	172
Burbank, Daniel E.,	32
Burrell, John H.,	116
Carr, James W.,	229
Chandler, John,	53
Chase, George F.,	22
Chase, John,	181
Cilley, George W.,	269
Clifford, William,	251
Clifton, Henry F.,	45
Clements, George F.,	178
Coburn, George C.,	192
Coffin, William D.,	125
Colburn, David W.,	175
Cole, John H.,	115
Collister, Charles O.,	129
Converse, Levi N.,	266
Cook, James A.,	15
Cooper, John D.,	267
Dame, Harriet P.,	89, 299
Damon, George H.,	99
Danforth, Charles H.,	228
Danforth, Johnson N.,	138
Dascomb, Edmund,	170
Davis, David O.,	120
Davis, George G.,	80
Derby, Isaac W.,	38
Dewey, Jesse E.,	106
Dickey, David G.,	49
Dickey, Lyman A.,	133
Dillon, Michael A.,	127
Drown, Leonard,	77
Durgin, Abner F.,	246
Eaton, John,	219
Emerson, George C.,	66
Emerson, John A.,	242
Everett, Henry H.,	210, 211
Farnsworth, Albert J.,	156
Farr, Evarts W.,	68
Felt, James W.,	249
Fisk, John B.,	193
Fiske, Francis S.,	*facing* 33
Fletcher, Frank A.,	230
Forbush, Abbott A.,	158
Forristall, Jonas,	142
Foster, Charles E.,	252
Gerrish, Hiram F.,	212, 213
Glazier, Van Buren,	206
Godfrey, John S.,	148
Goodwin, Aaron,	167
Goodwin, Ezra C.,	239
Gordon, George W.,	237
Gould, Daniel W.,	156, 241
Gould, Gilman T.,	156
Griffin, Simon G.,	*facing* 289
Hall, Albert L.,	31
Hannaford, Abial A.,	258
Hannaford, Alonzo M.,	202
Hanson, Albert J.,	254
Hartshorn, John A.,	74
Hayes, Charles H.,	165

	Page.
Haynes, Alba C.,	264
Haynes, John,	39
Haynes, Martin A.,	328, 329
Haynes, Wells C.,	28
Hayward, Allen B.,	232
Hayward, Henry,	235
Hayward, William A.,	137
Henaghan, Patrick H.,	98
Holden, Wyman W.,	186
Holt, Charles F.,	146
Holt, Harvey,	25
House, James M.,	191
Howe, Frank E.,	92
Hubbard, George H.,	84, 85
Hubbard, Joseph A.,	182
Hubbard, Luther P.,	63
Hunt, Israel T.,	13, 84
Hurd, Warren H.,	110
Janvrin, Joseph E.,	8, 85
Jaquith, Dana S.,	198
Jones, Burleigh K.,	95
Jones, Henry L.,	257
Kenney, John,	85, 144
Kuse, Nathan E.,	169
Lamprey, Horace A.,	94
Lane, Nathaniel F.,	72
Lang, Charles A.,	37
Lang, Thomas M.,	204
Lawrence, Centre H.,	57
Leaver, Thomas B.,	96
Lees, Thomas,	317
Littlefield, Joshua F.,	134
Lowd, Sedley A.,	195
Lyle, Alexander,	73, 156
Mace, John H.,	79
Marden, Mary A.,	84
Marshall, Thomas E.,	256
Marston, Gilman,	*Frontispiece*
McIntire, Charles E.,	207
McManus, Michael,	220
Merrill, Jonathan,	183
Merrow, James M.,	151
Metcalf, Henry N.,	180
Miles, George,	97
Milton, Charles A.,	84, 85
Minor, Michael C.,	218
Mitchell, Edward I.,	143
Montgomery, William,	160
Moore, Henry,	24
Moore, John C. W.,	84
Moore, John J.,	156, 216
Morgan, Frank W.,	255
Morgan, George W.,	14
Morgrage, William O.,	130
Morrill, William H.,	71
Mussey, John B.,	128
Newell, Daniel W.,	225
Oliver, Samuel H.,	224
Parker, Henry E.,	293
Patch, Charles W.,	174
Patterson, Joab N.,	*facing* 257
Pearl, Ichabod,	87
Peaslee, Charles E.,	78
Pendergast, George P.,	320
Perkins, Albert M.,	184
Perkins, Francis W.,	163
Philbrick, William K.,	269
Pickup, George W.,	221
Pingree, George E.,	86
Piper, Thomas W.,	250
Piper, William H.,	223
Plaisted, Charles E.,	261
Platt, James H.,	227
Porter, Solon F.,	47

	Page.
Pressler, Christian,	243
Putnam, Charles E.,	76
Rahn, William J.,	85
Ramsdell, William H.,	7
Read, Joseph B.,	205
Reagan, John,	156
Rice, John L.,	35
Richardson, Hugh R.,	215
Robbins, Leonard E.,	269
Robinson, Frank O.,	132
Rogers. Sylvester,	275
Rollins, Hiram,	34
Rugg, Andrew J.,	121
Saunders, James E.,	156, 260
Sawtelle, William W.,	44
Sawyer, Adoniram J.,	159
Shedd, Herman,	93
Shute, Charles H.,	222
Sides, George E.,	201
Sides, John S.,	112
Sides, William O.,	54
Sleeper, Levi H.,	60
Smiley, Charles H.,	131
Smith, Alvin R.,	164
Smith. Horace O.,	48
Smith, Moses L. F.,	234
Smith, William H.,	236
Snow, Thomas,	119
Soesman, Flavius A.,	233
Spaulding, Milan D.,	248
Stark, William G.,	85, 247
Starkey, Elmer J.,	156
Steele, David,	149
Stevens, George,	253
Stevens, John O.,	168
Stevens, Josiah, jr.,	104
Stone, Albert G.,	126
Stone, John P.,	171
Stone, William P.,	281
Sullivan, John, jr.,	21, 84
Summers, William,	265
Taft, Edward N.,	111
Taft, Josiah O.,	113
Tash, Edwin S.,	6
Thompson, Ai B.,	11
Titus, Herbert B.,	238
Vickery, Charles,	179
Walker, Richard A.,	70
Warren, Charles H.,	62
Wasley, Frank C.,	268
Weston, Ephraim,	20
Whicher, John H.,	226
Whitfield, Smith A.,	278
Whitney, George G.,	59
Wilkins, William W.,	84
Wood, William W.,	200
Woodman, Alfred,	61
Woods, John L.,	114
Young, Harrison De. F.,	155

SECOND NEW HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT.

CHAPTER I.

APRIL, 1861, TO JULY 15, 1861.—EARLY REQUISITIONS FOR TROOPS—SECOND REGIMENT ORGANIZED FOR THREE MONTHS' SERVICE—REORGANIZED AS THREE YEARS REGIMENT—"CAMP CONSTITUTION," AT PORTSMOUTH—OFF FOR THE WAR—OVATIONS IN BOSTON AND NEW YORK—ACCIDENTAL DEATH OF LIEUTENANT WALKER—THE MARCH THROUGH BALTIMORE—"CAMP SULLIVAN," AT WASHINGTON—THE TRAGEDY OF CORPORAL CALEF—THE SECOND ATTACHED TO BURNSIDE'S BRIGADE.

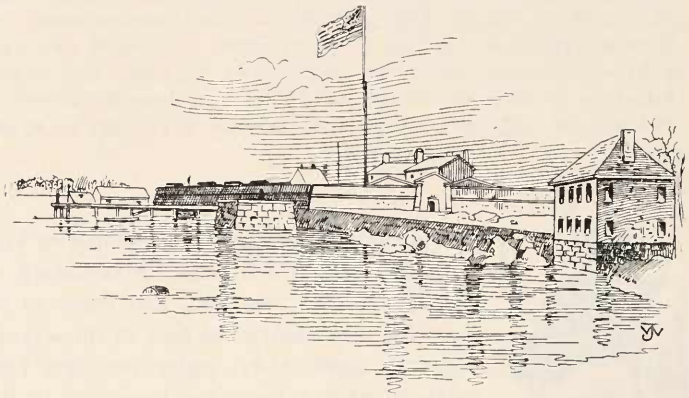


THE Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry was originally organized as a three months regiment, and many of its members were among the first in the state to enlist in April, 1861, under President Lincoln's requisition upon the Governors of the states for seventy-five thousand militia for three months' service. The quota of New Hampshire under this call was one regiment of seven hundred and eighty officers and men. The militia organization of the state had, in long years of peace, false economy, and careless security, been permitted to degenerate to such a degree that the Governor (to use his own words,) could not, by a military order, fulfill the constitutional obligations of the state. He accordingly called for voluntary enlistments to fill the state's quota.

But if New Hampshire had no organized militia—as fortunately had some of her sister states—with which to respond immediately to the President's call, she shared fully in the spirit of the grand uprising with which the North rallied for the defence of the Union.

Volunteers were enrolled with such rapidity that but a few days after the issuance of enlistment papers more than the required number were in camp at Concord, with men still pouring in, singly, in squads, and by companies.

The first requisition had been followed by an intimation from the War Department that another regiment might soon be required, and it was accordingly decided by the state authorities to raise and equip a second regiment from the material so freely offered. The surplus remaining in Concord after the organization of the First



Fort Constitution.

Drawn by J. Warren Thyng, from Wartime Sketch.

Regiment was sent to Portsmouth as a nucleus for the Second. Brig.-Gen. George Stark, of Nashua, was ordered to Portsmouth to take charge of the men and the preliminary organization, and established his headquarters there April 30. By the 10th of May there were nine hundred and seventy-nine men in camp. They were quartered in an old ropewalk near the "south mill-pond," which, after a little interior rearrangement, made excellent temporary barracks. The post was named "Camp Constitution." Thomas P. Pierce, of Manchester, who had seen service in Mexico as a lieutenant in the New England regiment, was appointed colonel, Francis S. Fiske, of Keene, lieutenant-colonel, and Josiah Stevens, Jr., of

Concord, major, and entered upon their duties in organizing and drilling the regiment.

Before the organization of the regiment was completed, Gov. Goodwin was informed by the War Department that only one regiment of three months troops would be required from New Hampshire; but he was directed to enlist and make ready for service one regiment of ten hundred and forty-six officers and men to serve for a term of three years—that being the quota of New Hampshire under the President's call of May 3 for forty-two thousand "volunteers." A general order was issued May 19, by direction of the Governor, in which the three months men then assembled at Camp Constitution were given the first opportunity to enlist under the new call. Enlistment papers were distributed on the 21st, and four hundred and ninety-six men at once re-enlisted for three years. There were twelve companies in camp, from as many recruiting stations, each with a provisional organization, which were accredited with re-enlistments as follows—the letters in brackets, as also in succeeding table, indicating the companies they formed, or in which they were incorporated substantially as a body, in the regimental organization. Those not thus designated were broken up and distributed among the other companies:



Capt. Tileston A. Barker, Co. A.

The senior Captain of the Second. Had been prominent in public affairs for a quarter of a century prior to the war. Though 54 years of age, he recruited a company for the Second and led it in all its battles until September, 1862, when he resigned to accept commission as Lieut.-Col. 14th N. H., with which he served until the close of the war. He died in Keene Dec. 7, 1879, and was buried with Masonic honors in Westmoreland, the town of his birth.

	From Claremont company,	53
[F]	Lancaster company,	44
	Conway company,	20
	Milford company,	21
[A]	Keene, two companies,	90
[F]	Laconia company,	37
[G]	Littleton company,	34
[K]	Portsmouth company,	70
[I]	Manchester, two companies,	71
[E]	Concord company,	56
		496

The men who re-enlisted were given short furloughs to enable them to make arrangements for such absence as their new engagement involved. The remainder were sifted by the surgeons, some being discharged for disability; while of the sound men, thirty-eight were returned to the military camp at Concord, and two hundred and seventy-four sent to Fort Constitution, which had been put in condition for the defence of Portsmouth harbor against anticipated inroads by rebel privateers. Orders were sent to different recruiting stations to enlist men to fill up the regiment, and between May 26 and 30 the following reported to Gen. Stark:

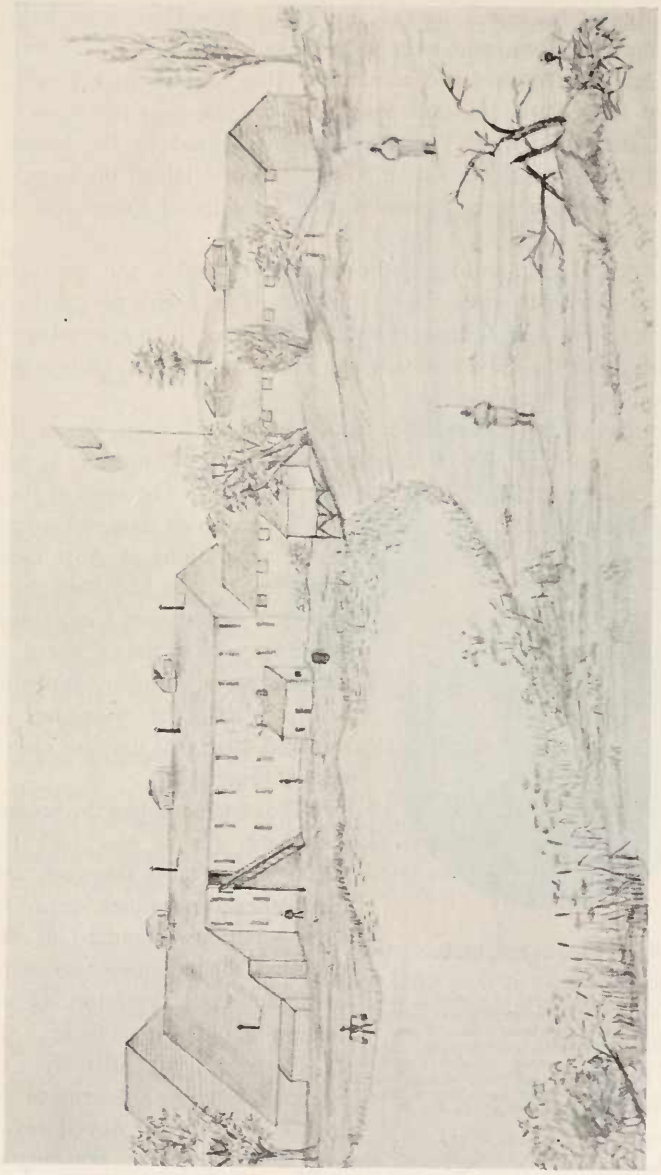
[D]	Dover Volunteers, Capt Rollins,	99
[E]	Exeter Volunteers, Capt. Smith,	58
	Hampton Volunteers, Capt. Dunbar,	42
[C]	Rifle Rangers, Manchester, Capt. Carr,	100
[B]	Goodwin Rifles, Concord, Capt. Griffin,	90
[H]	Contoocook Volunteers, Capt. Patterson,	72
	Canaan Volunteers, Capt. Smith,	14
[G]	Peterboro Volunteers, Capt. Weston,	50
		525

There were now in camp 1021 men. But the Hampton Volunteers, or Winnacunnet Guards, were not mustered in the Second. They were assigned to Fort Constitution as a permanent garrison,

---

The picture of the Old Ropewalk, on opposite page, gives a rear view, the artist probably selecting the most picturesque point. The tree in the background, on a hill, was in the field where the companies drilled.

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found



The Old Ropewalk Barracks, Portsmouth. Process Reproduction of Pencil Drawing by Israel T. Hunt.

and in August became a part of the Third New Hampshire Regt. When the First Regiment went to the front, May 25th, there were left in camp at Concord two companies: the Granite State Guards, of Great Falls, Capt. Ichabod Pearl, and the company recruited by Capt. Leonard Drown. These were soon relieved by the detachment of three months men from Portsmouth, and joined the Second, their commanders being commissioned Captains of Companies H and E, respectively.

The work of organizing, officering, and making the regiment ready for the field was actively pushed. Col. Pierce resigned on the 4th of June, and Gilman Marston, of Exeter, then a member of Congress from the First District, was commissioned as colonel and at once assumed command.

On the 31st of May Major Seth Eastman, U. S. A., began the work of mustering the men, commencing with Company A, and closing with Company K on the 8th of June. The 10th of June was held as the date of regimental muster, on which date, according to the tabulations of Adjt.-Gen. Ayling, 1022 men had been mustered. Subsequent individual enlistments filled the regiment to its maximum number, probably before it left the state, but all received after that date are classified as "recruits."



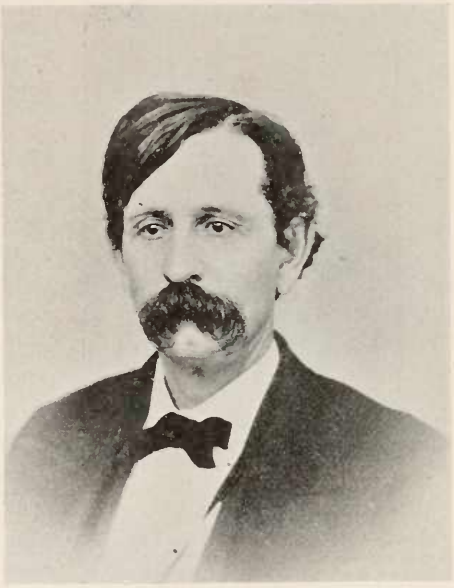
Corpl. Edwin S. Tash, Co. D.

Dover, N. H., March 16, 1895. Edwin S. Tash, a prominent grocer of this city, committed suicide at his home this forenoon by shooting himself in the head with a 38-caliber revolver. Death was instantaneous. Despondency over business troubles was the cause. Deceased was 58 years of age, was prominent in local politics, and a Grand Army man. He leaves a widow and one son.

The state equipped the Second Regiment (as it also had the First) in the most thorough and comprehensive manner according to the military standard of the day, and the completeness of its outfit attracted the admiring attention of old army officers. E. D. Townsend, late Adjt.-Gen. U. S. Army, has the following to say in his interesting "Anecdotes of the Civil War:" "Some of the regiments came to Washington

admirably equipped. There were, especially, two from New Hampshire. They had complete clothing, arms and accoutrements, and tents. Their wagons were arranged like store-rooms, with boxes for their various supplies. They had also very good bands of music."

The baggage train comprised sixteen four-horse wagons of the famous Concord make, and the horses were selected with the greatest care. The wagoner who drew the rein over such a rig was, in those early days, quite as much of a fellow as the company commander. It is needless, perhaps, to add that this part of the outfit was in due time turned into the common pool of the quartermaster's department, and the Second put as to transportation upon a level with the rest of the army.



William Humphrey Ramsdell, Co. I.

A son of William Ramsdell, long a leading citizen of Milford. Had led an adventurous life, including several years as a gold hunter in California. Went to Portsmouth as lieutenant of the Milford company, on three months' enlistment, and on the breaking-up of the company, re-enlisted as a private in Co. I. He died in Milford June 19, 1879, aged 49 years.

The uniforms were gray, the jaunty forage caps and "spiketail" dress coats banded with red cord. A company at a time, the men were marched over to the "old custom house," made their individual selections from the grand jumble of garments, and generally went forth with misfits of a more or less exasperating nature.

Nine companies were armed with smoothbore muskets, cal. 69, carrying "buck and ball"—a most efficient weapon for close work.

The "Goodwin Rifles" (Co. B) were armed with Sharp's rifles—breechloaders—which had been provided by the subscriptions of citizens of Concord. The expense was subsequently assumed by the state, and eventually by the United States. The muskets were exchanged, soon after the first Bull Run battle, for Springfield rifled muskets.



Joseph E. Janvrin, Co. K.

Served nearly seventeen months on the hospital staff of the Second. Oct. 28, 1862, he was commissioned Assistant Surgeon of the Fifteenth N. H. Dr. Janvrin now resides in New York city.

The selection of line officers for the regiment was doubtless a matter of perplexity for the Governor, as it certainly was of disappointment to some whose ambitions were not gratified. Almost every detachment of any size had come in with a nominal company organization of its own so far as commissioned officers were concerned. These could not all be retained. Some received their discharges, while others dropped down a notch or two in the official scale. Some accepted warrants as non-commissioned officers or stepped into the ranks as privates; the high average social scale and character of the men then composing the rank and file rendering the latter alternative by no means an entirely distasteful one. The roster of commissioned officers was finally completed as follows:

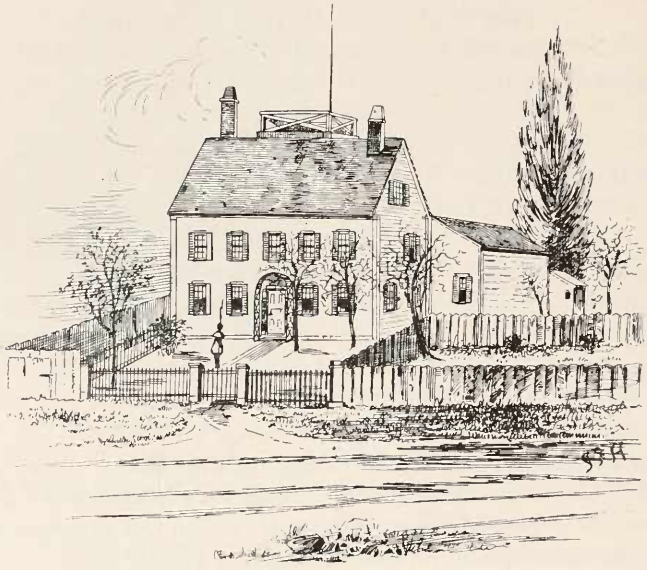
Colonel—Gilman Marston, of Exeter.
Lieutenant-Colonel—Francis S. Fiske, of Keene.
Major—Josiah Stevens, Jr., of Concord.
Quartermaster—John S. Godfrey, of Hampton Falls.
Surgeon—George H. Hubbard, of Manchester.
Assistant-Surgeon—James M. Merrow of Rollinsford.
Chaplain—Henry E. Parker, of Concord.

Company A.—Captain, Tileston A. Barker, of Keene.
First Lieut., Henry N. Metcalf, of Keene.
Second Lieut., Herbert B. Titus, of Chesterfield.
Company B.—Captain, Simon G. Griffin, of Concord.
First Lieut., Charles W. Walker, of Concord.
Second Lieut., Abiel W. Colby, of Concord.
Company C.—Captain, James W. Carr, of Manchester.
First Lieut., James H. Platt, of Manchester.
Second Lieut., Samuel O. Burnham, of Pembroke.
Company D.—Captain, Hiram Rollins, of Dover.
First Lieut., Samuel P. Sayles, of Dover.
Second Lieut., Warren H. Parmenter, of Dover.
Company E.—Captain, Leonard Drown, of Fisherville.
First Lieut., William H. Smith, of Exeter.
Second Lieut., Ai B. Thompson, of Concord.
Company F.—Captain, Thomas Snow, of Somersworth.
First Lieut., Joshua F. Littlefield, of Somersworth.
Second Lieut., Harrison D. F. Young, of Lancaster.
Company G.—Captain, Ephraim Weston, of Hancock.
First Lieut., Evarts W. Farr, of Littleton.
Second Lieut., Sylvester Rogers, of Nashua.
Company H.—Captain, Ichabod Pearl, of Great Falls.
First Lieut., Joab N. Patterson, of Hopkinton.
Second Lieut., William H. Prescott, of Somersworth.
Company I.—Captain, Edward L. Bailey, of Manchester.
First Lieut., (Adjt.) Sam'l G. Langley, of Manchester.
Second Lieut., Joseph A. Hubbard, of Manchester.
Company K.—Captain, William O. Sides, of Portsmouth.
First Lieut., Edwin R. Goodrich, of Portsmouth.
Second Lieut., John S. Sides, of Portsmouth.

As time passed there was a growing impatience to be sent to the front. Many of the men had enlisted in the middle of April, on an emergency call, but were still in the state. To be sure, time passed very pleasantly at Camp Constitution, with an occasional extra excitement like the ridiculous hogshead regatta on the mill-pond, or the rebellion of the "Abbott Guard" (Co. I) against the character of its rations, which resulted in the company being put

under guard in its quarters, but effected the desired change in the interest of the whole regiment.

Occasionally, on Sunday, an entire company would march over to the city to attend divine service. June 2d the regiment formed on the parade ground and listened to the chaplain's first camp sermon. He selected as a text, Psalms, 146 : 5 : "Happy is he that



Hospital of the Second Regiment, Portsmouth.

Drawn by J. Warren Thyng, from Sketch by Israel T. Hunt.

hath the God of Jacob for his help, whose hope is in the Lord his God." The spirit of the discourse was that all men sought after happiness, that the South had taken the wrong path to secure it, and it was the mission of the loyal North to set her right. Nor did the spiritual head of the regiment fail of the admonition to "put your trust in God and keep your powder dry."

On Saturday, June 1st, the portion of the regiment then uniformed marched over to the railroad station to greet a Maine regiment on its way to Washington. The sight of the Maine boys

actually headed for the front rather increased the fear that the rebellion would be put down before the Second New Hampshire could put in a blow.

But on the morning of June 20, the regiment left Portsmouth on its way to Washington. It was accompanied by the then famous Manchester Band, under the leadership of Walter Dignam. Their services were paid for by subscription, and they remained with the regiment about a fortnight after its arrival in Washington.

The regiment arrived in Bostou at 12 o'clock. A tremendous ovation awaited it. At the Eastern Railroad station, fourteen hundred "Sons of New Hampshire" received it, under escort of the Boston Cadets, and with Gillmore's Band, all under the marshalship of Colonel O. A. Brewster. The procession marched through Blackstone, Commercial, State, Court, Tremont and Winter streets, to Music Hall, where a sumptuous collation was spread. Along the route the streets were crowded with spectators, who cheered the troops at every step. Haymarket Square was a literal sea of heads.



Lieut. Ai B. Thompson, Co. E.

In August, 1861, was promoted to Captain 18th U. S. Infantry, and distinguished himself at Perrysville and Murfreesboro. Brevetted Major for gallantry, and was retired for disability from wounds. Department Commander of the G. A. R. in 1888. Elected Secretary of State for New Hampshire in 1877, which position he held until his death, which occurred at Concord Sept. 12, 1890.

Music Hall was appropriately decorated. The galleries were occupied by the Sons of New Hampshire, and the floor by the troops, and every seat in the hall was filled. Vociferous cheers were given as the different parties arrived in the hall: for Gov. Berry and suite, for ex-Gov.

Goodwin, Gov. Andrew of Massachusetts, the Cadets, and the Second. The marshal called the company to order, and after the invocation of a blessing by Rev. Dr. Quint, then of Jamaica Plains, the eating commenced, at the conclusion of which Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, a native of Rindge, was introduced as the representative of the Sons of New Hampshire. He bade the regiment a hearty welcome. He reminded them of the revolutionary renown of their state, and of the patriotic governor, John Langdon, who pledged his last cent for the cause of his country. He said that war was a terrible crime; but that an attack upon the integrity of the Union more than justified it. The stars and stripes must be respected south as well as north of Mason and Dixon's line. He closed by eloquently reminding Col. Marston of the importance of his trust.

Col. Marston responded, and said in substance that he could not find words to express his emotions of gratitude at the cordiality of the reception tendered his regiment. The scenes of this day will nerve our hearts to do all that man can do for the honor of New Hampshire, God bless her! We have not left our happy and peaceful homes for a war of oppression or conquest of anybody. We have taken up arms to preserve the freest and best government against the most causeless rebellion ever conceived. And we will do it! When this war commenced, some doubt was expressed whether the people of the free states, having always been engaged in the pursuits of peace, would be able to defend the Union; but the uprising of the whole North had settled that point. Massachusetts had been the first in the contest, as she was in the revolution. Many a tearful eye witnessed the march of the gallant Sixth of this state, in Washington, through Pennsylvania Avenue, hungry and fatigued, after the scenes in Baltimore, but as gallant and unsubdued a set of men as ever upheld the honor of any country. The Second New Hampshire is composed, not of military men, but civilians; yet if they are given work to do, I will answer for them in the language of Colonel Miller, "We'll try, sir!" Col. Marston was frequently interrupted during his remarks by the most enthusiastic cheers.

The regiment left Music Hall about half-past two, and marched to the parade-ground upon the Common, where they were reviewed by Gov. Andrew and staff, Gov. Berry, and ex-Gov. Goodwin. The

review concluded, the regiment marched to the railroad station and embarked on a train drawn by two locomotives and consisting of twenty-two passenger and two baggage cars. At Fall River they were transferred to the steamboat "Bay State," and arrived in New York about ten o'clock on the morning of the 21st. They were warmly welcomed by the Sons of New Hampshire in New York, each of whom wore an appropriate badge. H. B. Perkins delivered an eloquent welcoming speech, concluding as follows:



Israel Thorndike Hunt, Co. D.

Served three months in the Hospital Department of the Second, when he was promoted Hospital Steward of the Fourth N. H. To his facile pencil we are indebted for several fine drawings of early camp views which but for him would not have been preserved. Dr. Hunt now resides in Boston.

"Soldiers of New Hampshire! We, who were born and nurtured amid the same granite hills to which you have just bidden adieu —we, whose kindred and friends are pillowed on her rocky bosom—we are proud of you today, and feel that the spirit of Stark and Langdon still lives and animates your bosoms. Onward! onward! then, shall be our motto, as we know it is yours; onward, until the demon of treason and disunion is crushed from our land (cheers), and Yankee Doodle and The Star Spangled Banner shall again thrill the hearts of a patriotic, a united, an invincible people." (Cheers.)

Charles Soule followed Mr. Perkins in a brief but eloquent speech, and presented an elegant silk flag—the same under which the regiment fought many of its hardest battles. The following is a New York newspaper's report of Col. Marston's reply:

"The colonel, Gilman Marston, listened to the addresses on horseback and with uncovered head. His horse had stood meantime with little or no manifestation of uneasiness, but when his rider's voice was raised in response, the animal curvetted about considerably; the colonel, nevertheless, spoke easily, and with as

much dignity as his peculiar position at the time permitted, pausing for a moment and reining up his horse in front of the committeemen, as often as the impatient steed carried him beyond the formal position he had at first taken. During the delivery of his reply, he said that in behalf of the regiment and himself, he presented their united and grateful thanks for the kind welcome they had been given, and the gift of so beautiful a flag. The stars and stripes had always been a type of our Union, to uphold which they had left the comforts of home to undergo the deprivations and trials of war; but he hoped that, by the blessing of God, the Union would be maintained for transmission to other generations. He accepted the flag for the regiment, and pledged for them their devotion to it, and their determination to uphold it with all their strength."

The flag was then carried to the line, the Sons of New Hampshire formed into sections at the head of the regiment, whose band struck up a national air, when the regimental line broke into platoons, and the column moved up Broadway amid the applause and cheers of thousands of spectators. The officers dined with the committee of arrangements at the Everett House, and the men were entertained at the Elm street armory.



George W. Morgan, Co. F.
Resides at Lancaster.

At half-past four p. m. the regiment departed for Washington, being transferred on the ferry-boat "Kill von Kull" to Elizabethport, N. J., where it took cars by the Reading line. These were box-cars, roughly fitted with seats of unplaned boards—the first reminder to the men that they need no longer expect all their journeys to be garnished with cushioned seats. And when the barrels of cooked rations were opened, and beef was distributed which certainly had

not improved with age, some of the men were ready to believe that modern civilization was indeed a failure.

During the night, while passing through New Jersey, a lamentable accident occurred, Lieut. Charles W. Walker, of Co. B, falling from the platform of a car and receiving fatal injuries. His remains were sent back to Concord, where his funeral was attended by members of the legislature and a large concourse of citizens.

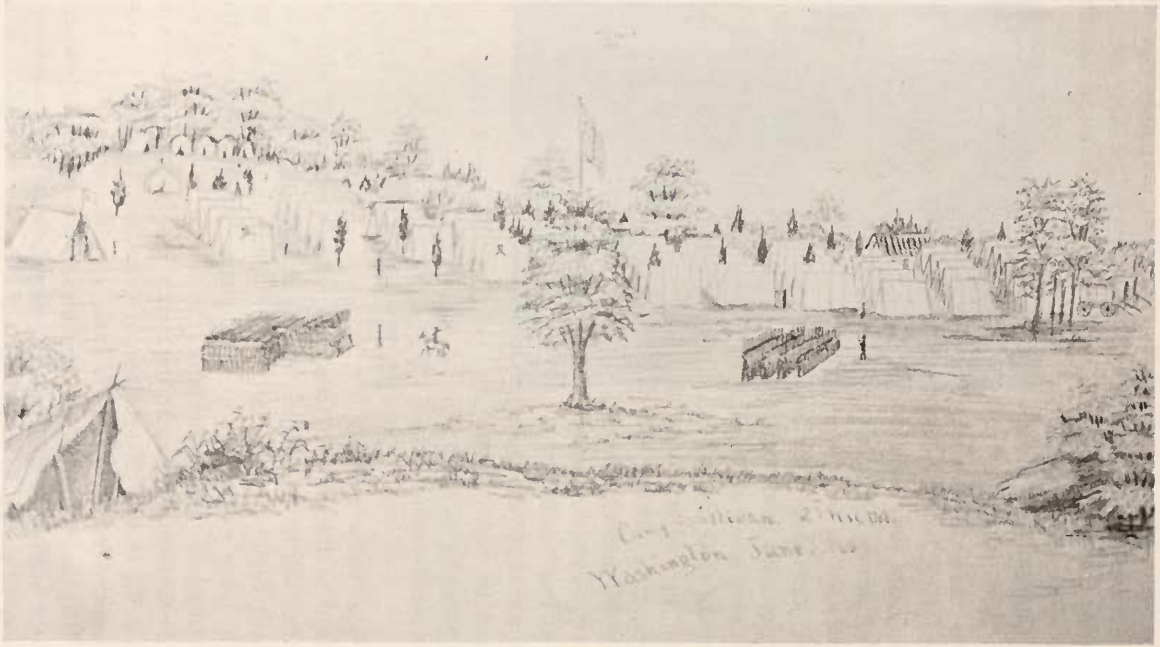


Quartermaster James A. Cook.

Was the original Commissary-Sergeant of the Second. June 9, 1862, promoted Quartermaster. July 2, 1863, pro. Captain and Com. Sub. He retired from the service badly broken in health, and returning to his home in Claremont, died there May 13, 1866.

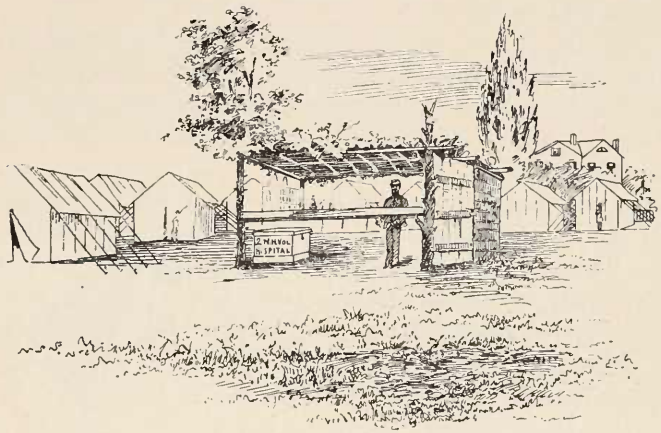
The regiment reached Harrisburg June 22, and at midnight arrived at Goldsborough, Pa., where the men were marched from the cars, and the order given to load muskets. A rest of an hour was here had, and at eight o'clock on the morning of the 23d the regiment was in Baltimore.

It was really a disappointment to the men that they got through Baltimore without a riot. But the city was then well under control, and the Union sentiment beginning to assert itself. Still, all preparations were made to force a passage if circumstances should require. With loaded muskets, and accompanied by the Seventeenth New York and a Pennsylvania regiment, the march was taken up—the Seventeenth in the middle of the street in column of platoons, the other two regiments marching by the flank upon the sidewalks on either side. The line of march was kept clear by cordons of policemen across the head of each intersecting street, behind whom pressed a solid mass of humanity, manifestly not of a very friendly character.



Camp Sullivan, Washington, D. C. Process Reproduction of Pencil Drawing by Israel T. Hunt.

About noon the regiment arrived in Washington, and in the evening marched to its designated camping ground, on Seventh street, about a mile and a half from the capitol. It was not a comfortable location, being on the southern exposure of the long ridge known as Kalorama Heights, with but little shade in the camp limits. The camp was named "Camp Sullivan," in honor of



Hospital Steward's Shanty, Camp Sullivan.

Drawn by J. Warren Thyng, from Sketch by Israel T. Hunt.

New Hampshire's great revolutionary general. Drill and discipline became the order of the day, and the regiment rapidly improved in both.

It is amusing, now, to recall the wild camp rumors and reports which were flying in the Second, as in all the green regiments. A mansion house, seen in picture above, was currently reported to be a rebel signal station, from the gable window of which lights were occasionally displayed at unseasonable hours of the night. It was

In the view of Camp Sullivan, on the opposite page, the three wall tents and two A tents on the knoll in the background, under the oak trees, are the quarters of the staff. The tents just below, with the small square flags, are the hospital. The tent at the left, with flag, is the sutler's. In the background, at the right, the gable and roof of a small house show above the tents. This is outside the camp, and has no connection with it. In foreground is a rude shelter made from an old tent-fly. On two of the tents are visible evidence that some of the boys have done their washing and hung their shirts out to dry.

also generally believed that spies fairly swarmed about the camp, and that danger lurked behind every bush for the camp-guard marching his beat at night.

This ridiculous fear was the direct cause of a tragedy, one night, when Jonathan Calef, a corporal of Company A, who had been permitted by one sentry to pass a rod or two outside the camp line, was shot through the neck by the guard on the next beat, from which he died August 14.

A casualty of a less serious character was met by private Joseph B. Conner, of Company I. A stack of loaded muskets fell to the ground, and one piece was discharged, the ball passing through one of Conner's arms, inflicting a wound which necessitated his discharge for disability.

The regiment was brigaded with the First and Second Rhode Island and Seventy-first New York regiments, all under command of Col. Ambrose E. Burnside, of the First Rhode Island. Attached to the brigade was Reynolds' Rhode Island Battery—six 13-pounder rifles—and the Seventy-first had two small boat howitzers—brass.

CHAPTER II.

JULY 16 TO 22, 1861.—THE FIRST BULL RUN CAMPAIGN—ADVANCE INTO VIRGINIA—CAPTAIN EPHRAIM WESTON—IN CAMP NEAR CENTREVILLE—ADVANCE TO BULL RUN—A FEMALE PROPHET—SECOND FIRES ON A GEORGIA REGIMENT—CHARLES TABER'S EXPERIENCE—IMBODEN'S REBEL BATTERY—COL. MARSTON WOUNDED—UNION REINFORCEMENTS ARRIVE—MCDOWELL ANNOUNCES A VICTORY—BATTLE RENEWED—THE SECOND ON THE HENRY HILL—INCIDENTS OF THE RETREAT—JOHN L. RICE—THE AFFAIR AT CUB RUN—AMPUTATION OF ISAAC W. DERBY'S ARM—REPORT OF LIEUT.-COL. FISKE.



AT two o'clock on the afternoon of July 16, the regiment marched from its camp on that short campaign which ended so suddenly and disastrously at Bull Run. It had rarely shown as full ranks as on that occasion. Men who had been under the surgeon's care for weeks buckled on their armor and obstinately refused to be left behind while the death blow was given the rebellion.

One of the most striking examples of the triumph of determination over bodily infirmities was exhibited by Captain Ephraim Weston, of Company G. He was suffering at the time from the disease which ended his life only a few months later; but he started with his company, and made the campaign which was his first and his last. Many a lift he got from the mounted officers on the march out, and at night his devoted men saw to it that he had the best bed and shelter the materials at hand afforded. He conducted himself with conspicuous valor on the battlefield, and in some way got safely back to camp.

The tents were left standing at Camp Sullivan, with most of the knapsacks and personal baggage, in care of the invalids. The regiment marched with its brigade across Long Bridge, where it was cheered by the venerable James Wilson of Keene and other New Hampshire men who had assembled there, and as it stepped upon

the soil of "Old Virginny" the band struck up "Dixie" with might and main, while the soldiers made the air resound with their marching songs and cheers. But the heat and suffocating dust soon began to tell upon the men, not yet hardened for such a march, and many were obliged to fall out of the ranks and seek shade and rest.

The bivouac that night was at Bailey's Cross Roads, and the march was resumed early the next morning. Evidences of the recent presence of the enemy were met, the road having been obstructed at places by felled trees, and the pioneers of the Second—a select squad of twenty men under charge of a sergeant—found plenty of exercise in clearing the way for the column. About 11 o'clock word was passed down the line that rebel earthworks were ahead. Orders were at once given to load. Then the ranks were closed up, the regiment broke into column of sections, and in this formation marched rapidly forward. The long line of works were soon in sight. They were of quite formidable character, with a number of embrasures for artillery, revetted with sandbags, each bag bearing the initials of its late owner—"C. S. A." But the rebels had departed, evidently in haste, as considerable property was picked up in the brush camps to the rear of the works, which would not have been overlooked in a leisurely evacuation.



Capt. Ephraim Weston, Co. G.

Was from Hancock, and the original Captain of Co. G. Died of disease Dec. 9, 1861. The Grand Army Post at Antrim is named for him, and furnishes the above portrait.

A mile beyond was the little village of Fairfax Court House,

Library

which the brigade entered in bloodless triumph, but with a clearly defined impression that a serious blow had been dealt the rebellion. Arms were stacked in the streets and upon the village green, and a rebel flag which had been left floating from the cupola of the court house was gathered in by one of the Second Rhode Island, the regimental flag of the Second New Hampshire taking its place. The soldiers scattered through the village and the abandoned camps, and of some of the looting done, the least said, the better. The richest find was a rebel mail bag which missed connections, and the contents of which were as good as a circulating library.



John Sullivan, Jr., Co. E.

A great-grandson and namesake of New Hampshire's revolutionary general. Sept. 30, 1861, he was appointed Medical Cadet, U. S. A., serving over a year with the western armies. Was then commissioned Assistant Surgeon of the Thirteenth N. H., with which he remained two years, more than half of the time as Acting Surgeon. Resigning his commission, he was appointed Executive Officer of the U. S. General Hospital at Troy, N. Y., then in charge of Surgeon Hubbard, formerly of the Second. Dr. Sullivan now resides in Boston.

Early Thursday morning, the 18th, the march was resumed. The troops in advance seemed to be feeling their way slowly and cautiously, as there were frequent and sometimes long halts. One of these was near Germantown, once a thriving hamlet of three or four houses and a blacksmith shop. These had all been burned but one house, in which the rebels had left two of their men sick with the measles. Many of the men ran over to get a view of this brace of real live rebels. It was agreed that if they were a fair sample of the Confederate soldiers the war would not last long. They were not a fair sample. The woods in the vicinity were swarming with swine, and the men added a good supply of fresh pork to their rations. It was on the afternoon of this day that the first serious

encounter was had with the rebels, at Blackburn's Ford, and men a little out of the noise and confusion of the marching column could distinctly hear the sound of the firing.

Burnside's brigade went into camp before reaching Centreville —about a mile from the village—and there remained until the morning of the 21st. In this bivouac (writes Lieut.-Col. Fiske) "two of New Hampshire's most distinguished men paid us a visit, and of course we gave them our best parlor bedroom, which was the inside of a baggage wagon on the left of the regiment. In the middle of the second night here there was an alarm on the extreme left of the brigade, followed by rapid and continuous firing, which raised some commotion. Soon after the firing began I saw, through the light of the campfires, our two guests coming at a pace which showed they were not out for a mere stroll about the camp. They did not return to their luxurious bedroom, but spent the remainder of the night out of doors within our lines. At the beginning of the disturbance the Second New Hampshire was ordered to remain quiet and not to stir without orders. For this we scored our first compliment from the general, who commended our coolness in a night alarm. I never learned the cause of the alarm, but it was supposed to be a rather close reconnoissance by the enemy."



George S. Chase, Co. F.

Wounded at Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and discharged for disability. Was a printer by occupation, and engaged in business at Laconia, where he died July 10, 1894.

At one o'clock on Sunday morning—that ill-fated 21st of July—the brigade was roused from its slumbers. Blankets were hastily rolled, and at two o'clock the troops were on the march. In and beyond Centreville many regiments were passed drawn up by the roadside, but

near the village the brigade was brought to a wearisome halt of two or three hours, by the tardy movement of the troops in front.

From Centreville the Warrenton road runs almost due west, crossing Bull Run creek at the stone bridge, about five miles from Centreville. A rebel force was known to be at the bridge—the left of Beauregard's defensive line—his army being posted along the west side of Bull Run to defend its various crossings. Three and a half miles beyond Centreville, Cub Run, a considerable affluent of Bull Run, was crossed, and just beyond the bridge, Hunter's division, followed by a part of Heintzelman's, turned sharp to the right into a narrow country road or cart-path, while Tyler's division continued along the Warrenton road to the stone bridge. Tyler was to make a demonstration at the bridge, while the other column, by a wide detour, should cross Bull Run farther up, at Sudley's Ford, and come down upon the enemy's left and rear. Burnside's brigade led the flanking column. From the start, progress had been slow—too slow for the early surprise which was an important consideration in McDowell's well laid plan. The sun was well up when Burnside's brigade turned from the Warrenton road. Its route for five miles, to Sudley's Ford, was now over a rarely used woods road, with only an occasional small clearing. In one of these was a log hovel, the mistress of which—a very dirty and frowzy personage—told the sweltering Yankees there were Confederates enough ahead to whip them all out, and



Corpl. Thomas E. Barker, Co. B.

Wounded at Bull Run July 21, 1861, and taken prisoner. Exchanged, and discharged on account of wounds. Subsequently commissioned Captain in the Twelfth N. H., and promoted Lieut.-Col. and Colonel. Now resides at Malden, Mass.

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

her old man was among them. Despite her disreputable appearance, it must be conceded that she had a fine military judgment.

The heat was by this time intense, and the dust suffocating. Skirmishers and flankers were thrown out, and two miles or more had been covered when, away to the left, the report of a cannon was heard. Tyler had reached the stone bridge and set about his task of amusing the enemy there.



Henry Moore, Co. B.

Taken prisoner at Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and was discharged for disability a year later. Above portrait taken at the time of his enlistment. Now resides in Goffstown.

It was nine o'clock before Burnside reached Sudley's Ford. Some delay was made here to give the men an opportunity to fill their canteens, during which Gen. McDowell, who had become impatient at the slow progress, rode up and passed to the front. Soon one of his staff came galloping back and asked for Col. Marston. "Tell him to have his men ready, for we shall soon meet the enemy in large force," he shouted, and continued on his way to other regiments. Beyond the ford the country grew more open, and the Second Rhode Island—the leading regiment—was sent forward to stir up the enemy. It broke from the column into the fields to the left, and soon disappeared beyond a point of woods. It was but a few minutes before there was heard the rattle of musketry and the reports of cannon. Words cannot picture the excitement of the men in the column, most of whom now heard for the first time the sound of hostile guns. The sergeant of the Second's pioneer squad asked what they should do with their axes and shovels. He was told to throw them

down by the roadside; and the example of the pioneers was followed by a general dumping of the rolls of blankets with which the men were encumbered. It was, of course, intended to return for them when the little job ahead was ended; but as the men happened to be pressed for time later in the day, they were never recovered.



Harvey Holt, Co. I.

The first New Hampshire soldier killed in battle in the war. Was attached to the oorps of pioneers, which early in the action occupied a position in advance of the Rhode Island battery. A shell from one of its guns exploded prematurely, and a fragment struck Holt in the neck, killing him instantly. He was from Lyndeborough, and the Post of the Grand Army in that town is named for him.

The Second was ordered forward as support for the Rhode Island battery, and went off up the road at a double-quick. A cannon ball came crashing through the tree tops as the regiment entered the woods. Everybody bowed to it. Then came another directly in its wake. In a few minutes the Second emerged from the woods, and the opening scene of the battle was before it. The point toward which all eyes were turned was the long blue line of the Rhode Islanders some distance in advance and to the left of the road. The field was dotted with wounded men going out of the fight. It was a lively and apparently even contest. The rebel force at this time engaged was covered by woods and fringes of bushes, and consisted of thirteen companies of infantry and two pieces of artillery, with which Gen. Evans had hurried up from the stone bridge as soon as he divined McDowell's plan to come in on his left and rear. But before starting he had sent to Bee and Bartow for assistance, and the brigades of these two generals, with Imboden's battery, were already on the Henry plateau, ready to cross over to Evans' support.

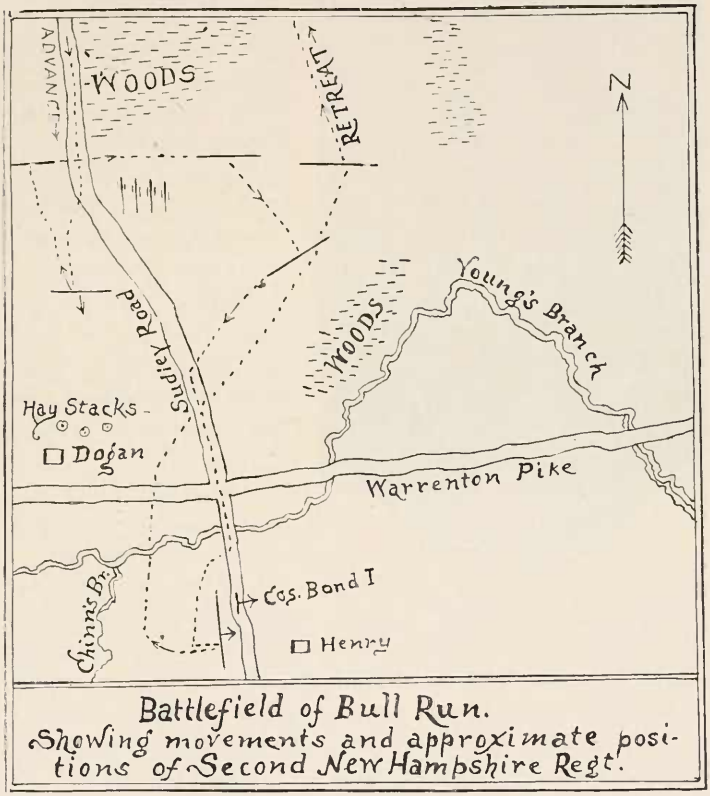
The Second filed from the road, to the right, and under what is

said to have been the erroneous order of some *aide*, advanced in line of battle toward the Dogan house. There were patches of forest—scrub oak and pine—upon the east side of the Sudley road, but on the west side, in front of the Second, there was open farm land clear to the edge of the opposite plateau, across the Warrenton road and the valley of Young's Branch. Near the Dogan house were stacks of hay or straw, behind which a few rebel sharpshooters had taken cover, but they did not stop long.

From its most advanced position the regiment observed a body of rebel troops upon the opposite slope, and two or three volleys were fired at them by the two rifle companies—A and B. Owing to the great distance, it is probable that but little damage was done, although the troops fired on moved to cover at once. They must have been either the Seventh or Eighth Georgia, of Bartow's brigade. One of the most interesting chronicles of the Second hinges upon this little episode, which Lieut.-Col. Fiske has narrated as follows: "A year afterward, at the second battle of Bull Run, the same regiment was halted near where lay one of our wounded men, Charles Taber, of Company C. As soon as the Georgians saw the '2 N. H.' on his cap, they treated him with friendly solicitude, and removed him from where he was lying, exposed to dropping shot and shells, to the shelter of an embankment. They knew all about the career of our regiment, and what battles it had fought in, from the first to the second Bull Run. We were the first troops with whom they ever exchanged fire, and they manifested a very hearty good will toward us."

By this time the Rhode Island battery was getting into position just to the left of the Sudley road. The Second moved to the rear until in line with the battery, when the men were ordered to lie down. About this time Imboden's battery introduced itself to the Second. It was posted some distance below the Henry house, partially covered by a sinuosity of the ground, which from the Second's position had all the appearance of an artificial earthwork. Its first missile flew far above the Second, ending its course in the woods to the rear. Another followed, much lower. The gunners were finding the range, and about the fourth or fifth shot fell square in the prostrate ranks. But the Rhode Island battery was now

about ready for business. The right gun was in position, and one of the lieutenants was sighting it. It was a magnificent shot. The shell burst, apparently, directly under one of Imboden's guns, and his men were seen scattering across the field to the rear like ants from an ant-hill. They were soon rallied, however, and came back



Battlefield of Bull Run.
Showing movements and approximate positions of Second New Hampshire Regt.

to their work. Imboden does not mention this little incident in his rather self-laudatory official report, and the present writer takes great pleasure in supplying the omission.

Meantime the Second Rhode Island was bearing the brunt of the battle, fighting a somewhat superior force. Major Wheat, upon

the rebel right, was emboldened to try a charge, but was checked and driven back. The movement gave matters a decidedly lively appearance, however. The First Rhode Island, which had come up, was sent to the left to the assistance of the Second, and at this critical moment Bee and Bartow advanced to Evans' support, coming into position upon his right under cover of rail fences and fringes of bushes. The Seventy-first New York was next sent to the left, and a few minutes later the Second New Hampshire was ordered in the same direction.



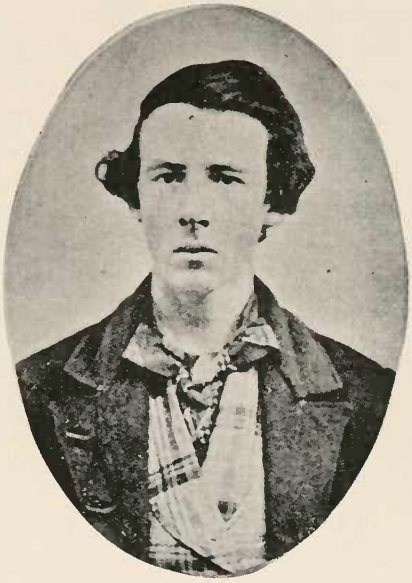
Corpl. Wells C. Haynes, Co. B.

Wounded at Bull Run, and taken prisoner, July 21, 1861. Died of wounds, in the hands of the enemy, at Richmond, Va., October 8, 1861. Enlisted from Candia, and was a son of Carr B. Haynes, sometime Deputy Sheriff of Merrimack County.

Moving by the left flank, it passed along the rear of the battery, upon which a severe fire was concentrated, both musketry and artillery. A cannon ball took a leg from each of the two wheel horses attached to a caisson, and the agonized flounderings of the poor beasts were witnessed by every man in the regiment. On the way, the two left companies, by the mistake of some *aide* not on the brigade staff, were separated from the regiment, and it was only by the active exertions of the regimental officers that they were brought back again—an example of the blunders to which the inexperienced officers and men were subjected.

A little distance to the left of the battery the Second was ordered to halt and lie down. It was a trying situation for green troops, the rebel fire being very sharp, while the regiment could only lie and take it, on account of the Rhode Islanders in front. But it was only for a few minutes, when the order came for the regiment to move

still farther to the right and advance. In the next ten minutes the regiment met a large part of its loss for that day. Men went down in every direction. Hardly had Col. Marston shouted "Attention!" when he fell upon his face with a rifle ball in his shoulder. When the adjutant attempted to lift him by the wounded arm, the air was burdened with choice selections from the old colonel's matchless vocabulary. The crippled commander was helped to the rear, while Lieut.-Col. Fiske led the regiment forward. With the Seventy-first upon its left, it rushed to the front, and opened its store of buck and ball on the enemy. In front of the Second the rebels were well covered from view by the dense brush along a line of rail fence in the edge of the woods; but the men aimed low and blazed away. It was now a square stand-up fight of Burnside's four regiments, in a single line of battle, against nearly six full regiments of the enemy. Col. Porter, commanding the First Brigade, says Burnside "was at this time attacking the enemy's right with, perhaps, too hasty vigor"—a very pardonable military error.



Daniel S. Brooks, Co. A.

Taken prisoner at Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and died in the hands of the enemy, at Richmond, Va., October 21, 1861. Was from Fitzwilliam.

But reinforcements were now arriving. Porter's brigade came up and took position on Burnside's right, west of the Sudley road. He soon sent Sykes with his battalion of regulars—eight companies—across to Burnside's assistance. They took position on the extreme left of the brigade line, which had been overlapped and threatened by the superior rebel force, and soon the rebel fire

upon Burnside's front perceptibly weakened. Porter was pouring a heavy fire in upon the rebel left, and the head of Heintzelman's division was appearing on the Sudley road. The enemy were evidently staggered by the rapidly developing force of Union troops.

At this time, also, a column of troops was seen emerging from woods away to the left, in the direction of Bull Run. This was Sherman's brigade of Tyler's division, headed by the Sixty-ninth New York, which, marching up stream from the stone bridge, had found a ford and crossed over to Hunter's assistance. This apparition seemed to be the straw that broke Evans' back. At any rate, Burnside's men about this time became aware that there was but little on their front to shoot at. Sherman's regiments passed along the rear of Burnside's line to the Sudley road, down which they turned with troops of Heintzelman's division. Burnside's men heard a few scattering volleys in and beyond the woods. The rebel forces were driven in confusion across Young's Branch and the Warrenton road and up the slopes of the Henry hill. The first clash of arms was over, and if the battle had ended right there, it would have been a most decisive Union victory. In fact, McDowell seems to have considered the battle already won, as he rode down Burnside's front, telling the enthusiastic, cheering men they had won a great victory.

While the rest of Burnside's brigade was now withdrawn into the woods to the rear for the purpose of supplying those regiments with ammunition, the Second remained in position. It was not long before the men began to think that, considering the battle was over, there was a great deal of trouble on the opposite hill. As a matter of fact, the most desperate struggle of the day was taking place there, and some of the fighting, including the charge of the Black Horse Cavalry, was in plain view from the Second's position.

Eben Gordon, of the Second Rhode Island, relates the following experience in his diary, recently published: "I then went back to the field, and found that the enemy had been driven entirely from the woods, and saw the Second New Hampshire formed in line of battle by the fence just outside the cornfield. I came across Lieut. Samuel P. Sayles, of Dover, N. H., with whom I shook hands, and then asked him where my regiment was. He said they were



Portsmouth, June, 1861.



Newport, June, 1895.

Albert L. Hall, Co. I.

Entered the service from Cornish. Was one of the men who carried John L. Rice to the rear, and as a result became a prisoner himself. Resides in Newport, and is Register of Probate for Sullivan County.

ordered off to rest, so I remained by his side for half an hour and did what I could. While I was with the New Hampshire boys, the New York Fire Zouaves were charged by the Black Horse Cavalry, and Lieutenant Sayles looked at me and very coolly said, "Eb., you had better find your regiment, for our whole brigade will now have to charge and support the Zouaves."

About three o'clock the Second was ordered forward to the Henry hill, Burnside says, in his report, "to assist one of Colonel Heintzelman's brigades, at that time three-quarters of a mile distant and driving the enemy before them." Col. Marston, having had his wounded arm bound up, came at this moment to the regiment, an orderly leading his horse. The pain he endured was plain to every man, and the regiment greeted him with tumultuous cheers. "Now," he said, "the New Hampshire Second will have a chance to show what it is made of." He accompanied the regiment until repeated entreaties not to take the risk of aggravating his wound induced him to return; but he left the inspiration of his presence with the men.

The regiment filed into the Sudley road and marched down into the valley, meeting many stragglers headed for the rear. It crossed the Warrenton road, splashed through Young's Branch, and was at the foot of the Henry hill. Here it came under a very sharp fire from rebel artillery, which struck down a number of men. Here Henry Morse, of Company I, was killed. A grape-shot struck him square in the neck. "My God!" he gasped, and fell dead in the road. Here William H. Quimby, Lewis N. Relation and Franklin F. Wetherbee, all of Company C, were mowed down by one cannon ball. Quimby was killed outright, and the others died of their wounds, Wetherbee as a prisoner in the hands of the enemy.



Daniel E. Burbank, Co. A.

Burbank writes from his home in Worcester, Mass.: "The picture is a copy of one I had taken a few days after I enlisted in '61. It looks very little like the gray-haired man of 53 that I now am, but my heart is young, and there is a tender spot in it for the old boys of the Second. But be sure not to show this picture to a costumer until after you have made a sale."

The regiment was halted for a considerable time, getting such shelter as it could under the slope, while an effort was made to find out where it was wanted and what was wanted of it. Col. Heintzelman could not be found, and no Union troops could be seen in action. The fight for the Henry hill was, in fact, already over, and there was nothing for the Second to do but to amuse the enemy while the beaten troops were retreating. But, after a while, Col. Burnside appeared. He rode fearlessly up the hill a little distance to the east of the road, took a good observation of the front, then dashed back to the Second and gave it its direction. The Henry hill falls not only toward the north, but on the west is gouged by the valley of a little rivulet known as Chinn's Branch, which runs north, parallel with the



FRANCIS S. FISKE.

Lt. Colonel 2nd N. H. Vols., 1861.
Brevet Brigadier General, 1865.

Sudley road, into Young's Branch. The regiment filed to the right, and advanced up this little run, but far enough down to be covered from the rebel artillery. Arriving at a point in front of the Henry house, the regiment fronted and marched up the slope, toward the Sudley road, in line of battle. When the rebel fire began to tell, the men were ordered to lie down and fire at anything they could see to shoot at.

While the Second lay in this position, the battalion of regulars was observed upon the Chinn hill, directly to the rear of the Second, across the little run or valley; its front being at nearly a right angle with that of the Second. Their presence is thus explained by McDowell in his report: "The battalion of regular infantry alone moved up the hill opposite to the one with the house, and there maintained itself until our men could get down to and across the Warrenton turnpike on the way back to the position we occupied in the morning." While the Second was keeping up its fusilade, the regulars fired four or five solid, methodical, regulation volleys into the woods on their front, and then withdrew towards the Warrenton road. But the Second (which was meeting but few casualties) hung on several minutes longer, when it also received orders to retire. It was the last regiment to present a fighting front to the enemy on that blood-soaked hill, and it retired in perfect order and without haste over nearly the same route by which it had advanced.

Its withdrawal, however, was marked by a little episode which made fun for the boys and added spice to the occasion. It is not certain that the movement was made under competent orders; but the two left companies (B and I) went forward when the other eight companies started for the rear, taking cover in a depression of the Sudley road which served admirably as a rifle-pit. Almost in front was the riddled Henry house, around and beyond which the enemy were swarming, and excellent work was done on them during the little time the two companies could hold the position. But they were soon smoked out of their hole. Bullets began to whistle down the road from the right, and a rebel line was seen crossing in that direction, delivering a rapid file fire as they passed. "Boys," said Lieut. Joe. Hubbard, "it's time for us to go!" and

go they did, every man for himself. The air was alive with bullets as they uncovered and struck a tremendous gait for the rear.

When the Second, retiring from the Henry hill, reached the plateau from which it had gone forward, it found a scene of disorder, confusion and disintegration. The Carter and Dogan farms were covered with squads of men separated from their commands and evidently gone to pieces so far as organization was concerned. The regiment halted near the spot where the Second Rhode Island opened the fight, and where the men of B and I, coming up from the valley, saw their colors and rejoined them.



Capt. Hiram Rollins, Co. D.

Severely wounded in the shoulder, at Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps with rank as in the Second. He was promoted to Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Died at Washington, D. C., August 20, 1868.

By this time a rebel brigade (Early's) was slowly advancing down the Henry hill, in several lines, their flags waving and bayonets glistening in the sunlight. One of the Union batteries did get into position long enough to pitch a few well-directed shells into the advancing ranks; then limbered up and went to the rear. A short distance to the left and rear of the Second a battalion of regular cavalry sat their horses, and these two bodies were the only Union troops in the whole range of view that still held their organization. The cavalry at length faced to the right and moved off toward Sudley's Ford, and directly afterwards the Second followed their example. Not until the regiment entered the road did the men really catch the spirit of the hour or fully realize that the Union army was beaten. Everything was converging into and crowding that narrow highway—wagons, artillery, and panic-stricken men. In such a torrent it was impossible to hold any organization

together; and crowded, broken, overrun, the Second was soon scattered and mixed in the general confusion.

The most pitiful feature was the wounded men lying by the roadside, who begged not to be left to the tender mercies of the rebels. There was conveyance, however, for but very few of the severely wounded, and most of them were left behind and became prisoners. Some of the men, on their return to the regiment, months later, had interesting experiences to relate. Some, at first reported killed, turned up later as exchanged prisoners of war. Among these was John L. Rice, of Company A, whose funeral sermon was preached at his New Hampshire home, and whose friends mourned him as dead. His story has been told by himself, as follows: "In the final struggle for the Henry hill, just before the stampede of the Union army, I went down with a musket ball through my lungs. My comrades bore me off in the wake of our retreating forces toward Sudley Church, where our surgeons had established a hospital. In a short time, being closely pursued by the enemy, and finding that I was apparently dead, they laid me under a fence and made their escape. Some two days after the battle I recovered consciousness, but was unable to move. The blood from my wound soon putrified and attracted swarms of flies, whose larvæ in a short time were wrig-



John L. Rice, Co. A.

Wounded and captured at Bull Run, July 21, 1861. Confined in Libbey until Jan. 2, 1862, when exchanged and returned to duty. Nov. 18, 1862, discharged to accept captaincy in Sixteenth N. H. In Oct., 1863, appointed Lieut.-Col. Third Louisiana Native Guards (colored) afterwards known as 75th U. S. Colored Infantry. Commanded the regiment in Red River campaign, and assisted Gen. Bailey in construction of Red River dam at Alexandria. Returned north in 1867, and settled in Springfield, Mass. Is in the practice of law and prominent in public affairs. Has been Representative in the Mass. H. R.; four years Chief of Police in Springfield: Postmaster four years; appointed Commissioner U. S. Circuit Court in 1890; also held important positions in G. A. R.

gling under my clothing and into my wound in constantly increasing numbers. In this condition I was found by Amos Benson and his wife, who lived on the opposite side of Bull Run. They were returning to their home at evening, after spending the day at Sudley Church assisting in the care of our wounded. The Confederate medical staff at that time was very poorly prepared for the emergency of a battle, especially for the care of the wounded of both armies. Had it not been for the efforts of the Bensons and the few other people living in the vicinity of the battlefield, our wounded would have had little food or attention during the first days following the battle. Benson, discovering life in me, brought an overworked surgeon from the church, who, however, turned away with the remark that he had no time to spend on so hopeless a case. Mrs. Benson meanwhile brought me food from her house, while her husband removed my clothing and scraped away the vermin that were preying upon me. They continued to feed and care for me till, at the end of ten days, I was so far revived that the surgeons were persuaded to remove me from under the fence to more comfortable quarters in a freight car at Manassas Junction, whence in a few days I was carried to Richmond and consigned to Libbey prison."

Twenty-five years later, in 1886, being in Washington, Rice carried out a long cherished purpose to visit his kind benefactors. He found both still living, and it would be hard to tell whether he was more pleased to see them or they to see him. To Rice's assurance that he hoped to be able in some way to repay their kindness, they refused any recompense for themselves; but Mrs. Benson replied: "If you want to do that, you can help us poor people here pay for our little church yonder. It was destroyed during the war, and it cost us a severe struggle to rebuild it. We owe two hundred dollars on it yet, which in this poor country is a heavy burden." Rice promised to send her a contribution. When he reached home he related this to the editor of the *Springfield Republican*, who published the story with a request for contributions. Within two or three days $235 had been subscribed. A few evenings later the country people were assembled in that little church, and it would not be easy to picture the scene when Mr.

Benson, coming from the post office at Manassas Junction, entered with Rice's letter and postal money orders for an amount more than sufficient to free their church from debt.

The general belief in that retreating mob was that there would be a sharp pursuit by the rebels, and almost every man doubtless had mapped out a line of action when the Black Horse Cavalry should swoop down. It was already nearly dark when that particular division of the procession with which the writer was training approached the junction of the roads at Cub Run. He was but a few rods from the Warrenton road, and was congratulating himself that he now had a clear course to Centreville, when a shell came roaring down the turnpike. There was at once a wild stampede out of the line of fire. "Halt, boys, halt!" shouted Lieut. Platt; "a hundred men can take that battery!" He was just the man to have undertaken it if he could have gathered a squad; but the panic-stricken fugitives could not be rallied. The rebels had sent this battery down the Warrenton road, from the stone bridge, to harass the retreating troops, whose utter demoralization they had, fortunately, not then fathomed. But they had builded better than they knew, as one of their shots wrecked a wagon on Cub Run bridge, which stopped everything on wheels that had not already passed. The Rhode Island battery and other guns were abandoned here, and the rebels had only to gather up their plunder.



Charles A. Lang, Co. B.
Present residence, Harrison, Maine.

The writer reached the creek a short distance up stream from the blockaded bridge. The water looked black and deep. Scores of men were running along the bank above, looking for a place to ford. Burnside came riding down the slope. He halted a moment, then spurred his horse down the steep bank and across the creek—

the water coming to his saddle. As the rebel guns were quiet just then, the writer was emboldened to try the bridge. When half way over he had the usual experience—wished he had taken the other road. The rebel battery opened fire again, and in the few minutes it took to untangle himself from the wreckage it seemed to his disordered imagination that a hundred shells as big as flour barrels passed within six inches of his head. In later moments of calm consideration he has considerably modified this estimate, but has never brought himself to believe that he did not there receive one of the worst scares of his life.



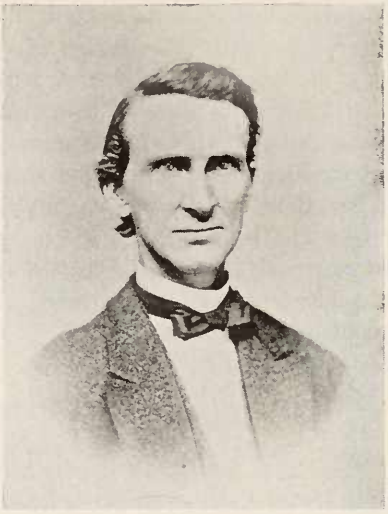
Corpl. Isaac W. Derby, Co. A.

Lost an arm at Bull Run, July 21, 1861. Was the first New Hampshire soldier to suffer a capital operation in the war. Went to Boston in 1867, engaged in real estate business, and was a member of the Massachusetts House of Reps. in 1873-4. Has been for 21 years a Deputy Tax Collector for the City of Boston.

Near Centreville, troops of Miles' division were found drawn up in line of battle across the road, and the men, as they came up, were directed to return to the camps they had left in the morning. Among those who came straggling into the camp of the Second was Corporal Isaac W. Derby, of Company A. His arm had been smashed in the affair at Cub Run, and amputation was necessary. Derby consenting, the operation was performed without the use of anæsthetics, and with no light except such as was afforded by a tallow candle and a flickering brush fire. Derby was a nervy man. He never entered a hospital at all, and after a few days was attending to such duties as a one-armed man could do about camp.

About midnight the sleeping men were routed out and told to make their way back to Washington. It was a long, weary tramp, and dusty until near morning, when it commenced to rain. A few miles from Washington some of the men who had been left in camp

were met coming out to join the regiment. One by one, squad by squad, the men straggled into camp. Cooked rations were ready for them as they arrived; but sleep and rest were the immediate demand, and it was noted that the men went straight to their tents, shed their equipments, and were not anxious for their meals unless they could have them served in their rooms.



John Haynes, Co. K.

Was for a short time attached to the hospital staff of the Second, and subsequently commissioned Assistant-Surgeon of the Tenth N. H. On leaving the service, he settled in the practice of his profession in Londonderry, in which town he died May 4, 1874, aged 43 years.

It was several days before the last straggler reported in camp and a correct estimate of the regiment's loss could be made. It was not heavy, as losses went later in the war. Nine men were reported killed, thirty-five wounded, and sixty-three missing—the latter being all prisoners, and many of them wounded. Four men died of their wounds, making the regiment's death roll thirteen. The only commissioned officer wounded, beside Colonel Marston, was Capt. Hiram Rollins, of Company D, who received a musket ball in the arm.

Of the regiment's conduct in its maiden battle, Col. Burnside had this to say in his official report: "Col. Marston, of the Second New Hampshire, was badly wounded in the shoulder, but, notwithstanding, he remained in the saddle under fire after his wound was dressed, his horse being led by his orderly. The regiment, under charge of Lieutenant-Colonel Fiske, conducted itself most gallantly. Both officers and men deserve great praise."

The following, from the Washington *National Republican*,

although inaccurate in one or two minor details, shows the general estimation of the regiment's conduct:

"The Second N. H. Regiment. During the late engagement the Second New Hampshire regiment behaved with the utmost gallantry. Arriving on the field the second regiment, they were instantly called upon to support the right of the Rhode Island Battery; and with the coolness of veterans, although swept by the fire of the rebels, formed line of battle and remained in this trying position for more than an hour. When ordered to charge, they rushed forward with great impetuosity, driving the enemy from their position to the woods, and sweeping everything before them. At one time, when a retreat was sounded, Companies B and I remained in their position half an hour after every other company had retreated, and poured in a destructive fire on the rebels who were advancing to outflank them, only retiring when capture or annihilation became inevitable."

Official Report of Lieut.-Col. Fiske.

Hdqrs Second Regiment N. H. Volunteers,
Camp Sullivan, near Washington, July 27, 1861.

Sir: I have the honor to submit the following report of the movements of the Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers during the march and battle on the 21st instant. I give the time of our different movements as nearly as possible:

The regiment left its camp near Centreville at 2 o'clock a. m., and immediately took its place in the column of the Second Brigade, under Colonel Burnside. We continued in the column of the brigade until near the field of battle. On arriving at the battle-field (10.30) we were ordered up to support the Rhode Island Battery. Before arriving at the place indicated we were ordered on to the crest of a hill, in a field considerably to the right, exposed to the fire of the enemy's batteries. We here fired upon some battalions said to be Georgia troops, who retired to the shelter of the woods opposite. After they retired the regiment was withdrawn under the shelter of the brow of the hill. We were then ordered to the left to support the Rhode Island Battery. The men took their position and fired several volleys. Colonel Marston was wounded here and carried to the rear (11.30 a. m.)

We were moved from here to a position on the left and in advance of the Rhode Island Battery, where we fired a few shots at the retreating enemy. After remaining here an hour, more or less, we were ordered to report ourselves to Colonel Heintzelman (1 o'clock p. m.) The regiment moved to a position near his column, and I sent the sergeant-major three several times to report the regiment ready to render any succor or support they were able to afford. The sergeant-major was unable to meet with Colonel Heintzelman or his staff. After remaining in this position some time I received an order (2.30 p. m.) to advance to a position indicated, which was to the left and a quarter of a mile in advance of the troops engaged in that part of the field. The enemy were screened from our sight. As the men were exposed to fire from a battery and from musketry, I ordered them to lie down, and fire whenever any of the enemy were exposed.

After a short time we were ordered to withdraw. The men retired leisurely and in perfectly

good order, halting once under the shelter of some woods. On our way to rejoin our brigade we were ordered by an officer of dragoons, whose regiment was in advance in the retreat, to make haste, or we should be cut off by the enemy's cavalry. Our column was formed again in the brigade, but before the formation was complete the retreat began, and continued, with a short rest at our former camp, near Centreville, to Washington.

The men obeyed orders with coolness and precision during the whole day. They took every position they were ordered to, and never wavered or retired until ordered to do so, and were among the last, if not the last, to leave the field. Their retreat on the whole route to their camp was unattended by tumult or any disorder further than leaving their ranks. Their conduct throughout the day inspires me with entire confidence in their courage and steadiness, and I hope will meet your commendation.

FRANK S. FISKE,
Lieutenant-Colonel, Comdg. Second N. H. Volunteers.

CHAPTER III.

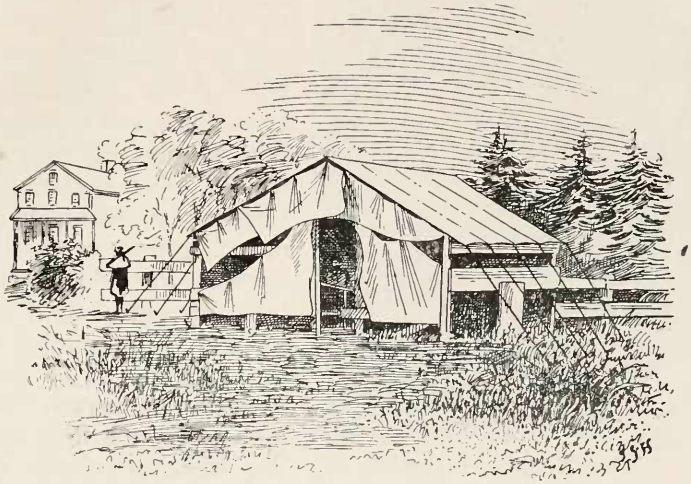
JULY 23, 1861, TO APRIL 10, 1862.—HOOKER'S BRIGADE ORGANIZED AT BLADENSBURG—MARCH TO THE LOWER POTOMAC—SECOND IN CAMP AT HILLTOP—A YOUNG MARYLANDER TAUGHT A LESSON—STAKING OFF THE GUARD LINE—WINTER CAMP AT BUDD'S FERRY—INCIDENTS OF THE REBEL BLOCKADE—GEN. NAGLEE IN COMMAND OF BRIGADE—MARSTON'S FAMOUS DUNGEON—MARSTON BEATS GEN. MCCLELLAN'S ORDNANCE OFFICER—THE REBELS EVACUATE THEIR POSITIONS—MURDER OF LUTHER W. FASSETT BY REBEL SCOUTS—HOOKER'S DIVISION EMBARK FOR THE PENINSULA—THE SECOND REGIMENT STORM-BOUND AT POINT LOOKOUT.



BURNSIDE'S brigade was broken up very soon after the battle of Bull Run, all its regiments except the Second being three months troops. On the morning of August 9th the Second Regiment broke camp and marched over to Bladensburg, a well-known suburb of Washington. As the regiment filed into the field where it was to make its camp, a tall man, in civilian dress, but bearing the unmistakable impress of military training, rode up and directed the movements of the regiment. He was Joseph Hooker, one of the newly-appointed Brigadier Generals of Volunteers. His brigade, when organized, consisted of the First and Eleventh Massachusetts, Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania and Second New Hampshire regiments. The Second was the first to arrive at the brigade rendezvous, and consequently the first troops "Fighting Joe." commanded in the war.

All the regiments were in camp within a few days. August 23d the brigade was reviewed by Gen. McClellan, who had been called to the command of the army gathered for the defence of Washington; and on the forenoon of the 25th, President Lincoln, with Secretaries Seward and Welles, came out and reviewed Hooker's

troops. The regular routine of drill and camp duties was varied by work on the fortifications with which Washington was being surrounded, and the forts near Bladensburg in that stupendous system of defences were largely built by Hooker's men.



Hospital Steward's Quarters, Bladensburg.

Drawn by J. Warren Thyng, from Sketch by Israel T. Hunt.

Tent made from an old hospital fly and some boards, the front eked out with pieces of gunny bags. Here the Surgeon, with Bill. Stark, the Steward, (popularly known as "Old Cooney,") and his assistant (Dr. Hunt,) received the "halt, blind, lame, and lazy," when the "Surgeon's call" rang out, early in the morning.

September 5th the regiment received its first installment of recruits, a squad of ninety-seven arriving from New Hampshir under charge of Sergeant Cobb, of Company A. This number gauges pretty accurately the loss to the regiment up to that time from deaths and discharges on account of disability.

On about the same date an important change was made in the equipment of the regiment, the smoothbore muskets being exchanged for Springfield rifled muskets.

Early in October, Hooker's command was increased to a division by the addition of Sickles' "Excelsior Brigade," and Col. Cowdin, of the First Massachusetts, as senior colonel, assumed

command of the First Brigade. On Thursday, October 24, the division broke camp and started for the lower Potomac. The rebels had been permitted to blockade the river by the erection of powerful batteries on the Virginia shore at various commanding points below Occoquan Creek, between thirty and forty miles from Washington. This was quite a serious matter, as it practically closed one of the most important avenues of communication with the capital. But whoever, if any one, was responsible for permitting this to be done, Hooker's division was now sent to establish itself upon the Maryland shore, over against the blockade.



William Waterman Sawtelle, Co. G.

One of Amherst's earliest volunteers, and her first victim in the war. Died at Bladensburg, October 25, 1861, having been taken with typhoid fever soon after his return from Bull Run. Plate from Boylston's "Amherst in the Great Civil Conflict."

The march occupied four days, the division arriving at its destination on Sunday, October 27. The Second, with Doubleday's battery, went into camp some five or six miles from the rest of the division, at the important village of Hilltop, consisting of one frame dwelling house, a cross-roads store, and two negro cabins. For three or four days the regiment camped in a frost-bitten hollow by Nanjemoy Creek, but was then moved to a higher and pleasanter location. One company was sent each day to picket the mouth of the creek, which had been a favorite point of passage for the rebels to and fro across the Potomac.

Many of the young men of this part of Maryland had gone over and joined the rebels, but one, at least, remained long enough to be taught a lesson in good manners which it is not likely he soon forgot. At dress parade one afternoon he posted himself near the

regimental commander with the little group of citizens that had gathered to witness the ceremony, and kept up a string of offensive remarks evidently intended for the officer's ear. When forbearance ceased to be a virtue, the officer of the guard took him in charge, and the young Marylander marched jauntily off to the guard tent. But when parade was dismissed, the poor devil was brought out and flayed alive. At the head of the first company street his tour commenced. A guard of honor surrounded him with a hedge of bayonets, and a negro who had attached himself to the regiment was posted as his file-closer. For actual horror and suffering, Stanley's rear guard in Africa had a picnic compared with this fellow's short tour of camp. Livid and trembling with rage, he was kicked—*kicked by a nigger!*—up one street, down another, out across the parade ground, and over the guard line. The negro was at once sent off out of reach of vengeance, and it is quite probable the young Marylander crossed the river and joined his friends in rebeldom.



Henry F. Clifton, Co. C.

A boy of sixteen, who joined the regiment with the first lot of recruits, at Bladensburg, and carried a gun for three years. Now resides in Manchester, is widely and familiarly known as "Harry," and is still young and lively enough to train with the Amoskeag Veterans.

It was in this camp that the regimental commander got so neat a hoist by his own petard. Becoming disgusted one day with the slovenly marching of some of the camp guard, he ordered the guard line marked off with pegs driven into the ground at proper pacing intervals. The job was still in progress, when, having occasion to pass out of camp, he tripped on one of these pegs and went end over end. "Great guns!" he roared as he gathered himself, "I'd like to know what infernal idiot has been sticking the ground full of sticks. I'll stop that!" And he did.

On the 14th of November the Second joined and went into winter quarters with its brigade at Budd's Ferry. It arrived just in time to witness one of the most exciting little brushes of the season. A schooner, loaded with wood, was "running the blockade," when the wind failed her in mid-stream. She was struck two or three times by rebel shot, whereupon the crew dropped anchor and scuttled for the Maryland shore. A boat filled with rebel soldiers was seen pulling for the prize from the Virginia side; whereupon a detachment of the First Massachusetts was sent to



Quarters of the Second Regiment Butcher, Budd's Ferry.

Drawn by J. Warren Thyng, from a Tintype.

the rescue. The rebel party was the first to reach the boat. They set fire to her and pulled away as a boatload of the First men approached. The flames were soon extinguished; then the anchor was hoisted, the jib set to catch what little wind there was, and the schooner was towed up the river and turned over to one of the gunboats of the upper flotilla. All this was done under a sharp fire from a rebel light battery which was run out on Cockpit Point.

Hooker named the camp of his division "Camp Baker." He was joined about the first of December by the Second New Jersey Brigade—the Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth regiments of that state—which became the Third Brigade of the division. The camps were established from a half to three-quarters of a mile distance from the river, and under cover of woods which screened them from rebel observation. The camp of the Second was near Gen. Hooker's headquarters, and close by the Posey house, which was quite notorious in the annals of those days. Posey had a son in the rebel army, had probably been a rebel agent before Hooker's arrival, (and perhaps after,) and was arrested therefor; and as the writer remembers, was tried and got clear. Still, the Posey girls—who had been reported to Washington as signaling to the rebels across the river by lights at night and mirrors by day—were very pleasant acquaintances for some of the Yankees during the winter.



Solon F. Porter, Co. I.

Died of apoplexy, at Budd's Ferry, Md., March 14, 1862.

Winter set in, and there was no lack of work to occupy the time and attention of the men. Timber was convenient and plenty. The "A" tents were stockaded four or five feet high, with fireplaces and chimnies of "cob-work" plastered thick with Maryland mud. The country roads became absolutely impassable—merely trenches of almost fathomless mud—and a corduroy road was built from the camps to the steamboat landing at Rum Point, at the mouth of Mattawoman Creek.

"Laboring like patient oxen
By the banks of Chickamoxen,"

was the rhythmic wail of Sergeant Adams, of D, who contested with Gunnison, of I, the laurel crown of regimental poet laureate.

Nor was there any lack of amusements. Almost every day there was a free show out on the river, which the men could take in by simply going a few rods from camp. The blockade was only effective against large vessels, which from their great draft would be compelled to keep to the ship channel near the Virginia shore. Sloops and schooners, keeping well over to the Maryland side, ran up and down in broad daylight as boldly as they would have sailed into Boston Harbor. The rebels, as a matter of principle, always opened fire on them, and it was not unusual for one schooner to be the target for scores of shells before it got clear of the batteries. Thousands of shot were fired by the rebels during the winter, and the atrocious wildness of their gunnery is in evidence in the fact that, with the exception of the wood-laden schooner before mentioned, not a vessel was hit from the beginning to the end of the blockade. Our war vessels, even—which had to keep the channel—ran the gauntlet unscathed, but always by night. On the morning of December 13 two gunboats made the run from the upper to the lower flotilla; and at five o'clock on the morning of January 12 the frigate "Pensacola," which had been undergoing repairs at the Washington navy yard, went by without injury, under a fire so



Horace O. Smith, Co. E.

One of a squad of twelve young men who went to Exeter from South Newmarket, May 5, 1861, and were mustered in by Charles H. Bell, afterwards Governor. He is now engineer at the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass.

terrific (in noise) that everybody in Hooker's camps turned out to see what it was all about. Hooker reported to the authorities at Washington that a vessel had about as much chance of being hit by the rebels as of being struck by lightning; and Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, then the rebel commander, gave it as his opinion, a short time before the evacuation, that "the guns on the Potomac have very little effect," and stated that two or three of those on Cockpit Point had been burst.

February 21st, Gen. Henry M. Naglee assumed command of the First Brigade, and in him it struck a Tartar. The very next day he had the officers of the day and of the guard of every regiment in the brigade under arrest on technical charges. Everybody, from highest to lowest, was soon arrayed against him. He met his match in Colonel Marston. One day, in inspecting the regiment, he visited the guard house, a very comfortable log building used in common by the camp guard and the prisoners. He decided at once that it was altogether too palatial for prisoners, and ordered Col. Marston to have a dungeon built of logs. "Build it," he directed, "without a crack or an opening, so that it will be perfectly dark." His orders were obeyed to the letter. Within a day or two he was over again, and his eyes beamed with satisfaction as they rested on the gloomy structure. But after walking around it, he halted with a puzzled look and inquired of Marston where the



David G. Dickey, Co. B.

Was from Lyndeborough, and still resides there. Had a hand in building Naglee's dungeon, concerning which he writes: "I was one of the men detailed from my company to help build it. During the work I went to Colonel Marston to get an order on the Quartermaster for a saw to make the door. The old Colonel said, 'Tut! tut! who told you to cut a door?' I caught on, went back, and helped sling on the mud where the door should have been, wondering what Gen. Naglee would say when he saw it."

entrance was and how he expected to get anybody into it. "Oh," replied the colonel, complacently, "that's not my lookout. I have obeyed orders strictly. How does it suit you?" The general went his way, and "Naglee's dungeon" was still standing when the regiment left Budd's Ferry for the Peninsula.

Gen. Naglee's connection with this, his first command, lasted only about two months, and that his reputation was well maintained in subsequent commands is shown by the following correspondence given to the world by Gen. Keyes in his "Fifty Years' Observation of Men and Events:"

"HEADQUARTERS NAGLEE'S DIVISION,
Newburn, June 12, 1863.

GENERAL: I am most happy to advise you that I have been transferred with my brigade into the Department of North Carolina. It may be equally agreeable and satisfactory to you, as it certainly is to myself, to be assured that the separation will be a permanent one.

H. M. NAGLEE.

TO MAJ.-GEN. E. D. KEYES."

"HEADQUARTERS 4th CORPS,
Yorktown, June 25, 1863.

GENERAL: Your letter of the 12th instant has been received. The happiness you express in your announcement of a permanent separation is, I assure you, most cordially reciprocated. I will add, with the risk of being thought to exaggerate, that I do not believe any one of your previous commanding officers was made more happy at parting with you than I was.

Very respectfully, etc., E. D. KEYES.

BRIG.-GEN. H. M. NAGLEE, *U. S. Volunteers.*"

Soon after the war a jilted woman took her revenge on Naglee by publishing in a book the letters he had written her, and the spiciest parts of the whole were his comments on public men and measures. Two or three samples will be sufficient to illustrate the vanity and egotism of the man:

March 3, 1862.—"I have an excellent brigade—two regiments of Massachusetts, one New Hampshire, and one Pennsylvania—and have great confidence they will do great credit to themselves. * * * I am very agreeably surprised to find that my duties come very naturally to me, and so have had no difficulty; on the contrary, although but two weeks here, I have succeeded in completely capturing the confidence and respect of all my officers, and am received in the most flattering manner by all."

March 15, 1862.—"Confidentially, that is, for your ear and that of your mother, one of my troubles comes from the fact that Hooker is inefficient: he is slow, and not capable. I came a long ways, and for the purpose of doing something. I come in contact with him often. I am too strong for him. My opinions receive favor at Washington, and to the condemnation of his plans. He is envious of me, but is afraid to oppose me. * * * Yet he dare not say I am not a superior officer, and that if I have a chance I will not make a mark."

September 20, 1863.—"I am again the mark of the especial spite of the War Department, and am now on my way to Vicksburg to report to Gen. Grant. I enclose you the parting fare-

well at Norfolk, by which you will see that I have made many friends. Indeed, that was the cause of the order. I was becoming too well liked: too much influence."

May 20, 1864.—"You will have heard before this of my being no longer in the army. Without a word of explanation, without any justification, I have been dropped from the rolls of the army, and all because, despite all threats or offers of reward, I would not abandon my principles —I would not be abolitionized."

November 15, 1864.—"The coming two years will try the country, and this people, and there will be an awful crisis. I shall only be too happy to be out of the way. If I cannot be permitted to save, I will not be a party to assist in the destruction."

It was about the first of December before Col. Marston was sufficiently recovered from his wound to assume command of the regiment. Lieut.-Colonel Fiske had been in command until about the first of November, when he was detailed to court martial duty, and subsequently to the temporary command of the Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania. So Major Stevens was much of the time in command, during the absence of Colonel Marston.



Orren S. Adams, Co. A.

One of the first lot of recruits, joining at Bladensburg, and serving until May, 1863, when he was discharged for disability. Now resides in Marlboro.

After the assembling of Congress, the colonel divided his time between the camp and the House of Representatives. His "pull" at Washington was of great service to the regiment, more times than one. On one occasion he took the captain of Company B up with him to get some cartridges for their Sharp's rifles. McClellan's ordnance officer refused to issue the requisition, saying the general did not desire, and would not have, two kinds of ammunition in one regiment. Marston was quite as decided in his determination to hold on to his breech-loaders. "You probably think you are bigger than General

McClellan," the badgered officer at last said, testily. "No, sir!" thundered the equally mad colonel, "but I will show you there is somebody in Washington that is!" He went at once to see the Secretary of War, and laid the case before him. "Send that man to me," said Stanton to a messenger. In a short time the officer appeared, and as he emerged from the secretary's office a few minutes later, he said to Marston, with a sickly smile, "I have



Guard House of the Second Regiment, Budd's Ferry.

Drawn by J. Warren Thyng, from Sketch by Sergt. J. E. Saunders.

signed your requisition." The men of Company B, to mark their appreciation of the colonel's victory over the major-general, which saved to them their beloved rifles, procured an elegant sword, which was duly and formally presented to Marston March 11th.

December 15th, while sitting in his tent, Colonel Marston was severely wounded in the left hip by the accidental discharge of a revolver with which a boy was toying in an adjacent tent.

The same day a large number of New Hampshire people came down on the boat from Washington to visit the camp. In the party were John P. Hale, E. H. Rollins, Daniel Clark, Waterman Smith, E. A. Straw, B. F. Martin, and a bevy of New Hampshire ladies. How the boys cheered that apparition of New Hampshire grace

and beauty, at dress parade that afternoon! The regiment being formed in hollow square, with the guests in the inclosure, Major Stevens stepped forward and addressed the regiment as follows: "Fellow soldiers, we have something new in this square today. We are honored by the presence of four ladies from New Hampshire, who are heart and soul with us in this great struggle. The least we can do is to give them three cheers. Are you all ready?" The men were all ready.

January 12th the rebels seemed to be trying their long range guns on Hooker's camps. One 30-pound rifle shell passed directly over the Second's camp and struck on the parade ground without exploding. It was gathered in by Damon of Company I, and was sold to Maj. Stevens, who deposited it in the collection of war relics in the Adjutant General's office at Concord.



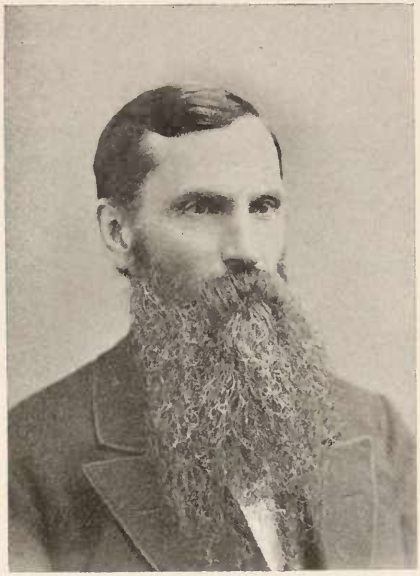
Corpl. John Chandler, Co. F.

From a picture taken in 1860. Present residence, Plymouth.

In February the ground got into such condition that drill was resumed—six hours a day. Much attention was paid to bayonet and skirmish drill, and the musicians were exercised in the ambulance drill. The men were expecting to cross the river and attack the rebel batteries. In fact, Hooker was contemplating and arranging for such a move, but it was suspended by orders from General McClellan the latter part of February.

Sunday, March 9th, was a memorable day. The rebels evacuated their entire line of batteries, setting fire to their camps and the steamer "George Page" and several schooners in Quantico Creek.

The commanding sites on the Maryland shore were covered with interested spectators from Hooker's divison. It was an impressive scene, the Virginia shore being enveloped in dense masses of smoke for a distance of five miles. The little black gunboat "Anacosta," of the upper flotilla, cautiously steamed down the river, throwing shells into the upper battery. Upon arriving opposite the bluff, a boat was seen pulling from her to the shore, and soon the Stars and Stripes broke from the towering staff which for months had flaunted the banner with a strange device. A large party of New Hampshire men and women had arrived in camp the day before, just in season to witness such a sight as comes to but few persons more than once in a lifetime.



Capt. William O. Sides, Co. K.

Had been an officer in the state militia, and on the breaking out of the war was Commissary-General of the state. He is said to have been the first man in the state to enlist, being sworn in at Concord by Adjt.-Gen. J. C. Abbott, and receiving commission as recruiting officer. He enlisted a company at Portsmouth, which he led at the first Bull Run. While crossing Cub Run, on the retreat, he received injuries which led to his resignation. He was commissioned Captain in the Veteran Reserve Corps, with which he served until the closing days of 1865. Since the war he has been editor, custom house inspector, postmaster of Portsmouth, and the most irrepressible politician in the state.

Detachments were sent over from the division to reconnoiter and take possession. The guns were rolled down to the river bank, where they could be loaded upon barges; and soon almost every man in camp had some little souvenir which "our friends the enemy" had left behind. April 2, while on this service, Luther W. Fassett, of Company E, was killed by rebel scouts or guerrillas. His company had located the grave of a rebel gun, and he, with a companion, was sent back to the landing for shovels. On the way, three men

in citizen's clothes suddenly confronted them. Fassett immediately surrendered, notwithstanding which he was shot down in his tracks, whereupon his companion took leg bail and escaped. Fassett had a brother in the same company, and a wife and child in New Hampshire.

Signs of an early movement now multiplied. The superfluous baggage was shipped to Washington; "shelter" tents were issued to the men; temporary piers were erected for the embarkation of the division; and steamers loaded with troops were passing down the river—a fleet of thirty large boats at one time. McClellan was transferring the Army of the Potomac to the Peninsula for an advance on Richmond by that route.

The division broke camp and embarked April 5th, but the boats bearing the First Brigade remained at anchor in the river until the morning of the 7th. The Second, with three companies of the Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania, were crowded upon the "South America," a crazy old river boat. When the boat arrived at the mouth of the Potomac, a wild spring gale was blowing up Chesapeake Bay, and Colonel Marston would not permit the shaky and overcrowded boat to proceed. "I brought my men out here to fight," he said, "not to be drowned like rats." So the boat ran in to the pier at Point Lookout, and most of the men were landed.

The Point had been quite a summer resort, and the vacant hotel and cottages were appropriated for quarters. But while the men were comfortably housed, they were by no means overfed, the three days' rations with which they had started from Budd's Ferry being about exhausted. The rain poured, the wind howled, and the men went hungry for nearly three days, when a relief expedition reached them from Washington, and on the afternoon of April 10th the "South America" pulled out from "Camp Starvation" and proceeded down the bay.

CHAPTER IV.

APRIL 11 TO MAY 4, 1862.—THE SECOND ARRIVES AT FORT MONROE—A SIGHT AT THE "MONITOR" AND "MERRIMACK"—DISEMBARKS AT CHEESEMAN'S CREEK—THE SEIGE OF YORKTOWN—PROF. LOWE'S BALLOON—FATIGUE DUTY IN THE TRENCHES—ROAD BUILDING UNDER DIFFICULTIES—GEN. GROVER RELIEVES NAGLEE—REBELS EVACUATE YORKTOWN—THE PURSUIT TOWARD WILLIAMSBURG.



THE "South America" arrived at Fort Monroe on the morning of April 11th, and tied up to the wharf for coal. Coming in, she passed close to the "Monitor," whose fight with the "Merrimack" had been announced to the Second as they were going on board the transport at Budd's Ferry. And as if it had been specially arranged to give the regiment a view of the whole outfit, it was not long before the "Merrimack" was seen coming down from Norfolk, accompanied by two large steamers and a swarm of tugs. It was her first appearance since the famous combat in Hampton Roads, and all was excitement in anticipation of another big fight. Every vessel that could not fight struck out into Chesapeake Bay, while the war ships came in and took position to contest the passage of the rebel fleet. As the "South America" went out, she passed the frigate "Minnesota," coming in—a gallant show, with her men at the guns and her decks cleared for action; yet, alone, she was no match for the rebel monster, and the hope of successful battle rested with that uncanny little raft and turret, which had once sent the "Merrimack," crippled, back to her den. A half-dozen shots, perhaps, were exchanged at long range between the "Merrimack" and the Riprap battery, when the rebel procession headed back for Norfolk and disappeared behind Sewall's Point.

Late in the afternoon the "South America" arrived at Cheeseman's Creek, about six miles below Yorktown, and the troops were landed at Ship Point. The shores of the creek were lined with vessels discharging their cargoes of war materials. Seige guns, mortars, shells, and piles of army supplies of every description were on every hand, and thousands of soldiers were camped about, waiting for orders to proceed to the front. The Second soon joined the brigade, going into camp on a flooded meadow, where the problems demanding immediate attention were: first, how to keep out of the swim; second, how to splice the shelter tents—this being the first time the regiment had used them. On the 12th the brigade moved up three or four miles, to near the head of Cheeseman's Creek, and on the 16th marched still further to the front, to its permanent position in the beseiging lines before Yorktown,

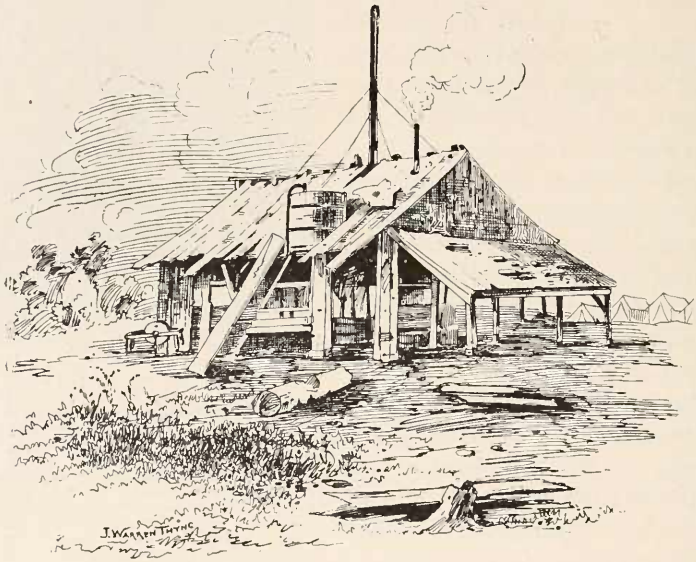


Adjt. Centre H. Lawrence.

Original 5th Sergt. of Co. A, and the first color bearer of the regiment. Sergt.-Maj., August, 1861. First Lieut. and Adjt., in Oct., 1861, and during the Peninsular campaign. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. of Volunteers in Oct., 1862. Severely wounded by gunshot in left thigh at battle of Petersburg Heights, in July, 1864, and still carries the ball in his body. Brevetted Major in 1865. At present practicing law in Washington, D. C., with residence at Linden, Montgomery Co., Maryland.

The Army of the Potomac had recently been organized into army corps, designated by numbers. The Third Corps was commanded by Gen. Heintzelman, and at the seige comprised the divisions of Generals Fitz-John Porter, Joseph Hooker and Charles S. Hamilton. Hamilton was, however, relieved by Gen. Phil. Kearney, before the seige was ended; and Porter's division was taken from the corps soon after. The Third Corps held the extreme right of the beseiging lines, having upon its front the main rebel defences, extending from the York river, in front of Yorktown, to the headwaters of the Warwick river, which interposed as a barrier between the two armies from that point to the James.

Heintzelman's camps were at an average distance of a mile and a half from the rebel works, and so placed as to be masked from rebel observation. The Second's camp was immediately to the right of the Williamsburg road, upon the opposite side of which were the headquarters of Heintzelman and Hooker, and also Howe's steam sawmill, which was manned by the Yankees and kept



Howe's Sawmill, near Yorktown.

Drawn by J. Warren Thyng, from a Wartime Sketch.

The point of view of the above sketch was within the camp limits of the Second Regiment. The tents in the background belonged to the headquarters of Heintzelman and Hooker.

humming night and day, preparing dimension lumber for the engineers. Professor Lowe's balloon apparatus was also one of the Second's near neighbors, being located by the side of the road a few rods from the regiment's camp. Ascensions were made almost every day for a peep into the rebel works and camps. The balloon would no sooner show its swaying globe above the tree tops, than a spiteful fire would be opened upon it from some of the rebel guns

that seemed to be detailed to this especial duty. But for the constant movement of the men who held it captive by the drag-rope, thus distracting the aim of the rebel gunners, its chances of escape would have been small. Fragments of shell were scattered about the camps in a delightfully careless manner. But the men of the Second were quick to learn, and when Lowe was seen preparing to go up they were very liable to have business in a deep ravine a few rods from camp. It was truly remarkable that not a man of the Second was ever injured in these little flurries, and the most serious loss recorded was a haversack of hard-tack and a shelter tent. The proprietor was "abed," sleeping off a night's debauch with a shovel in the trenches, with his haversack for a pillow. A frolicsome piece of shell happened along, kicked the pillow from under his head, and scattered his reserve supplies in every direction. He tumbled out ready for a fight with the man who did it.



George G. Whitney, Co. G.

Resides at Antrim.

The Third Corps bore its full share of the labors of the seige. A most elaborate system of works was laid out—redoubts, batteries, parallels—at a distance of twelve hundred yards or more from the rebel fortifications. Much of the work upon the trenches was done by night, and the Second fairly astounded the engineer in charge, on its first essay. Every man dug as if the fate of the army rested on his individual shovel. But they soon learned to work with a moderation more in consonance with the spirit of the campaign.

All the Second's trench digging was on the parallels across the

head of the little peninsula of a few hundred acres between York River and Wormley Creek. It threw its last shovelfuls of dirt, as a regiment, some days before the evacuation, in widening and elaborating the extreme right of this line, on the bluff overlooking York River; although a detail from the regiment was engaged, as late as May 2, on the great mortar battery (No. 4,) where ten pieces were being mounted to toss 13-inch shells into the rebel works.



Levi H. Sleeper, Co. I.

One of the original "Abbott Guard," who enlisted from Manchester, and still resides there.

While other parts of the lines, and especially the batteries and redoubts, were screened by trees, the trenches on the right were in plain view of the rebel bluff batteries, which kept up quite a steady fire to annoy the working parties. It was rarely, however, that a man was hit, and in time familiarity bred contempt. Many a time a party would climb out of the trench, spread a blanket on the ground to the rear, and have a sociable game of cards in spite of the rebel shells. One of these sittings was rudely broken up by a big shell which just grazed the top of the parapet and exploding over the party, showered it with a peck of unburned powder, more or less. The players simply dove —all but "Crackie," who never lost his nerve, (in a game.) He gathered up the collateral, put "the pack" in his pocket, carefully folded the blanket, and then got under cover.

An immense amount of work was also done in the construction of roads leading up to and connecting the batteries. One was built along the shores of Wormley's Creek, the steep, high banks of which afforded protection from the rebel fire. Not far below the surface of this part of the Peninsula is a geological formation composed almost solely of fossil shells, compacted into a solid

21270

mass, and very difficult to work with picks and shovels. Thousands of tons of this material were tumbled down to make the roadbed along the creek, and this work of McClellan's army will doubtless remain substantially as they left it, long after every other mark of the works connected with the seige shall have been obliterated.



Alfred Woodman, Co. B.
Resides in Plainfield.

A round of duty in the trenches did not always mean work with the spade. The completed parallels were occupied by a competent force, and sometimes were literally packed with troops ready to defend the beseiging lines against a sortie. One night the Second lay to the rear of, and outside, the trenches near Battery No. 2, under cover of the depression where a little finger of Wormley's Creek came up. It kept well under cover, and wide awake, as the rebels maintained a very well directed and sometimes rapid fire upon that particular portion of the lines. One shell swept through a line of muskets stacked just to the rear of a trench, scattering them in every direction. Several shells struck in the opposite bank of the narrow ravine, and exploded there. It was lively enough any way; but the worst was to come. About midnight a commotion was heard to the rear, in the direction of the camps, as if some mule teams were stampeding over rough ground, and this was the signal for an infernal fire from every rebel gun that could be brought to bear. It was the noisiest night of the seige, excepting, possibly, the night of the evacuation.

Another night (April 26) lives in the annals of the Second as the occasion when "Old Gil." lost half his regiment for an hour. The regiment entered the trenches after dark—and it was very dark—and poked off toward the left. The trench was narrow in places,

and crowded with troops, and by some mistake the left wing was halted, while Marston went on to his designated position with the right. In time he came back, hunting for his lost companies, and got the regiment together again. Their position was near what was popularly termed the "Hungarian battery." There were reasons for anticipating an attempt by the rebels to surprise this part of the lines, and every man was on the alert. Sometime after midnight the sound of rushing feet was heard out at the front, and the men cocked their pieces and crowded up behind the parapet. The cool nerve which always characterized the regiment was well applied here, for although every man was ready and with his finger on the trigger, not a gun was fired. The pickets (from another regiment) came tumbling over the breastworks. But after waiting a reasonable time, and no rebels following, Marston concluded they had stampeded from nothing, and ordered them to their posts, with some very pointed directions not to come rushing back on him again unless they had something to come for.



Charles H. Warren, Co. K.

In business in Boston, engaged in the manufacture of shoe buttons.

For a short time after its arrival at the front the brigade was afflicted by Gen. Naglee's ambition to appear "always ready." Every morning, before sunrise, his regiments in camp were formed in line and held in readiness to march at a moment's notice. This was a great hardship for men who were seeking a night's rest after twenty-four hours in the trenches; and as soon as these buncombe morning parades came to the notice of Gen. Hooker, he ordered them discontinued. And soon after—about the 20th—Naglee was sent to afflict some other command

and Brig.-Gen. Cuvier Grover, a competent and popular officer, took command of the First Brigade.

By the opening of May McClellan's seige guns and mortars were in position, and but little remained to do further than to cut down the screens of trees on the front of the batteries and wipe Yorktown from the face of the earth. This, it is said, was to have been done on the morning of the 6th. But Magruder had no idea of waiting to be shelled out. He had "held up" the Army of the Potomac a whole month, and knew when it was time for him to be off. He evacuated Yorktown on the night of the 3d, and retreated up the Peninsula toward Richmond. During the first half of the night he used up a great deal of ammunition, the fire of his guns being rapid and continuous. But as this unusual activity was suspended soon after midnight, a suspicion of what had happened ran through the Union lines. It was this suspicion that assembled many men of the Second around Lowe's balloon, as he was seen getting ready to ascend with the first break of day. The balloon was let up a few hundred feet, Gen. Heintzelman being with Lowe in the basket, and almost instantly a voice called to the signal officer below: "Telegraph to headquarters that there are no men to be seen in the enemy's works, and that a body of our troops are advancing on them as skirmishers."



Luther P. Hubbard, Co. I.

He went west, soon after the war, to grow up with Minneapolis, and has long been connected with the business management of the great milling establishment of the Pillsburys.

The news spread like wildfire, causing the greatest excitement. It was not long before orders were received to strike tents and pack up for a march. There was no time to draw and cook rations, and the men started with only such fragments as they happened to

have in their haversacks. One of Hooker's regiments was back at Cheeseman's Landing, and there were large detachments in the trenches. As these had to be gathered in, it was nearly one o'clock before the impatient Hooker was ready to march. Even then, Company F of the Second, on duty at Cheeseman's Creek, had not rejoined the regiment, and were left behind; but as soon as they were relieved, Captain Snow and his men set out on a night march, and reported to Colonel Marston on the battlefield of Williamsburg, the following day.

The division marched up through the rebel works, and pushed forward on the Williamsburg road. In a spirit of barbarous warfare, the rebels had planted torpedoes in places liable to be passed over by their pursuers, and several soldiers of the troops which preceded Hooker had been blown up by these infernal contrivances. But by this time many of the unexploded mines had been located, and were marked by little red flags or guarded by sentries stationed to warn men from them. There was but little straggling from the ranks, as safety lay in following the path where others had gone uninjured.

Late in the afternoon, when about seven miles from Yorktown, a half-dozen wounded cavalrymen were met going to the rear. Hooker pushed on with the intention of supporting Stoneman's cavalry, which had struck the rebel line of defences before Williamsburg, but found the road in advance crowded with the troops of Smith's division of Keyes' corps. Hooker, the incarnation of vigor in the face of the enemy, grew impatient of delay, and entering a cross-road at Cheesecake Church, passed over to the Hampton road, a mile to the left, which intersected the Yorktown road, on ahead, near the place of the cavalry's engagement. The cross and side roads were in an execrable condition; and to add to the difficulties and discomforts of the march, it began to rain, and a night of inky darkness came on. Hooker's men waded quagmires, and stumbled over stumps and roots, until nearly eleven o'clock, when they went into a most cheerless bivouac by the side of the road.

CHAPTER V.

MAY 5, 1862.—THE BATTLE OF WILLIAMSBURG—GROVER'S BRIGADE OPENS THE FIGHT—THE SECOND IN FRONT OF FORT MAGRUDER—A CONTEST OF SHARPSHOOTERS—THOMPSON'S DEAD SHOT—FORT MAGRUDER SILENCED—THE SECOND AND THIRD BRIGADES OVERWHELMED—THE SECOND REGIMENT DEPLOYED AS SKIRMISHERS—A SAVAGE BUSH-FIGHT—LITTLE DICKEY'S PRISONER—DAVE. STEELE'S CHARGE—"YOUR OWN ADAMS"—A DESPERATE CRISIS—HEINTZELMAN AT A WHITE HEAT—KEARNEY'S ARRIVAL—THE FINAL RUSH—COLONEL MARSTON'S REPORT.



AT daylight on the morning of the 5th Grover's brigade, with the First Massachusetts in the advance, resumed its march through the mud and in the rain, the road traversing a forest of large trees with dense underbrush. It had proceeded about a mile and a half when the head of the column encountered rebel pickets and Hooker at once made his dispositions for a fight. Gen. Grover came riding back to the Second. "I want that New Hampshire company with patent rifles; where are they?" he inquired. The company called for (B), and also Company E, were sent forward as skirmishers. The remaining companies filed to the right of the road and formed line of battle, while the First Massachusetts formed similarly on the left, and in this order, with the Eleventh and Twenty-sixth in reserve, pushed forward. Soon an almost impenetrable abatis of felled trees was encountered, through and over which the skirmishers wormed their way, driving back the rebel riflemen who contested the advance, until they reached the open ground beyond.

The regiment halted in line near the edge of the standing timber while the skirmishers were clearing the slashing, and here

met its first serious casualty of the day, Uriah W. Cole, of Company H, being crushed as he stood in the ranks by a solid shot from Fort Magruder. His cries of agony during the few moments he lived were heartrending. The line of battle, in due time, followed its skirmishers up through the abatis to the edge of the clearing beyond; which being accomplished, the Eleventh and Twenty-sixth



George C. Emerson, Co. B.

Was taken prisoner in his first battle, at Bull Run, July 21, 1861. Was exchanged in season to start with the regiment for the Peninsula, and was killed at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862. He was from Candia.

were thrown to the right in skirmish formation to make connection with the Yorktown road and open up communication with Sumner, who was known to be well advanced in that direction and with a large force at his disposal.

Directly in front of the Second, at a distance of six or seven hundred yards, the Hampton and Yorktown roads came together, and there, commanding both approaches, the rebels had erected a powerful earthwork called Fort Magruder—the largest of a line of

thirteen redoubts extending from the York to the James. Several field pieces were in this fort, which was embrasured for cannon, and the plain on its front was dotted with rifle pits each holding one or two sharpshooters. Facing this combination, the Second had all the essentials for a lively time, and the men distributed themselves behind stumps and logs, and did some very effective work upon the rebel gunners and riflemen. Col. Jenkins, who was in command at the fort, testified to the quality of the shooting, in his official report: "The enemy's sharpshooters, with superior range of guns, commanded the fort, and one after one the gallant men were shot down, until I was compelled to supply their want with infantry from the Palmetto Sharpshooters."

An individual example of the fine work done at this point was furnished by Thompson of Company I. He was one of the characters of the regiment. One of his brothers was killed with John Brown at Harper's Ferry, and another was the husband of one of "Old Ossawattomie's" daughters, and he was naturally an abolitionist of the most pronounced and radical type. He was also a very handy man with the rifle. Thompson was observed to lie for several minutes, motionless, his eye ranged along the sights of his piece; and then it "spoke." "There," he grunted, "I plugged that fellow's head, and he was black enough to be a nigger!" The possibility that he had missed his mark never entered into his calculations. The next day, led by curiosity, one of the men went to the pit pointed out by Thompson, and found, curled up at the bottom, a swarthy man in gray, drilled through the forehead by the unerring bullet of the keen-eyed New Hampshire soldier. Among the dead man's effects was a newspaper printed partly in the Cherokee alphabet and language.

The Second had been engaged nearly an hour, when, in the woods to the rear, a bugle was heard sounding a call, and in a few minutes Webber's regular battery came up the road and went into position in the open to the front of the Second. The guns in Fort Magruder at once directed their fire upon it; and before it had fired a shot most of the men abandoned their pieces and stampeded to the rear. Many of them came back upon the Second, and were not welcomed as heroes of the first water. But soon another body



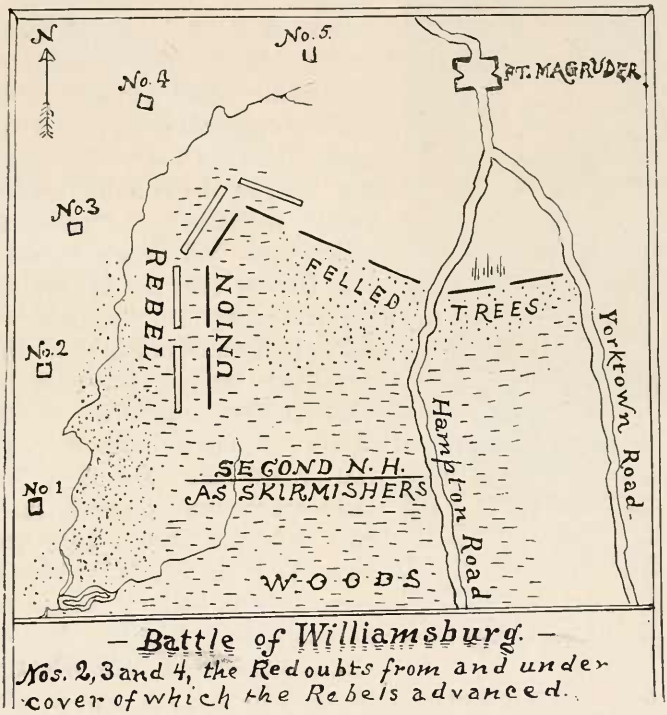
Capt. Evarts W. Farr, Co. G.

Lost right arm at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862. The following September he was commissioned Major of the Eleventh N. H. After the war he practiced law in Littleton and attained prominence in public affairs. Was elected to 46th Congress, and died at Littleton November 30, 1880, from the results of a cold contracted in conducting a successful canvass for re-election.

of artillerymen were seen coming. These were volunteers from Osborn's New York battery, who at once took possession of the guns and opened fire. Bramhall's New York battery also came up and went bumping over stumps and dragging through the mire to position on the right of Webber. Within half an hour Fort Magruder was completely silenced; but in one of the redoubts far away to the left, beyond the reach of muskets, there were two or three rebel guns which kept up an annoying fire on the Second as long as it remained in this position.

The New Jersey brigade arrived on the field about eight o'clock, and the Excelsiors an hour later. The Fifth New Jersey was at once sent forward to assist the Second in support of the artillery, while the other three regiments went off to the left, where, several hundred yards from the road, a projection of the woods marked the end of the slashing in that direction. Soon the rattle of a lively skirmish fire indicated that they had found something. But with the fire of Fort Magruder completely silenced, and the sharpshooters on their front in a very subdued mood, the Second now enjoyed for hours a season of comparative tranquility. There was some shooting, to be sure, and from that redoubt beyond Fort Magruder there came, every little while, a shell or solid shot, smashing and crashing through the abatis. But this did not deter the men from spreading their pieces of shelter tent over limbs and branches as a protection from the beating rain; and some even nursed up little fires over which to cook a cup of coffee—raw coffee being about the only ration any of them had left after the morning's meal.

Gen. Hooker and staff rode up and out into the field toward the fort, apparently to get a better view of the plain beyond the point of woods to the left. A sharpshooter's bullet struck Hooker's horse, and he at once dismounted and examined the animal's wound. He came back to the artillery, and a change was made in its disposition, some of the pieces being advanced to a point where they would have a wider range to the left. Already there were



indications of a concentration of rebel troops upon that flank A large force, apparently a brigade, came out from under cover of Fort Magruder, and moving rapidly by the flank across the plain, were soon hid from the Second by intervening woods.

As time passed, the fire away to the left increased in intensity and volume. Longstreet, in command of the rebel forces, having

determined to assume the offensive, sent forward into the woods from the cover of the redoubts, first Wilcox's brigade, then in succession the brigades of Hill, Pryor, and Pickett. The last of these troops were in position by eleven o'clock, and from that time the musketry was tremendous—a succession of crashing volleys with hardly any intermission. The First Massachusetts, and then the Excelsior brigade, regiment by regiment, had been sent in to the support of the Jerseys, and Hooker, finding himself hard pressed, sent word of his condition to Heintzelman, who was supposed to be with Sumner on the Yorktown road. The cavalryman carrying the note was gone but twenty minutes. Finding that Heintzelman had already started to join Hooker (but not by the short route used by the messenger), he delivered the note to Sumner. There was much feeling, afterwards, over what Hooker considered Sumner's failure to properly support him at this critical time. For three hours and more the two brigades stubbornly held their own against Longstreet's four. D. H. Hill's rebel division had been hurried back to Longstreet's assistance, and Johnston, the rebel commander-in-chief, was also upon the field; but it looked as if Hooker's division was to be left alone to work out its own salvation. The crisis became so acute that Hooker ordered the Eleventh and Twenty-sixth to the left, but through some misunderstanding the latter regiment remained in position near the Yorktown road until the following morning.



Richard A. Walker, Co. E.

Wounded at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862, and died of wounds July 20. His venerable mother, Eliza A. Walker, now, at the age of 77 years, living in Greenland, N. H., writes: "He was my only son, and the best boy that ever blest a mother. When he died, his father went to Fortress Monroe and brought his body home. The journey and his grief were too much. He never was well after that, but lived, an invalid, thirty years."

About three o'clock it became apparent to the anxious men of the Second that the left was being driven back. The Fifth New Jersey, anticipating the coming storm, was seen to change front by

getting into line, in some manner, in the road, near the left of the Second. The firing steadily advanced—out into the felled timber at length. Bullets came in upon the Second thicker and faster. The Fifth New Jersey fired two or three volleys, then disappeared down the road in the woods. The Second held on until the few men of its left who could get into position were hotly engaged, at close quarters, with the Ninth Alabama and other rebel troops. Not only was that network of felled trees swarming with the enemy, but a regiment (the Twenty-eighth Virginia) came up along the edge of the field, crouching under cover of the abatis. The artillerymen were driven from their guns, and the Second was in this advanced position, alone, unsupported, and flanked. It had two military alternatives—either to change front so as to present a fighting face to the enemy, or to get out. Entangled as it was, the first movement was utterly impossible; so the men were directed to get back to the edge of the woods and there re-form the regimental line. This meant the abandonment of the artillery, but there was no help for it. In fact, the guns were so badly mired, and so many horses killed, that the rebels were able to carry off but four of the twelve pieces. It is also claimed, and is probable, that the fire from Peck's brigade of Keyes' corps, which came into position far to the right, near the Yorktown road, interfered with the removal of the guns.



William H. Morrill, Co. E.

One of Col. Marston's little squad of townsmen in the Second, being from Exeter. He was killed at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862.

As soon as the regiment was re-formed it was marched to the left, across the road, and with its right resting thereon, deployed as skirmishers; the purpose being to flank the flank movement of the enemy. Away it went by the left flank, stretching out like a great elastic band, until Hooker had a long, thin skirmish line facing the

enemy. It was not a parade ground deployment, men dropping off at irregular intervals, sometimes singly, and quite as often in little bunches; but it covered a great deal of ground, and was as full of fight as a swarm of hornets.

Ordered to advance and keep covered as much as possible, the line went forward and was soon engaged in a fierce bushwhacking fight. For two hours there was maintained over that ground one of the most remarkable contests in the whole history of the war. The line established by the Second was reinforced by men from the broken regiments of the division, and such volunteers were bound to be the very best of fighting material. It comprised the self-assorted pick from several regiments, after all who had got enough of it had been sifted to the rear, and it may well be questioned whether another line was ever formed during the war with so large a proportion of desperate, hangdog fighters as was there brought together.



Nathaniel F. Lane, Co. A.
Killed at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862.

There could be but little concert of movement along such a line. Every man was fighting on his own hook, dodging from tree to tree through the thick underbrush. Little parties got together and pushed forward in quest of adventure. Squads of Union and rebel soldiers sometimes passed in the thick brush before discovering each other's presence. Hand-to-hand encounters were frequent. Quite a number of prisoners were harvested. Little Dickey, the shortest man of Company I, gathered one in. He told how he did it, that night, over the camp fire: "I had drifted over toward the left, and got behind a big tree. I peeked around it, first one side, then the other, but couldn't see

anything, so I started for another about two rods ahead, and just as I jumped, out came a Johnny Reb. from behind that very tree, on his way to mine. I guess it was a surprise party all 'round, and I know my heart was in my mouth, I was so scared. I had just strength enough to get my gun up to my shoulder and holler, 'Drop that gun, you — — — —, and come in!' and he dropped it and came."

Lieutenant Dave. Steele, of Company G, was out with a little squad of men, when he suddenly ran up against a bunch of rebels of twice his own number. Dave. was of that class so often heard of, but so rarely met, a man absolutely fearless, and who actually enjoyed a fight. Without a moment's hesitation he dashed right in among the rebels, swinging his sword and shouting with stentorian voice, "Surrender, you d—d cusses, or I'll blow you to h—l!" Dave.'s sword was not loaded, but they were sufficiently impressed by his great stature, his flowing red mustache, and his reckless self-reliance, and surrendered on the instant.



Alexander Lyle, Co. G.

Killed at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862. Was from Peterborough. Born in Scotland.

More tragic than this encounter was the one in which Corporal John A. Hartshorn, of Company G, lost his life. Encountering three rebels in the thick brush, he shot one, bayonetted another, and was himself shot dead by the third, the whole tragedy being enacted in but a few seconds. The only eyewitness, so far as the writer has information, was Colonel Cowdin, of the First Massachusets, although there may have been others. The next day the three brave men were found lying together, as they fell. This was Hartshorn's first, as well as last, battle, he having

been detained in hospital, against his vigorous protests, when the regiment marched to Bull Run.

Sergeant Enoch G. Adams, of Company D, caught a bullet in the neck, and started to carry it to the rear. With his hands to his head, and covered with blood, he ran up against Captain Sayles, who did not recognize him. "Who is this?" inquired the captain. "It's I!" came the sputtering reply. "But who is *I?*" persisted the captain. The sergeant was indignant at this refusal o know him. He did not appreciate the change the gushing tide had wrought in his general appearance. "It's *I!*" he roared with renewed emphasis—"*I!*—Adams!—Sergeant Adams!—hang it, Cap'n, don't you know *your own Adams?*"



Corpl. John A. Hartshorn, Co. G.

Killed at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862, in hand-to-hand encounter with three rebels. Son of Dea. John and Susannah P. Hartshorn, and was born in Lyndeborough, July 14, 1840. His great-grandfathers on both sides were soldiers in the Revolution, and a grandfather in the War of 1812. Devout, conscientious, and fearless, he was of the type of the old Cromwellian "Ironsides."

The rebels made several determined attempts to crush with a solid line of battle the front which was so tenaciously holding them at bay. Then there was music, and the old woods rang with the steady roar of musketry. The only effect of these sallies was to push back the protuberances, straighten up the line for the time, and weld the whole mass together. There was a well defined zone in those woods, beyond which the men would not be pushed. When they reached that point they held on with grim tenacity and refused to be crowded farther.

Towards five o'clock the pressure was terrible. Longstreet had just put in Colston's brigade and two regiments of Early's, from

Hill's corps, and perhaps other troops. Fort Magruder had again opened fire, and was sweeping the road with its shells. Smith's New York battery had got up and was posted near the right of the line—two of its guns in the road with their wheels sunk deep in the mud — and was giving the enemy canister in return for the rifle bullets with which they were showering it. Many of the men had exhausted their ammunition, and none had more than a few rounds left. It was a crisis, and everything depended upon holding that line just a little longer. Hooker, Grover and Heintzelman were hurrying from point to point, cheering and encouraging the men. Hooker was coated with mud from head to foot, having been thrown from the second horse shot under him that day. Old Heintzelman was at a white heat. He rode furiously here and there. "Give it to 'em! Pile 'em up!" he shouted. Some of the men told him they were out of ammunition. "If you have n't got any powder, shout, hooray, make a noise, do something!" he replied. A little knot of musicians got together and were brought well up towards the line. "Go to tooting on your old trumpets—



Lieut. Enoch George Adams, Co. D.

Entered the service from Durham as private in Co. D. Promoted sergeant; severely wounded at Williamsburg; promoted second lieutenant August 1, 1862. April 30, 1864, he was commissioned captain First U. S. Vols., and was mustered out of the service at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Nov. 27, 1865. Brevetted major for gallantry. From May to September, 1865, was in command at Fort Rice, Dakota, as ranking officer of the three regiments comprising its garrison. After leaving the service he spent many years on the Pacific coast, being Register of Lands, under appointment of President Grant, at Vancouver, and publishing a newspaper there. Has now settled quietly upon a farm in Berwick, Maine.

Yankee Doodle—Dixie—anything—blow away!" shouted Heintzelman. Then he was back with the men: "Hooray! Richmond taken! Reinforcements are close at hand—be here in fifteen minutes! Give it to 'em!" The band struck up with a discordant energy never equalled outside a Salvation Army parade; the men who had no ammunition cheered themselves hoarse; and the old general's reckless spirit took possession of everybody.

Reinforcements were, in fact, close at hand. Kearney's gallant division, following Hooker's route, was pushing up the Hampton road with all the energy bone and muscle is capable of sustaining. Kearney arrived with Berry's brigade just in the nick of time. Hooker met him close by the road, and with a sweep of his arm was apparently pointing out positions. Bullets were whistling like mad. A man, going back with his gun at a "carry," had arm and musket swept away by a cannon ball from Fort Magruder just as he passed the two generals.



Charles E. Putnam, Co. H.

Killed at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862. He was from Claremont.

The head of Berry's column halted a little distance to the rear to close up the trailing ranks. Soon its leading regiment was seen forming right forward into line by company; and when the line came up in solid array, many men of the Second, determined to see the show to the end, borrowed a few cartridges and went in with it.

The rebels were now steadily pressed back, and in a short time the battle was over. The most determined stand was made at the very edge of the felled timber on the left of the road, and was a matter of necessity rather than of choice on the part of the rebels. An unfortunate portion of their line was here caught between a

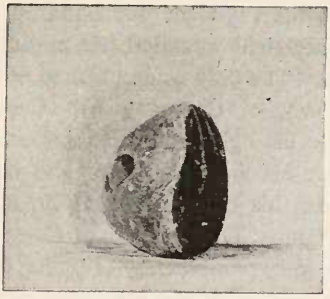
relentless enemy pressing their front, and the abatis crossing their rear, so impenetrable as to prevent the rapid retirement their desperate fortunes now demanded. They had the advantage of an old rifle pit of revolutionary date, which still afforded a very good cover, and behind which they made a brave stand until flanked by the Thirty-eighth New York, which charged up the road, at the same time the impatient mass on their front rushed in and helped close up the affair.



Capt. Leonard Drown, Co. E.

The first commissioned officer from New Hampshire killed in battle in the war. He was shot at Williamsburg under circumstances of exasperating treachery set forth by Colonel Marston in his official report. He was from Fisherville (now Penacook.)

For the rebels, that narrow strip, only two or three rods wide, between the trench and the abatis, was the slaughterpen of the battlefield. In no other position were their dead found lying in such ghastly array, all the result of a few minutes' close work. And for some distance beyond the abatis was dotted with the dead and wounded who were shot down in endeavoring to escape through that terrible entanglement. In the grand round-up that abatis cost the rebels more good men than it had cost their opponents earlier in the day.



The Fatal Bullet.

The above is a representation of the bullet that killed Captain Drown. Passing through his neck, it lodged in the arm of Charles F. Holt, of Co. G, from which it was extracted by the surgeon.

Right here the Second lost

several of its best men; among others, Corporal Bush, of Company C, a veteran of the Mexican War. Here, the following morning, was found a Second man who had met his death in a singular manner. He wore a "bullet-proof" vest somewhat in vogue just at that time—an ordinary looking garment covering two thin plates of steel in the breast. A rebel had evidently made a desperate lunge at him with a bayonet, the point of which, striking well around to the side, glanced along the steel, cutting the cloth in its course, until passing between the plates at their junction, it deeply pierced the soldier's breast.



Charles E. Peaslee, Co. G.

Killed at Williamsburg by the same volley and within a few feet of Captain Drown.

The Second was assembled upon its colors, and marching back about a mile, went into bivouac, wet, weary, and without rations. The day's work had cost the regiment one hundred and three men. Sixteen were killed, sixty-eight wounded (six mortally), and nineteen captured or missing. The only commissioned officer killed was Captain Leonard Drown, of Company E. Captain Evarts W. Farr, of Company G, lost his right arm. He was aiming his revolver, when a bullet struck his arm, shattering the bone. Coolly picking up the revolver with his uninjured hand, he made his way to the rear. Lieutenant Samuel O. Burnham, of Company C, received a severe wound in the foot, permanently crippling him, so that he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps.

The Second Regiment had no reason to be ashamed of its record here made. Its good conduct was fully recognized by General Heintzelman in his official report: "In General Grover's

brigade most of the regiments did very well—the Second New Hampshire particularly so, and it suffered greatly."

But few battles of the war were productive of harsher criticisms of, or more bitter criminations between, high officers than this. Both Hooker and Heintzelman, in their official reports, plainly intimated that Sumner—the senior officer upon the field until McClellan's arrival late in the day—did not support Hooker as he could and should. To which Sumner replied that he sent Kearney to Hooker's assistance as soon as he learned he was in need.

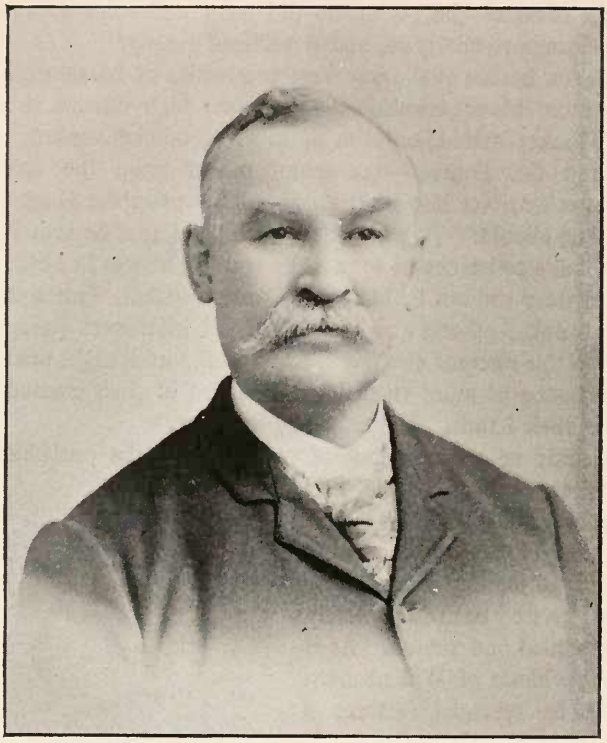
"History will not be believed," wrote Hooker, "when it is told that the noble officers and men of my division were permitted to carry on this unequal struggle from morning until night unaided, in the presence of more than thirty thousand of their comrades with arms in their hands. Nevertheless, it is true."

A study of the positions of troops shows the probability that had other generals shown half the energy and soldierly judgment that Hooker did in getting at the retreating enemy, he might have been completely overwhelmed and routed. As it was, the battle of Williamsburg was in its essential features a rebel victory. Longstreet not only performed his duty as rear guard by holding the pursuers at bay all day, while the rest of the army and its *impedimenta* were making their way up the Peninsula, but he came very



Corpl. John H. Mace, Co. B.

Now resides in Boston. In a communication to a Boston newspaper, some time ago, he gave a version of the band incident as it came under his observation: "The band episode that the writer witnessed happened about four o'clock in the afternoon. During a charge which was made in the woods on the left of the road, the writer secured a couple of prisoners and started back to the rear with them. I had not gone far when some artillery came dashing to the rear on the gallop. Many troops who were lying about, waiting for ammunition, seeing the artillery going to the rear, thought a retreat was in order, and started to the rear also. General Heintzelman, seeing the men running to the rear, drew his sword, and, waving it above his head, cried out with a nasal twang: 'Halt! halt! you — — —! Halt!' Thinking he would like to question the prisoners, I stood near him. On seeing me he pointed to the flying troops and said: 'Shoot the — — —! Shoot 'em!' At this moment some members of a band happened along. On seeing them he cried: 'Halt there! halt! Give us Yankee Doodle or some other — doodle!' The band struck up a national air (not Yankee Doodle), which had the desired effect."



George G. Davis, Co. A.

Was severely wounded at battle of Williamsburg, leading to his discharge for disability the following September. Settled in Marlborough, where he has been successfully engaged in manufacturing, mercantile and other business interests. Fifteen years town clerk, twenty years town treasurer, three terms as county commissioner, aide-de-camp on Gov. Currier's staff, and terms in the state senate and house of representatives, are among the political honors that have fallen to him.

near utterly routing one division of the pursuing forces. The most important factor in preventing this, after two brigades had been overwhelmed, was the staying quality of what one of the rebel prisoners termed "the New Hampshire squirrel hunters."

It is stating it very mildly to say that Hooker's men were astounded when they learned from McClellan's dispatches that he had treated Hancock's little affair on the right—brilliant and soldierly, as Hancock's movements always were, but still only an

episode—as *the* battle of Williamsburg, with Hooker's all-day fight and loss of sixteen hundred men as a side show. He did, six days after the battle, for the first time, "bear testimony to the splendid conduct of Hooker's and Kearney's divisions;" but he was not so tardy in self laudation—in ascribing to his own belated arrival at the front some power of saving grace, and results in which he really had about as much active instrumentality as the mummified cats in an Egyptian necropolis. Witness his dispatch to General Franklin on the night of the battle: "I found great confusion here, but all is now right. * * * We have made a tangent hit. I arrived in time." And to Secretary Stanton, May 9th: "Had I been one-half hour later on the field on the 5th we would have been routed and would have lost everything."

Colonel Marston's Official Report.

Sir: I have the honor to report the part taken by the Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers in the battle of Williamsburg on the 5th instant. We arrived before the strong works which the enemy had erected in front of Williamsburg and within range of his guns about 5.30 a. m., preceded by the First Massachusetts Volunteers, and followed by the Eleventh Massachusetts Volunteers and Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers. Company E, Captain Drown, and Company B, Lieutenant Boyden (Captain Colby, of Company B, being seriously ill at Camp Winfield Scott), were immediately deployed as skirmishers in the fallen timber on the left of the road by which we advanced. The remaining companies (seven) formed in line of battle in the wood and on the right of the road, the left resting thereon. About 7.15 a. m. I was ordered by General Hooker to advance the line through the fallen timber about 250 yards to the margin thereof and there shelter the men from the enemy's fire as much as possible, and be prepared to support the batteries under Major Wainwright, which were about to be placed in position in front of us. We remained in that position for more than six hours, constantly under fire of the enemy's batteries, and the rain all the while falling in torrents. I am sure no veteran soldiers could have endured the discomforts and the dangers of those six long hours with more courage and cheerfulness than did the officers and men of the Second Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers. Companies E and B, who had been deployed as skirmishers in the morning, quickly chased the skirmishers of the enemy from the fallen timber, and then from the rifle pits, and finally into their fortifications. They then directed their attention to the cannoneers of the enemy, and so unerring was their aim that the fire of the batteries was very much enfeebled, and sometimes completely silenced.

Captain Snow, Company F, who had been on detached service at Cheeseman's Creek, arrived about 1 o'clock p. m., having marched all night to join his regiment. For several hours the fire of musketry had been very heavy in the wood some half a mile or more on the left of the road, and in advance of the position I occupied in the fallen timber. Sometimes the fire seemed to advance and again to recede, and we were doubtful how the day was going in that part of the field. About 3 o'clock p. m. the fire of the enemy suddenly increased on the left, and, apparently advancing indicated that the left was about to be turned.

As it was impossible to change front in the fallen timber where we lay and preserve any formation whatever, I got the regiment out of the brush and moved across the road by the left flank, to aid in driving the enemy back, where our troops seemed to be very hardly pressed. The regiment had become very much broken in making its way through the almost impenetrable

thickets in which we had lain for so many hours. Other regiments were in the same condition, but every man that had a musket to fire went into the fight with whatever regiment or company he happened to fall in with, and so continued until night put an end to the contest. Captain Drown had collected a company composed of his own men and those of other regiments, and bravely led them on to a body of the enemy, firing his revolver and cheering on his men, when the rebel barbarian in command exhibited a white flag, and cried out to him, "Don't fire, don't fire; we are friends," at the same time directing his men to trail their arms. Captain Drown, believing they were about to surrender, directed his men not to fire, whereupon the whole body of the enemy suddenly fired upon him, killing him instantly, and also several of his men. There was no braver man in the service of the country than Captain Drown, no truer patriot, no citizen more conscientious and upright.

There were 4 field and staff officers, 26 company officers, and 740 non-commissioned officers and privates present in the engagement belonging to the Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, of whom 16 were killed, 66 wounded, and 23 missing.

In concluding this hasty report I take leave to say that the officers and men of my regiment, notwithstanding all the fatigues and privations to which they had been subjected, were throughout the day of battle not only uncomplaining but cheerful, and apparently anxious for nothing but the opportunity to do their country in the day of battle all the service in their power.

I am, respectfully, your obedient servant,

GILMAN MARSTON.

Lieut. JOSEPH HIBBERT, Jr.,
Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

CHAPTER VI.

MAY 6 TO JUNE 26, 1862.—ADVANCE UP THE PENINSULA—ACROSS THE CHICKAHOMINY—AN IMPROVISED TORCHLIGHT PARADE—GROVER'S BRIGADE AT POPLAR HILL—THE BATTLE OF FAIR OAKS—HOOKER'S POSITION AT FAIR OAKS—A LIVELY PICKET FIGHT—SIMMONS' REBEL FRIEND—THE BATTLE OF OAK GROVE—DESPERATE VALOR OF COMPANY B—HARRIET DAME'S GRIEF—SHARPSHOOTING INCIDENTS—A TERRIFIC "GOOD NIGHT"—A CROWD OF SKULKERS—COLONEL MARSTON'S OFFICIAL REPORT OF BATTLE OF OAK GROVE.



N the morning of the 6th troops began to pour up the road towards Williamsburg, and during the day Grover's brigade moved up out of the woods and went into camp on the plain in front of Fort Magruder. The burial of the dead commenced the same day. Most of those from the Excelsior and New Jersey brigades were collected and interred in long trenches. This could not well be done with the dead of Grover's brigade, as they were widely scattered, upon every portion of the field. Several days were spent at this duty, in gathering arms and equipments, and burning the felled timber, and then the brigade moved up nearer the city, the Second Regiment camping in a field close to William and Mary College.

Gen. Grover was appointed military governor, and the brigade performed provost duty for some time, while the army was advancing up the Peninsula. May 15th the brigade was relieved by a cavalry detachment and marched to rejoin the army. The roads, cut and churned by the feet and wheels of two armies, were in a frightful condition, especially where they led through the sloughs and morasses of the Chickahominy swamp.

The first day's march covered about sixteen miles, and on the following day, after a march of ten miles, the brigade joined its



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

The Surgeon and his Assistants. No. 1.

From Photograph taken at Bladensburg in August, 1861.

1—A civilian named LEACH, servant of Dr. Hubbard.

2—JOHN C. W. MOORE, Co. B. Was promoted to Asst.-Surgeon Eleventh N. H., Jan. 3, 1863. Was from Concord, and now a practicing physician there.

3—JAMES W. BLAKE, Co. D. The ambulance driver, full of fun, mischievous as a monkey, a good banjo player and singer—the life of the hospital. Familiarly known as "Wes."

4—JOHN SULLIVAN, JR., Co. E. [See page 21.] At close of the war settled in Boston as a druggist, firm of Sullivan & Lotz, and retired a few years ago on a competency.

5—GEORGE H. HUBBARD, Surgeon. [See opposite page.]

6—ISRAEL THORNDIKE HUNT, Co. D. [See page 13.] Son of Gen. Israel Hunt, of Nashua. After his transfer to the Fourth Regiment, he served under Sherman on the Port Royal expedition and at the capture of Fernandina, Jacksonville, and St. Augustine, Fla., when he was honorably discharged for disability and returned to New Hampshire. Resided several years in New York city, and graduating in medicine, settled in Boston, where he has resided since 1871. Has retired from active practice, and now devotes his leisure time to examining for life insurance, being chief examiner at Boston for various companies.

7—WILLIAM WESLEY WILKINS, Co. I. Was a practicing physician in Manchester before his enlistment. In September was appointed Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, and served on the blockading squadron until the fall of 1862, when he resigned. He was subsequently Assistant Surgeon of the Tenth N. H. He was for many years one of the leading physicians of Manchester, in which city he died September 1, 1892.

8—CHARLES A. MILTON, a sergeant of Co. B, from Hopkinton. He was appointed U. S. Medical Cadet (the second one appointed) Oct. 1, 1861, and died at the U. S. General Hospital at Mound City, Ill., in May, 1862, from poisonous virus which fell on a scratch on his wrist while dressing a soldier's wound.

9—MRS. MARY A. MARDEN, of Windham. With Miss Harriet P. Dame, was nurse, cook, and mother to everybody. She was much older than Miss Dame—too old to bear the privations and hardships of active campaigning, and got sick and went home in January, 1862.



1 2 3 4 5 6 7

The Surgeon and his Assistants. No. 2.

From Photograph taken at Bladensburg in August, 1861.

1—The civilian LEACH, also appears in picture on opposite page.

2—JOHN KENNEY, Co. G. A general utility man, and not half as ministerial as he looks. He now lives at Milford, engaged in real estate and insurance business. Is a "hustler," and personally known to nearly everybody in New Hampshire.

3—CHARLES A. MILTON, Co. B. He also appears as No. 8 in opposite picture.

4—GEORGE H. HUBBARD, Surgeon. Was a physician of high standing in Manchester. He resigned October 1, 1861, to accept commission as Surgeon of Volunteers, and was ordered to duty at Tipton, Mo., where he remained during the winter of 1861–2 in charge of the hospitals in that department. In the summer of 1862 he was ordered to Paducah, Ky., where he served as Medical Director until the summer of 1864, when he was put in charge of the great military hospital at Troy, N. Y., where he remained until the close of the war. After his muster out he resumed private practice in Lansingburg, N. Y. He soon built up a very good practice, and was highly esteemed. Everything was bright and happy until the death of a beautiful daughter. From that day he seemed to lose all interest in life, and died a year or more after his daughter, on the 19th of January, 1876. A son and widow who survived him are now both dead.

5—JOSEPH E. JANVRIN, Co. K. [See page 8.] He went from Exeter. After the war he settled in New York city, and after a time became an assistant of Professor Peaslee, the eminent physician and expert in diseases of females; and on Dr. Peaslee's retirement from practice, he succeeded him. He has amassed a large fortune, has an enormous practice, and is one of the most prominent physicians in New York city.

6—WILLIAM G. STARK, Co. D. Was a druggist in Manchester, before the war, and put up prescriptions for Dr. Hubbard, who persuaded Stark to go with him in the Second. He was appointed Hospital Steward, and served in that capacity three full years, when, having meantime re-enlisted, he was commissioned Assistant Surgeon, and remained with the regiment till the end. He died at Manchester, November 4, 1880.

7—WILLIAM J. RAHN, Co. I. Served in the capacity of ward-master until June 15, 1862, when he was appointed Commissary-Sergeant to succeed James A. Cook, and served out his term of enlistment in that capacity.

division, near New Kent Court House. The entire Third Corps—now reduced to two divisions by the detachment of Porter's—was in the vicinity of New Kent Court House and Cumberland, the latter place being a steamboat landing on the Pamunky, a few miles below White House, where McClellan had established his base of supplies, and from which he was repairing the railroad toward Richmond.



Corpl. George E. Pingree, Co. G.

Wounded at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862, by a volley from the Fourteenth Louisiana, the ball passing through his right forearm. Discharged for disability, he was commissioned captain of Co. G, Eleventh N. H., with which he served until his wound assumed so serious a form as to necessitate his transfer to the Veteran Reserve Corps. He remained in the service, in connection with the Freedmen's Bureau, until January 1, 1868. Now resides at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, where he has large manufacturing interests.

The 17th was a day of rest for the brigade, and on the 18th it advanced three or four miles, passing through New Kent Court House. On the 19th the division moved to Baltimore Cross Roads, a distance of eight or nine miles, where it remained quietly in camp until the afternoon of the 23d, when it marched to Bottom's Bridge, on the Chickahominy. The last stretch of that march, made in the night, over a flooded swamp road, with mud and water knee deep, was unanimously voted "the worst yet."

The next day (24th) Hooker's division crossed the river as support for a reconnoissance towards Fair Oaks by Naglee's brigade of Keyes' corps. Advancing about two miles, to some rifle pits upon the Williamsburg road, it remained all day in line of battle, with its artillery in position. At sunset it began its return to the morning's camp. It was already dark when the troops struck down upon the flooded flats bordering the river and began to wallow across. Light was wanted, and there were men in that column equal to the emergency.

Fishing from haversacks and knapsacks little pieces of candle, they lighted and stuck them in the muzzles of their guns, and almost in the twinkling of an eye Grover's brigade blossomed out into one of the finest torchlight parades of the season. But as quickly as it was evolved, just as suddenly it vanished when an *aide*, wild with the urgency of his mission, came ploughing back from the head of the column, shouting at the top of his voice: "Put out those devilish candles!" So the men floundered along as best they could in the darkness, back to their old camps.



Capt. Ichabod Pearl, Co. H.

Was from Great Falls, and the original captain of Company H. Resigned August 12, 1861. He died at Somersworth December 25, 1879.

The following day (25th), leaving the Excelsior Brigade at Bottom's Bridge, the First and Third Brigades again crossed the river and advanced to and occupied Poplar Hill, an important position twelve miles from Richmond, commanding the approach to Bottom's Bridge from the Charles City and Long Bridge roads. Upon the front was White Oak Swamp, an arm of the Chickahominy, traversed by a small but practically fordless stream from above this position to its mouth, and here crossed by its only bridge. Grover's brigade remained here a week, literally "in clover"—acres of it.

On the afternoon of the 30th, and extending well into the night, came that almost unparalleled storm, but for which the battle of Fair Oaks would not have been fought. For hours the rain came in a deluge, and even the sodded slopes of Poplar Hill were furrowed deep in places by the rushing floods. The sluggish Chickahominy was transformed into a raging torrent, and its bordering lowlands were a turbid sea. But two corps—Keyes'

and Heintzelman's—were on the south side, with Casey's division of the former advanced to Fair Oaks. Johnston was quick to see his opportunity and act upon it; for on the following day he moved out to crush the two corps before they could be reinforced from the north side. Casey was overwhelmed and driven back, losing his camps and several pieces of artillery, and Johnston's triumphant advance was only checked at nightfall by Couch's and Kearney's divisions, assisted by a portion of Sumner's corps, which with remarkable promptness and under extreme difficulties had crossed the river on two bridges built by the corps some distance above Bottom's Bridge. If the movement against the Union left by Huger's division, which had formed a part of Johnston's plan of battle, had not miscarried, Hooker's division would have become involved in this day's fight; but as it was, the men remained quietly in their camps, listening to the heavy firing on the right.

The following morning (June 1st) the Excelsior and New Jersey brigades were hurried to the right, leaving Grover's brigade with four pieces of artillery to defend the Poplar Hill position. The bridge was torn up and the artillery posted to command the crossing, the Eleventh Massachusetts deployed as skirmishers along the creek, and the other regiments held in line of battle upon the hill. They were not disturbed, however, for as the result of this day's fight the rebel forces were driven back, the lost positions recovered, and Johnston had failed in his well-planned attempt to crush the left wing of the Union army. And not only this, but he was himself severely wounded, and Gen. Robert E. Lee succeeded to the command of the rebel army, which he retained until the final smash at Appomattox.

On the 3d of June Grover's brigade marched to Fair Oaks and joined the rest of the division, at once relieving the Excelsiors at the incomplete works from which Casey had been driven—the Second Regiment taking position immediately to the left of the redoubt on the Williamsburg road. The country was still flooded, large areas being transformed into shallow ponds, and the trenches were half filled with water Many of the dead were still unburied, as were Casey's artillery horses, which lumbered the ground to the rear of the redoubt, and the stench was terrible. All night the

brigade remained under arms amid these cheerless surroundings. There were piles of cordwood close at hand, but the orders were strict against building fires. The best and only use that could be made of it that night was in the construction of cobwork seats upon which the men could roost out of the mud. Grover took extraordinary precautions that his brigade should not be caught napping, and was continually trudging through the mud from one end of his line to the other to see that everybody was awake and on the alert. The pickets were doing considerable shooting out at the front, and it was assumed that the rebels were liable to burst in, as they had on Casey, at almost any moment.

On the afternoon of the day following its arrival the brigade was relieved and went into camp a short distance to the rear. Within a day or two the surroundings were made somewhat more endurable by the cremation of the horses and the burial of the dead soldiers; the latter duty being generally performed in the simplest manner, by merely piling dirt upon the bodies as they lay. But it was not unusual as long as the army remained here, to find unburied bodies in the less frequented parts of the patches of felled timber.



Miss Harriet P. Dame.

From a portrait taken in the field. A portrait of later date, with biographical sketch, will be found elsewhere.

The position of Hooker's division was astride the Williamsburg road, connecting upon the right with Sumner, and on the left with Kearney. It did not take long to thoroughly intrench the position, and the digging was merely a pastime in comparison with what had been done at Yorktown. The works commenced by Casey were completed, and another redoubt was built, to the right of the Williamsburg road. In front of this intrenched line open ground

1—Lookout Tree. Richmond can be seen from this tree.

2—A Woman's Grave.

3—Oat Field.

4—Felled Timber.

5—Redoubt No. 3, or Ft. Hooker.

6—Well.

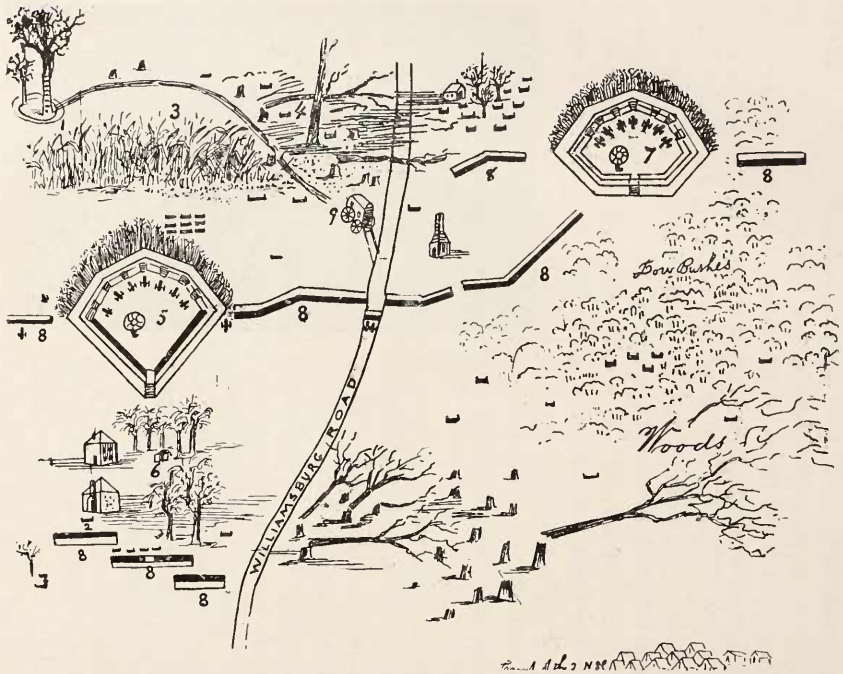
7—Redoubt No. 4.

8—Rifle Pits.

9—Hospital Wagon lost by the Second Rhode Island at Bull Run, and abandoned by the rebels at battle of Fair Oaks.

— Graves, mostly of rebel soldiers killed at battle of Fair Oaks.

The position of the Second Regiment's camp is shown in the lower right-hand corner.



Gen. Hooker's Position at Fair Oaks.

Reduced fac simile of Sketch by Sergt. James E. Saunders.

extended for a distance of several hundred yards; then a dense swampy chapparel, with felled trees in places, backed by an irregular line of woods. A famous and conspicuous landmark in this part of the field was the lookout tree, standing solitary and alone at the outer edge of the field, from which the spires of Richmond could be seen.

The picket line was maintained in the bush, generally advanced about a hundred yards from its edge. Two brigades were constantly on duty, in the trenches and on picket, the brigades alternating so as to give each a rest in camp every third day. But the brigade nominally off duty was liable to be turned out and double-quicked to the front at any hour of the night or day. In fact, every man in the division was on a constant strain, which, aided by the unhealthy surroundings, swelled the sick list very rapidly.

About the middle of June the brigade was reinforced by the Sixteenth Massachusetts, which came up from Fort Monroe with full ranks and new clothes. It was composed of excellent material, and had a chance to show its metal very soon after its arrival. On the 18th, having been ordered to make a reconnoissance to the front, Grover sent the Sixteenth forward. They went in with all the headlong dash of new troops determined to make a record, ran over the rebel pickets and tumbled the picket reserves out of the woods into the open fields beyond, where the main line of rebel works brought them up with a round turn. They lost fifty-nine men, and the fact that of these seventeen were killed shows the short range at which the fighting was carried on in the dense brush.

On the 23d of June, late in the afternoon, Hooker advanced his picket line, comprising five companies of the Second and a few Massachusetts companies—the Second being upon the left and connecting with Kearney's pickets. There had been but very little seen of the rebel pickets during the day, and the exact location of their line was very uncertain. But with orders to find and drive it as far as possible, Hooker's men crawled forward under cover of the bushes. So stealthy was the advance that the two lines were almost intermingled before they discovered each other. The writer and his left-hand neighbor, Jesse E. Dewey, had the fortune to open the racket. A startled face suddenly topped a big bush from

which they were greedily sweeping big handfuls of blueberries, and three shots were fired within as many seconds by men who could almost have knocked each other over with a club, with the grand result of nobody hurt; but Johnny was galloping to the rear, leaving his accouterments piled up at the foot of a big tree against which he had evidently been leaning and dreaming. Dewey's share of the spoils was a knapsack and a bottle of "bitters;" the writer's, a cartridge box with Johnny Reb.'s initials neatly tooled on the outside.



Frank E. Howe, Co. G.

In the advance of pickets in front of Fair Oaks, June 23, 1862, he started in with the line, but never came back. His fate was a mystery until rebel records became accessible which showed he was wounded and captured and died July 1. He was from Peterborough.

There was a wild fusilade for a few moments, and the assailants pushed forward with but slight opposition until they had advanced nearly half a mile from the starting point, when signs began to multiply that it was about time to stop. While the right of the line was still in the bush, the left of the Second came out into the end of an open field extending a long distance to the front. The line was halted to straighten up and take bearings, and the left files, in the open field, closed in on the right to the cover of the bushes. It was evident that for some reason Kearney's pickets had not advanced, and that the left of Hooker's line was "in the air," a half-mile from any supports.

While these dispositions were in progress, two of the rebel pickets came into the field from the rear, making for their lines at a dog trot. Some of the Second rose from their concealment and

called to them to "come in;" to which they paid no heed, but side by side, with guns at a "right-shoulder-shift," kept doggedly on their course. They were fired upon, and both men fell, one dead, the other badly wounded. The wounded man got upon his feet again, came in slowly and painfully, and was sent to the rear with Simmons, of Company I, to assist him. The acquaintance of these two men was strangely renewed several years after the war, when Simmons, travelling upon a railway train in Georgia, was accosted by a supposed stranger: "Your name is Simmons, and you was in the Second New Hampshire." Simmons pleaded guilty. "Well, do you remember helping a wounded Johnny to the rear at Fair Oaks? I was the man." The ex-Johnny was effusive in his demonstrations of delight at the meeting. He brought up and introduced all his friends in the car, and nothing would do but Simmons must stop off and be his guest for an indefinite period. He was a prosperous planter, and Simmons spent several days with him and was treated like a prince. The incident well illustrates how little personal animosity there was between the men who stood up in the war, man fashion, and tried to kill each other.



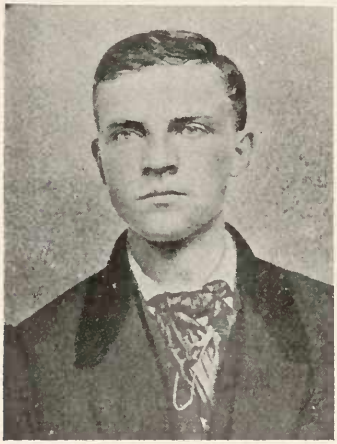
Corpl. Herman Shedd, Co. G.

Killed at battle of Oak Grove, June 25, 1862. Was from Peterborough. The Grand Army Post at Greenville, which is named for him, contributes the above portrait.

So far the Second had had it all their own way; but now the rebels took their turn. A sharp fire was opened upon the left from the woods directly across the field. Probably forty or fifty of the Second men were in position to reply, and had hardly got fairly to work when the rebel yell was heard upon the right, close at hand, and a rebel battle flag, soaring above the bushes like a bird of evil omen, told what was coming. The Second at once decided that if the rebels were going

to make such a fuss over it they could have that little bit of swamp and blueberry bushes. That ominous gap at the left was also troubling them with a suspicion that the enemy might have discovered it and thrust in a force to cut off the retreat. But they got back safely to the edge of the brush, and there found Col. Cowdin with several companies of the First Massachusetts, upon which they rallied. "Let 'em come on now," exclaimed the fiery old colonel; "there won't half as many go back as come out." A man was sent up the lookout tree, who, though the target of sharpshooters, maintained his position until he had counted and reported five rebel flags at the front. But the rebels contented themselves with reestablishing their picket line.

In this little affair there were only four or five casualties in the Second, of which one was fatal. Frank E. Howe, who disappeared with no definite information as to his fate, is now known to have been wounded and captured, and to have died July 1st.



Horace A. Lamprey, Co. B.

Wounded at battle of Oak Grove, June 25, 1862, and died the following day on the hospital boat "St. Mark." He was from Concord.

The affair of the 23d was but the prelude to a bloodier one two days later, when an advance in force was made over the same ground, under orders from McClellan to Heintzelman to drive the enemy's pickets from the woods in his front in order to gain command of the cleared fields still further in advance. The brunt of this fight—known as the battle of Oak Grove—was borne by Grover's and Sickles' brigades, although the entire corps, with one brigade of Keyes' and a part of Sumner's, were more or less engaged. Early in the forenoon Hooker's division was under arms, and leaving a portion of the New Jersey brigade in the intrenchments, the remainder of the division marched down across the fields to attack the enemy.

Grover's brigade was upon the left of the Williamsburg road, and its line of advance was directly over the ground covered by the Second's pickets on the 23d. Halting at the edge of the thicket, the First and Eleventh Massachusetts deployed skirmishers and went in to wake up the enemy—the First being upon the right, with the Second as support.



Burleigh K. Jones, Co. B.

Wounded at battle of Oak Grove, June 25, 1862, and died of wounds on hospital boat "St. Mark," Hampton Roads, Va., July 1, 1862. He was from Hopkinton.

The First disappeared in the bush, and hardly a minute had elapsed when there was a rattle of musketry and the wounded came streaming back. Among these was an officer, who had caught a bullet in his mouth. He attempted to tell General Hooker something, but his face was so badly lacerated that his words were utterly unintelligible; but his manner and gestures told plainer than words that the First was in a tight place. That they were having close work was indicated by the prisoners they were sending back. Among these was a jaunty rebel lieutenant, who, as he passed General Hooker, gave a military salute, which was promptly and politely returned.

It was evident that the rebels were in considerable force and did not propose to be rushed back without a fight, as they had on the 23d. Cowdin called for reinforcements, and four companies of the Second were sent forward, under Major Stevens, toward the left of the First. Soon after, Colonel Marston led his four right companies forward to position on the right of the First; and the two remaining companies were directed by General Grover to join Major Stevens' detachment. The First had been gradually closing on its centre, to strengthen its line and fill the places of the killed and wounded, until, skirmishers and all, it was in a somewhat irregular and disjointed regimental line, and the detachments from the Second came up very opportunely to fill gaps upon either flank.

The heart of the fight, it was apparent, was directly on the front

of the First, and at the request of Major Chandler of that regiment, Major Stevens deployed Company B of the Second in front of the First as skirmishers, and the line again advanced. In all its proud history that company never showed to better advantage than on this occasion. Pushing forward with surpassing intrepidity, the rapid and accurate fire of its breechloaders soon cleared the front of a particularly annoying nest of sharpshooters who had been desperately contesting the First's advance. But in doing this work it suffered severely, seventeen out of its forty-two men being killed or wounded—nearly one-half of the regimental loss (38) on that day. Sergeant Thomas B. Leaver and Corporal George H. Damon were killed, and Privates Horace A. Lamprey, Patrick H. Henaghan, Burleigh K. Jones and Nelson S. Swett were mortally wounded. The only mortal casualties in the regiment, besides these, were George Miles, of Company A, and Herman Shedd, of Company G, killed, and John Brown, of Company I, mortally wounded.



Sergt. Thomas B. Leaver, Co. B.

Killed at battle of Oak Grove, July 25, 1852. He was from Concord.

There was an affecting scene at the regimental hospital, within the intrenchments, when the bodies of Leaver and Damon, who fell almost at the same instant, were carried back. Harriet Dame was there, ministering to the wounded. In a moment of leisure she went to the two stark bodies, and lifting the edge of the blankets with which they were covered, saw the faces of the two boys who, from old acquaintance, were perhaps closer to her heart than any others in the regiment. "My God!" she gasped, "It is Tom. Leaver!" She had been a neighbor of the Leavers, in Concord, and had known Tom. from boyhood. With her own hands she

tenderly prepared the bodies for burial, and saw them laid in the ground at the foot of an oak tree near the hospital.

The rebel pickets and their heavy reserves were now driven rapidly back, until the limits of the previous advance were reached, when a halt was called, the lines straightened, and connections established. Major Stevens' detachment of the Second found itself again facing that open field, at no point more than two hundred yards in width; and it was understood that the position was this time to be held at all hazards. They were hardly in position when a rebel regiment was seen to enter the field far to the right, crossing it by the flank at the double-quick. It disappeared in the bush toward the Williamsburg road, and at once ran upon a terrible snag in the shape of the Seventh New Jersey. One crashing and unexpected volley delivered in their very faces settled the whole business, and as the demoralized fragments went back in helter-skelter flight, the Second opened a cross fire which dropped many the Jerseys had spared. This was the last serious attempt made by the rebels to recover their picket line.



George Miles, Co. A.

Killed at battle of Oak Grove, June 25, 1862. He was from Fitzwilliam.

The fight now became one of sharpshooters, and was lively enough to satisfy anybody. In front of Major Stevens' detachment the field was narrow, and the men dragged in logs and anything else that would stop a bullet, and piled up a rude breastwork which doubtless saved many casualties. A lone chimney midway of the field was taken possession of by riflemen from the Second, who crawled out through the grass to that advanced and dangerous position. Rebels, wearing broad white bands upon their arms, came out with stretchers and picked up their wounded, unmolested,

at the same time bullets were spinning in every direction. The most annoying rebel sharpshooters were those perched in the branches of high trees, generally some distance back from their lines; and it was in tumbling two of these, after he had himself been shot through the left hand, that Sergeant-Major Norton R. Moore showed his great nerve and superior marksmanship. Major Stevens had one of his shoulder straps clipped by a rebel bullet, and there were many almost equally narrow escapes, but not many men wounded.



Patrick H. Henaghan, Co. B.

Wounded at battle of Oak Grove, June 25, 1862, by a rifle ball piercing his forehead, and died the same day. He was from Newmarket.

Night came on—a very dark one, too—but the riflemen kept popping away, now shooting at the flash of the enemy's guns. Pickets were thrown forward a little distance into the field, and a ticklish position is was, between the two lines of fire. The troops who had won the ground were relieved during the night, mainly by troops from Couch's division. The left wing of the Second was relieved about half-past eleven—two hours after Colonel Marston and the right wing had retired to the works. While the left wing was being relieved, and just as the two lines were doubled up at the breastwork, the opposite wood was suddenly lit up with a blaze of musketry, such as could have come only from a solid battle line. The rebels were clearly in force and wide awake, and hearing the unusual movement on their front, had fired in anticipation of an attack. On such an invitation, the double line of Yankees faced to the front, and together poured in one stunning, deafening volley. It was the Second's "Good night!" to

the rebels, and apparently a very impressive one, as there were no more volleys from the rebel side of the field; but instead, there were unmistakable indications of a panic, the commands of officers rallying and steadying their men being mingled with the shrieks and cries of the wounded. One touch of that buzz saw was all the enemy wanted.



Corpl. George H. Damon, Co. B.

Killed at battle of Oak Grove, June 25, 1862. He enlisted from Fisherville (now Penacook).

The Second, again united, rested until morning in the works. But the morning light revealed an exasperating condition of affairs at the front. The farther edge of the field was blue with masses of troops, which it was soon discovered were simply stragglers who had sneaked back from the advanced lines during the night. It looked very much as if the position which it had cost five hundred men, killed and wounded, to secure, had been absolutely abandoned in the night. Officers of high rank were included in these cowardly backsliders. One (a lieutenant-colonel with an elaborately braided uniform), was within a hundred feet of Casey's redoubt, snugly curled up under some wheeled vehicle. Out stalked Dave. Steele, and seizing the skulker by the feet, unceremoniously dragged him forth. The officer planted himself upon the dignity of his rank, but when Dave. met him with a list of his own official titles, past, present, and future, military, civic, and mythical, ending with an ominous flourish of his long arms and a thunderous order to "*Git!*" the skedaddler sneaked off amid the jeers of the men who

lined the works. As soon as the situation was understood, several companies were deployed well in advance of the intrenchments, which no one passed, coming in, unless he could show good reason. A hundred men were also detailed from the Second to go out and cut down some trees by the Williamsburg road; but before noon the regiment returned to its camp.

Col. Marston's Official Report of Battle of Oak Grove.

Hdqrs. Second New Hampshire Volunteers,
Camp near Fair Oaks, Va., June, 1862.

In compliance with orders from the brigadier-general commanding the brigade I marched my regiment at 7 o'clock on the morning of the 25th instant to the front of the redoubt at Fair Oaks. At 8.30 o'clock, agreeably to further orders, I sent four companies, under command of Major Stevens, to support the left of the First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, who had a few moments previously advanced into the fallen timber in front toward the enemy's lines. At fifteen minutes before 9 o'clock I advanced with four companies from the right wing of my regiment to the right wing of the First Massachusetts, which had now become engaged with the skirmishers of the enemy. Advancing through the fallen timber and into a swamp covered with a dense growth of bushes I came upon four companies of the First Massachusetts and formed upon their right.

The fire to the left and in front was now quite severe, and the shots of the enemy fell thickly in our ranks. Sending messengers to the front and left I soon ascertained the position of the remainder of the First Massachusetts, and then, with the detachment from my own regiment and the four companies of the First Massachusetts before mentioned, quickly advanced and formed a connection with their right. Major Stevens formed his detachment on the left of the First Massachusetts, and at the request of Major Chandler deployed Company B, armed with Sharp's rifles, as skirmishers in front of that regiment.

The whole line then rapidly advanced through the fallen timber and underbrush and over the swampy ground on the right, the enemy retiring, but all the while keeping up a sharp fire in front and from the timber on the left, which was returned with spirit and good effect along the whole line. As we approached the margin of the wood the enemy was seen in considerable force flying in confusion across the open field in front. Several well-directed volleys were fired into the retreating foe before he could cross the open ground into the woods beyond. Officers and men were anxious to follow the retreating enemy, but the general commanding the brigade ordered that no farther advance be made, but to hold the line we then occupied at all hazards.

I should have mentioned that soon after I advanced with four companies from the right of my regiment the two remaining companies were ordered to join on the left and be detached under Major Stevens, which they did. The line thus formed on the margin of the wood we occupied during the remainder of the day, being continually annoyed by the sharpshooters of the enemy, stationed in the woods to the left of our line. A portion of Company B was deployed as skirmishers, and did good execution upon the enemy lurking in the woods in that vicinity.

During the afternoon we were much annoyed by the fire of some pieces of our own artillery to the right of us, many shots from which fell very near us and some in our own ranks. Toward night the enemy brought down some pieces of artillery immediately in front of our line, but concealed from view by a narrow belt of bushes beyond the open ground, but the fire being directed to the right, we did not suffer therefrom. About 9.30 o'clock the four companies from my right wing were relieved and marched back to the redoubt at Fair Oaks, and about 11.30 o'clock the six companies on the left of the First Massachusetts were also relieved, and just as they were about to march back to the redoubt the enemy came out into the open field in front and there forming in line fired one volley without much effect, which being returned by a fire

along our whole line was not repeated. Major Stevens then marched his detachment back to the redoubt, where my regiment remained in the trenches until 8 o'clock the next morning, when we were relieved, and the regiment marched into camp.

I should have remarked that after fighting all day and standing in the trenches the following night about 100 men were detailed from my regiment at 5 o'clock in the morning to fell timber on the Williamsburg road until 8 o'clock a. m.

During the operations of the 25th the detachment under Major Stevens was handled judiciously and effectively by that officer. It is but simple justice to the regiment to say that all the officers and the men, with but very few exceptions, acquitted themselves admirably. They were confident, brave, and obedient to orders.

Adjutant Lawrence is deserving of commendation, not only for his activity and efficiency on the 25th instant, but also for the promptness with which he performs all his duties; also Sergeant-Major Moore, a brave man and a good soldier. He brought down 2 rebel sharpshooters from the trees where they were concealed and was himself severely wounded in the hand. I wish particularly to call attention to Surgeon Merrow. I believe there is no one in the medical corps who performs his duties more faithfully or more skillfully than this officer. Where almost every man performed his part well and according to the best of his ability it might be considered invidious to mention particular cases of gallantry and good conduct, which otherwise I should be glad to do.

The casualties in my regiment on the 25th instant were 4 killed and 32 wounded, 4 mortally. [Revised statement showed 34 wounded.] Of these 17 occurred in Company B.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GILMAN MARSTON.

Colonel Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers.

JOSEPH HIBBERT, Jr.,

Assistant Adjutant-General.

CHAPTER VII.

JUNE 27 TO AUGUST 22, 1862.—THE "CHANGE OF BASE"—BATTLE OF PEACH ORCHARD, OR ALLEN'S FARM—WITHDRAWAL ACROSS WHITE OAK SWAMP—THE SECOND LOSES THE ROAD—BATTLE OF GLENDALE—THE ATTACK ON MCCALL—SECOND REGIMENT DETACHED TO SUPPORT DE RUSSY'S BATTERY—IT REJOINS THE BRIGADE—GROVER REPULSES AN ATTACK AND ADVANCES—EXPLOSIVE BULLETS FIRED BY THE REBELS—A COLONEL WHO HAD HEARD OF THE SECOND—A NIGHT OF HORRORS—BATTLE OF MALVERN HILL—COL. MARSTON'S CONFIDENCE—AT HARRISON'S LANDING—MARSTON'S TILT WITH GROVER—HOOKER'S RECONNOISSANCE TO MALVERN HILL—THE PENINSULA EVACUATED—COLONEL MARSTON'S OFFICIAL REPORT OF BATTLE OF GLENDALE.



JUNE 26th, was fought the battle of Mechanicsville. Lee, banking upon McClellan's timidity and inertness, withdrew the greater part of his troops from the Richmond lines, and concentrated them against Porter, on the north side of the Chickahominy. McClellan's fears had swelled the force opposed to him to overwhelming proportions. He had informed the War Department that the army on his front numbered two hundred thousand men; and in his official report, written some time later, he still adhered to the belief that he was confronted by twice his own numbers. The cold figures of the rebel official records show that Lee's force was ninety thousand, of which he massed sixty-five thousand against Porter, leaving only twenty-five thousand, under Magruder, in the Richmond defences. Thus, while threatening McClellan's line of communication with White House, he audaciously left his own base in imminent peril from an enterprising adversary. A determined effort by the force on its front

would probably have resulted in the occupation of Richmond. This was what prominent rebel officers feared, and Magruder says in his official report: "His [McClellan's] failure to do so is the best evidence that our wise commander fully understood the character of his opponent."

Hooker's men, at Fair Oaks, heard the deep "thrum" of Porter's artillery, and in the evening it was announced to the troops, under instructions from headquarters, that "Porter has whipped them on the right." He had, in fact, fought a magnificent battle and given Lee a bloody repulse when the fight closed on the 26th; but the men were made very skeptical by the retreat to the James which so quickly followed, and "Porter 's whipped 'em on the right" was for a long time the derisive cry in Hooker's division when news was given out which seemed to require verification.

During the 27th, while Porter was fighting a vastly superior force at Gaines' Mill, Magruder kept up a tremendous hullaballoo along the Richmond lines, repeating with great success his early Yorktown tactics. There was a constant fusilade on the picket line; threatening demonstrations were made at various points; the rebel artillery was freely used; and a balloon was ostentatiously sent up, as if to spy out the Union positions. So artistically did Magruder perform his part of the program that he kept the sixty thousand men on his front in momentary expectation of an attack, and it was not dared either to assume the offensive or to weaken the lines by sending adequate reinforcements to Porter. Porter withdrew to the south side of the Chickahominy that night, and McClellan, having thus abandoned his base on the Pamunky, commenced a retreat, or more politely speaking, "change of base," to the James.

Sumner and Heintzelman occupied their intrenchments until the morning of the 29th. During the 28th the air was full of rumors, some of a sinister character, but the idea of a retreat by that great army, without a general engagement, did not enter into the speculations and calculations of its rank and file. Early on the morning of the 29th Grover's brigade was under arms in its camps, prepared, as the men supposed, to take the customary round of trench and picket duty. At the last moment before marching an

intimation was given the Second, from some source, that the men had better take their shelter tents along—a hint which was quickly acted upon. In this matter they were more fortunate than many of the regiments, who marched off leaving their camps standing. The brigade marched to the trenches and relieved the New Jersey brigade. It was noted that the artillery had been removed from the redoubts, and before long the pickets were withdrawn. Then the brigade filed back into the Williamsburg road and abandoned the works to the enemy.



Major Josiah Stevens, Jr.

The original major of the regiment. From Concord. He resigned July 25, 1862. He had, the month previous, been appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the Ninth N. H., but declined. He was for several years in the employ of the Concord Railroad, at Manchester, in which city he died October 26, 1875.

As the brigade proceeded down the road, marching rapidly, it was seen that the tents were still standing in some of the abandoned camps, but men were running through them, slashing the canvas into shreds, and setting fire to everything combustible. Barrels of sugar and coffee were emptied upon the ground and scattered in the mud, and as an all-around carnival of destruction the evacuation was a success. Even the sutlers were keeping open shop, shouting to the men to help themselves to what they wanted, without money and without price; and it looked as if they would be pressed for time to dispose of their stocks, even on such liberal terms. Everybody was in a hurry.

A mile or more to the rear, the corps of Sumner, Heintzelman and Franklin halted and took position to cover the withdrawal of the rest of the army and the great train of five thousand wagons across White Oak Swamp. Sumner posted his corps on Allen's farm, between Orchard and Savage Stations, with his left upon the railroad, where it connected with Heintzelman, whose line extended across and covered the Williamsburg road. Grover's brigade was on Heintzelman's extreme right, next to Sumner. The Second

Regiment was posted upon an uneven ridge, covered with a dense tangle of bushes, from which there was a view up the railroad nearly or quite to Fair Oaks Station. The pioneers of the regiment cleared the brush from a portion of its front, upon which a battery was placed in position to command the railroad, while the men settled down to await developments.

The regiment had not been in position an hour when, through the haze of smoke which enveloped everything in the direction of Fair Oaks, shadowy forms were seen upon the railroad, indicating that the rebels were feeling their way forward, in pursuit. A hush of expectancy fell upon the waiting line. It was about eleven o'clock when the silence was broken by the report of a cannon, followed by the rush and explosion of a shell a little distance to the right. A lively artillery duel was immediately on. Several shells swept over into Grover's brigade, wounding a number of men. Then came the shrill rebel yell, with a rattle of musketry, lasting but a few minutes, when a swelling chorus of good round Yankee "'Rah's!" told that the rebels were repulsed. After a time the attack was renewed, and again repulsed. No part of the engagement could be seen from the Second's position, but the firing was very near—just over the ridge to the right.

The attack was made by Magruder's division, and he was so rudely checked by Sumner that he did not try conclusions again until four o'clock in the afternoon, when he was tempted by the premature withdrawal of Heintzelman's corps—made under some misapprehension of orders—and was again soundly thrashed and driven from the field.

Sumner, after the last repulse at Allen's farm (or Peach Orchard, as the engagement is officially known), decided to move back to Savage Station, a distance of about a mile, and his troops were put in motion to that end. The green flags of Meagher's brigade suddenly lifted in front of the Second, and his Irishmen came pouring up out of the bush and back into the Williamsburg road. After a time, Heintzelman also withdrew, but instead of halting farther back and stopping with Sumner and Franklin until night, he pushed on and crossed White Oak Swamp. But for the failure of Stonewall Jackson to rebuild Grapevine Bridge in season

to cross over to Magruder's assistance, this might have been a costly error; but as affairs turned out, it was in one way an advantage to the general movement, as there remained but two corps, instead of three, to crowd the narrow defiles of White Oak Swamp at night.

Heintzelman's withdrawal commenced at three o'clock. One hour of that march brought as much anxiety to Colonel Marston, probably, and as much hard work to the legs of his men, certainly, as either experienced in the same length of time during the war. There was a considerable interval between the Second and the regiment preceding it in the column, and coming to a fork of the road, with no troops in sight ahead, Marston was in doubt which road to follow. He sent the adjutant some distance down one, who returned with the report that he had seen no troops. So away the Second went on the other road, hit or miss, closely followed by the Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania, and the progress of those two regiments was a marvel of pedestrianism. It was a great relief all around when they came out at Brackett's Ford and there found the rest of the brigade, which had taken the other, and more direct, road.

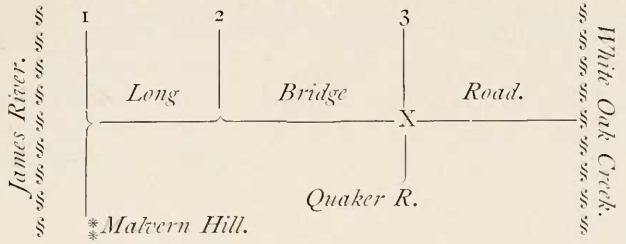


Sergt. Jesse E. Dewey, Co. I.

The above portrait is from a faded ambrotype, taken in the old state uniform. Dewey settled in Lebanon soon after the war, where he has been active in public and business affairs. Has represented the town in the legislature, and is engaged in insurance and express business.

On the morning of the 30th the entire army and its material were across White Oak Swamp, the fords and their approaches obstructed by felled trees, and White Oak Bridge torn up. From

the bridge to Malvern Hill—following first the Long Bridge and then the Quaker road—is a distance of between four and five miles, and the various corps were disposed so as to cover this line for the protection of the immense army trains, which, stretched out in a single line, would have extended forty miles. The following diagram will assist the reader to an understanding of the line of retreat and the approaches to it from Richmond:

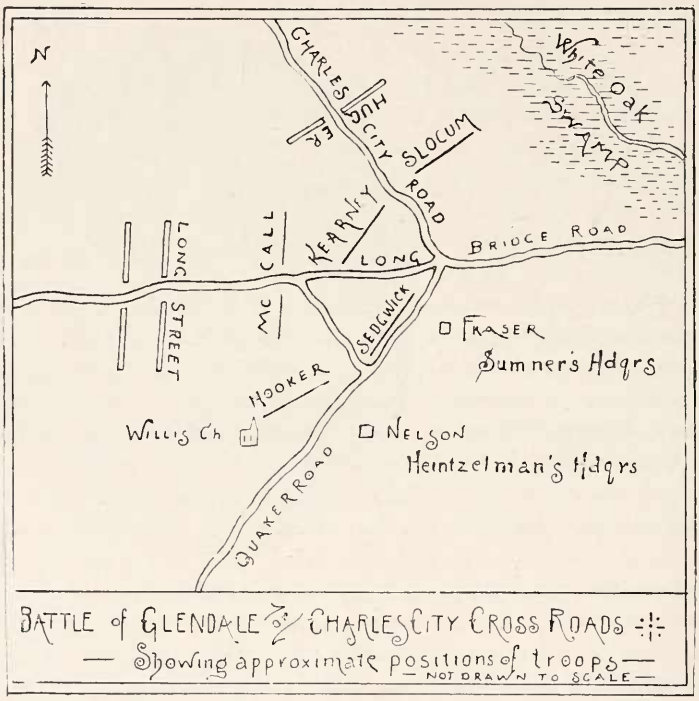


1. New Market Road. 2. Darbytown Road. 3. Charles City Road.

Keyes' corps was upon the James, covering the mouth of the hole into which McClellan had determined to run his army. Porter was at Malvern Hill with two of his divisions and a powerful park of artillery. Franklin's corps, with Richardson's division of Sumner's, defended the various White Oak crossings, Slocum's division extending as far as the Charles City road at a point considerably in advance of its intersection with the Long Bridge road. Heintzelman's corps, Sedgwick's division of Sumner's (with which Sumner made his headquarters), and McCall's division of Porter's, were at the position where the Long Bridge, Charles City and Quaker roads come together, and where it was probable the great effort would be made to cut the retreating army in two. The commanding general passed on to the James river early in the morning, and Sumner, Heintzelman and McCall manœuvred and fought independently, where there should have been a paramount authority to control and systematically direct the whole field.

Heintzelman, commanding the only full corps present, designed placing his troops so as to cover the Long Bridge road and, in connection with Slocum, the Charles City road—Kearney's division across the angle formed by the two roads, and Hooker's in

extension upon its left. But while Kearney was getting into position, McCall moved down the Long Bridge road, across which he posted his division, a considerable distance in advance of Kearney's left. This threw Hooker out of position and made the separation of Heintzelman's two divisions advisable. Hooker was accordingly posted along the Quaker road, Grover's brigade upon the right, and its right upon a narrow cross road or lane affording a



short cut between the Long Bridge and Quaker roads. Sedgwick was in an open field to Hooker's right. Hooker, strangely enough, was not aware even of McCall's presence on the field, until about eleven o'clock, when some army wagons were observed on his front, and making an examination he found McCall's division several hundred yards in front, its line stretching off at an obtuse angle with the direction of his own.

Meantime four rebel columns were pushing forward against as many different points on the line of retreat: Holmes' division on the New Market or River road; Longstreet and A. P. Hill on the Darbytown or Central road; Huger upon the Charles City road. Jackson was to attempt the passage of White Oak Creek in the wake of the retreating army. Holmes was easily scared off by Porter's artillery and the gunboats. Huger found his road badly obstructed, and was not heard from after a brush with Slocum's artillery. Jackson made desperate efforts to force a passage at White Oak Bridge, but was stubbornly held to his own side of the creek. Longstreet's column, the supreme importance of which was indicated by the presence with it of General Lee and Jeff. Davis, was the attacking party in the bloody battle variously known as Glendale, Charles City Cross Roads, and Fraser's Farm.

Hooker's division, once in position, enjoyed a rest of several hours in the grateful shade of forest trees. A stream of army wagons crowded the road to their rear, just across which an immense train was parked waiting its turn to join the procession. This commenced to break about noon, and the last wagon got away before sunset.

Commencing before noon, heavy artillery firing was heard in the direction of White Oak Bridge, but everything was quiet in the vicinity of the cross roads until nearly four o'clock in the afternoon, when the advance of Huger came within reach of Slocum and was touched up by the latter's artillery. Longstreet, who for some time had been waiting to hear from Huger, at once advanced upon the Long Bridge road and threw his column upon McCall. After a stubborn fight of nearly an hour, in which a part of McCall's troops did some of the best fighting of the campaign, his little division was forced back, losing most of its artillery, and many of its regiments in complete disorganization and confusion.

The Second New Hampshire had no hand in the bloody repulse which the rest of Grover's brigade inflicted upon the rebel force that pursued the fragments of McCall's left. About the time of the commencement of Longstreet's attack the regiment was ordered to proceed with the utmost haste to the support of De Russy's battery, which had become engaged with Huger on the Charles City road.

Up the Quaker road the regiment went, in a cloud of dust, and finally halted and came into line in an open pine wood, three-quarters of a mile from its starting point. It had not reached the battery it was directed to, and the indications were it would not be needed there, for although the firing on the left was swelling to big proportions, it seemed to have died out almost entirely on the Charles City road. Huger's movement had, indeed, collapsed, after his usual fashion.



Warren H. Hurd, Co. A.

A native of Keene, and a printer by trade. He was wounded and taken prisoner near Savage Station, June 29, 1862. In December, 1863, he was appointed First Lieut. 23d U. S. Colored Infantry, and was in command of the first camp of colored troops enlisted in the District of Columbia. Was severely wounded in front of Petersburg, and commissioned captain. He and his command were complimented in General Orders for good conduct at the battle of the Mine. Now lives at Anthony, Kansas, in business as financial agent.

Orders came to Colonel Marston to rejoin the brigade, and the regiment hurriedly retraced its steps. The hour of its absence had been big with exciting events. Longstreet had overwhelmed McCall, only in turn to be savagely repulsed and thrown back by Hooker's right assisted by two or three of Sedgwick's regiments. Sumner's artillery, as the Second passed along its rear, was sweeping the woods in front with a tornado of shells. Its infantry supports lay almost concealed in the tall grass. One regiment sprang to its feet as if to meet an infantry attack, but almost instantly went back out of sight again.

Arriving at the head of the little cross road, one of Hooker's *aides* was met, who swung his hat and shouted exultantly, "General Hooker has whipped the enemy handsomely, and he wants you to join the division." The men, of course, imbibed the *aide's*

enthusiasm, and cheered lustily. The regiment filed into the cross road, up which it marched a little distance, then went into line to its left, with three regiments of the brigade, which were there in position. The Eleventh Massachusetts had been detached and sent to the extreme left to reinforce the Excelsior brigade. The Sixteenth Massachusetts and Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania were along the line of a rail fence on the crest of a low ridge, and the Second took position to the rear, and in support of, the Sixteenth.

Longstreet was following up his success over McCall by vicious assaults, now here, now there, along the Union lines. While the Second remained in position awaiting developments, Sumner's artillery, to which De Russy's and perhaps others of Heintzelman's batteries had been added, was deluging the woods with missiles, and several assaults were handsomely repulsed.



Edward N. Taft, Co. A.

Killed at the battle of Williamsburg, May 5, 1862. He was a native of Nelson, 27 years of age, and resided in Keene at the time of his enlistment.

At length the blow fell upon Grover. The rebels suddenly advanced upon the front of the Sixteenth, delivering a very sharp and destructive fire. Col. Wyman fell from his horse, shot through the heart, and his adjutant and lieutenant-colonel, with many men, also went down. The right wing being most exposed, was badly cut up, and soon gave back in confusion. But when the Second sprang to their feet, and with bayonets at a charge, slowly advanced up the slope in line, the reassured men at once rallied and were ready for business again.

The Sixteenth, aided by an oblique fire from the Twenty-sixth, on their left, speedily broke the rebel attack, whereupon Grover proceeded to clear his front of the enemy. The Second advanced

to the crest, while the Sixteenth withdrew by the right and rear to "get together." The Twenty-sixth went off in a wild charge down the slope, partially crossing the Second's front, picking twenty or thirty rebel sharpshooters out of holes and from behind rocks, and entering the woods from which the attack on the Sixteenth had come. Grover pushed directly forward from the left with the First Massachusetts, passing a long distance to the front, until the regiment ran into a cross fire in the darkness, from which it suffered a severe loss.



Lieut. John S. Sides, Co. K.

The original First Lieutenant of Company K. Resides in Portsmouth.

The Second moved a little to the right and then advanced into the woods in an effort to pick up its connection with the Twenty-sixth. It was now getting to be quite dark, which with the settling smoke and dense underbrush, shut off any extended view of the front. Rebel bullets were flying, as if from a line of pickets or skirmishers, but the Second was cautioned not to reply, as it was feared the Twenty-sixth or some other Union troops might be on the front. For a time the men were a good deal puzzled to account for sharp reports which were heard in every direction—to the rear, overhead—everywhere. In connection with the deepening gloom, the manifestation was decidedly uncanny. The mystery was solved, however, when a bullet, cutting across the breast of Captain Sayles, suddenly exploded, inflicting a painful lacerated wound.

Soon the regiment was moved still further to the right, coming into an open field, and took position as support to one of Sumner's regiments. Its colonel came to Colonel Marston, evidently with great anxiety. "Colonel, can I rely upon your regiment to stand

by me in case of an attack?" "Yes, sir," snorted Marston, "there won't a man of my regiment run away, sir; not a man." "What regiment is yours?" "The New Hampshire Second." "Good! I have heard of you before." Immediately after, he was heard encouraging and bracing up his regiment with the announcement that "one of Hooker's regiments" was supporting them, and "*a bully one, too!*"

But there was no further attack. The battle was over, except for the firing of pickets and the occasional collision of scattered detachments blindly groping their way, in the darkness, over the extremely broken ground of the front. Longstreet had been completely foiled and bloodily repulsed. Except for his early success over McCall, which had been dearly earned and amply avenged, he had nothing to his credit. And yet, it was on the evening of this day of successful defence at every point that McClellan telegraphed the Secretary of War from the cover of the gunboats on the James: "Another day of desperate fighting. We are hard pressed by superior numbers. I fear I shall be forced to abandon my material to save my men under cover of the gunboats. * * If none of us escape, we shall at least have done honor to the country." It was very fortunate that the army was not as badly rattled as its commander.



Josiah O. Taft, Co. A.

A native and resident of Fitzwilliam. Sick unto death, yet he started on the retreat, and expired near Harrison's Landing, June 30, 1862, while his regiment was engaged at Glendale.

When it became apparent that no further attacks were to be apprehended, the Second moved over toward the left, where the brigade was reunited and lay upon its arms until morning. During the day the regiment had zigzagged all over the field, but had hardly fired a gun. It had lost a man here and a man there, until the number wounded aggregated eleven —only one mortally—John H. Breeze, of Company E.

The horrors of that night at Glendale can never be forgotten by

those who lay in line there during the long, weary hours. The ground between the two lines was thickly strewn with the rebel wounded, but few of whom were within reach of succor, and the shrieks and groans and cries for help which came up from that valley of death were appalling. Hooker wrote, in his official report: "From their torches we could see that the enemy was busy all night in searching for his wounded, but up to daylight the following morning there had been no apparent diminution in the heartrending cries and groans of his wounded. The unbroken, mournful wail of human suffering was all that we heard from Glendale during that long, dismal night."



John L. Woods, Co. B.
Resides at Hollis.

During the night the troops were all withdrawn to Malvern Hill, where Hooker's division arrived shortly after sunrise. In the early hours of that day (July 1st) there was witnessed upon Malvern Hill one of the most impressive pageants of the war, several entire army corps being massed upon its broad, open slopes.

Shortly after Heintzelman's arrival, and while his troops were resting upon the plateau in front of the Quaker road, advance parties of rebels made their appearance on that road, emerging from the woods, and were followed in time by a battery, which boldly advanced a considerable distance into the fields, deliberately went into position, and opened fire. Almost its first shot struck in a group of mounted officers surrounding General Hooker, the shell passing through the body of Captain Beam, commanding one of Hooker's batteries. Probably ten thousand men saw the incident and wondered how long Hooker would stand that. Not long! There was a stir n several of the batteries. Guns were wheeled

into position on the spots where they happened to be resting, and within five minutes what was left of the rebel battery was tearing for the rear at a wild gallop, the drivers lashing their horses, and the cannoneers scattering out of the line of fire.

The position of Heintzelman's corps that day was on the left center. Grover's brigade was in a very comfortable position, in a rather open wood; and the situation was rendered peculiarly attractive to men who had been drinking swamp water for weeks, by several springs of clear, cool, wholesome water which bubbled out at the base of a slight declivity a short distance to the rear of the line. Upon this higher ground the Excelsior brigade was in line as support, and could have done most effective work in case of an attack by firing over the heads of Grover's men. It was a very strong position, and as soon as the line was established and pickets thrown out, the Second made it still stronger by piling the forest *debris* into a breast-work. Though tired, hungry, and by this time mostly with empty haversacks, the men were never in better spirits for a fight, and a rebel line on the front would have been greeted like old friends.



Corpl. John H. Cole, Co. C.

Was a member of the color guard in many of the Second's hardest battles. Now janitor of the City Hall building in Manchester.

Colonel Marston was fairly bubbling with this spirit of confidence. He walked down the line, inspecting the work with a satisfied air, and accompanied by a brand new "contract surgeon," who was naturally alive to the possibilities of the situation. The fighting had just commenced in good earnest on the left, and the men were spreading loose cartridges where they could be readily reached when needed, putting the finishing touches to the breast-works, and making the numberless little preparations which count

in the defence of a position. "Your men have got a good position," said the surgeon, whose eyes cast many furtive glances into the forest depths from which trouble might be expected to come at any moment. "Yes, my boys are great on intrenchments," replied the colonel. "Do you think you will be attacked?" "Well, we may be—they 're at it pretty brisk on the left." "How many men would it take to drive you out of here?" "Well," said the colonel, as if making a mental calculation, "six thousand might, but five thousand would get killed doing it!" The boys who overheard "Old Gil.'s" estimate laughed and concurred in its correctness, and his figures were soon passed along the line and accepted and adopted.



John H. Burrill, Co. A.

Discharged, after serving three years, he again enlisted, and was assigned to Co. C. He writes from Hawley, Minn.: "I have lived here twenty-two years. I have no picture of war times, so had this taken for the occasion. On the whole, perhaps it will be as well, as I should like to see my old comrades as they look now, so as to judge how time has used them."

As on the previous day at Glendale, the fighting commenced between three and four o'clock in the afternoon, and when it closed, at nine o'clock, Lee had suffered one of the bloodiest and most demoralizing repulses of the war. Assault after assault was directed against the Union left, the brunt falling upon Porter and Couch, and again and again the rebels were driven back with terrible slaughter. The fire of the Union artillery was almost unprecedented in warfare, the great array of field batteries which had been concentrated upon the hill being assisted by the fire of the seige train, largely composed of 30-pounder Parrotts, posted in a commanding position on the crest of the plateau, and the ponderous armament of the gunboats. Hooker's front was not involved in any of the assaults; but at a time when Porter was hard pressed, Heintzelman sent the Excelsior brigade to his assistance, where it gave a good account of itself.

About nightfall a cheerful apparition appeared to the Second in the form of the quartermaster and a squad of men with a supply of hardtack carried in tentcloths and blankets. The battle ended, the retreat was resumed, against the passionate protests of some of the Union generals. It commenced to rain early in the night, and soon the roads were in very bad condition. That unmolested march of only a few miles to Harrison's Landing had a more depressing effect upon the rank and file of the army than all the marching and fighting they had done since leaving the lines in front of Richmond. It began to dawn upon them that they were taking part in a grand skedaddle for cover, instead of some brilliant feat of aggressive strategy. Up to this time the average impression had been that the army was very well able to take care of itself, and all the fighting had only strengthened the confidence of the men.

All the conditions were conducive to straggling, and it was a bedraggled mob, with here and there a patch of organization, that poured out upon the broad, open river bottom at Harrison's Landing. At the head of the road *aides* of the division generals were posted to direct the men to their commands, and in this way they were again assembled upon their colors as they arrived. The "change of base" was effected. That magnificent army was disgracefully huddled "under cover of the gunboats," and at once set to work in all haste to cover its front with intrenchments, while its commander was frantically calling for reinforcements. Lee hung around for a few days, then leisurely withdrew to Richmond.

After the completion of the intrenchments, work upon which was pushed night and day, the duties were not heavy, consisting mainly of an occasional review or round on picket. But the heat was phenomenal, and there was considerable sickness. The camp of the Second Regiment was a short distance to the left of Rowland's mill pond, a body of water covering several acres, which gave thousands of men good bathing facilities. The camp was simply a sand oven, without a tree or a bush standing in its limits, in which the thermometer made nothing of registering above 100 degrees, day after day.

It was not long after the arrival here that Colonel Marston had his famous tilt with General Grover. For some reason the Second

was not paraded, one morning, according to orders of the brigade commander. Grover sent for Marston, and a conversation ensued about as follows:

"I noticed, Colonel, that your regiment was not out this morning. What was the reason?"

"The reason was, I did not order them out."

"You will order them out now, then, and remain under arms two hours."

"I will do nothing of the kind."

"What!"—in profound astonishment.

"I said the regiment will not be ordered out. If there is any fault, it is not that of my men, and they will not be punished. If you want the officers to parade, we will come out and stand as long as you please."

This was rank insubordination. "I would have you understand, Colonel Marston," said Grover, warningly, "that I am the brigadier-general commanding this brigade."

"And I would have you understand," was the quick response, "that I am a member of the body that makes brigadier-generals."

The matter dropped, right there, and the regiment was not ordered out. The incident did not lessen in the least the affectionate admiration the Second always had for Cuvier Grover.

July passed uneventfully and monotonously enough, but August was ushered in by a tremendous display of fireworks. On the night of July 31st the rebels posted about forty pieces of artillery at favorable points on the south side of the James, and at midnight opened on the shipping and camps near the river. The gunboats responded, and after an hour of uproar the rebels withdrew, having killed ten men and wounded twenty or thirty more.

A few days later, Hooker returned the compliment by a reconnoissance in force to Malvern Hill. Late on the afternoon of August 2d he marched from the intrenched camp with his division, a regiment of cavalry, and two horse batteries; but being misled by an incompetent guide, returned to camp before morning. On the afternoon of the 4th, however, he moved out again; and this time there was no misleading or taking wrong roads. The division followed a circuitous route, by a back road which entered the

Quaker road near the scene of the great battle of June 30th at Glendale. The few inhabitants along the line of march were placed under guard to prevent their carrying news to the enemy, and about midnight the division halted within a few hundred yards of the cross roads, which were known to be held by a rebel cavalry picket. Strict orders were issued against lighting matches, loud conversation, or any unusual noise, and the troops lay quietly on their arms until morning, with the first dawn of which the march was resumed.



Capt. Thomas Snow, Co. F.

The original captain of Company F. After fourteen months' service he was prostrated by diseases incident to the climate and service, and resigned. He never recovered his health, and died at Marblehead, Mass., April 18, 1880.

The rebel pickets fired a few shots and scampered off, when the column, with the cavalry and a battery in the lead, turned into the Quaker road and marched rapidly for Malvern Hill. A section of artillery, posted on the lawn of the quaint old brick mansion on the hill, opened fire as the column approached, and one shell burst in the ranks of the Second, wounding three or four men—the only casualties in the regiment that day. General Hooker, seated on his favorite white horse under a widespread wayside tree, directed the troops to position as they came up. Grover's brigade filed to the right and took position between the road and the battery, which was already replying to the rebel guns. It was a most unequal fight for the rebels, as they were also under fire from a gunboat in their rear; the shells from which were, however, quite as much of an annoyance to Hooker's men as to the Johnnies, as many of them passed completely over the hill and exploded near Hooker's lines.

Had General Patterson advanced promptly with the Third

Brigade and occupied the river road, the battery and its support of four hundred cavalry would have been bagged. But he failed to do so, and the rebels wisely concluded to go while they could. They went in such a hurry as to leave behind a caisson, the implements of one gun, and two dead artillerymen, one still clutching in his nerveless hands the shell he was carrying to his gun when struck down.



Corpl. David O. Davis, Co. D.

Was discharged for disability Sept. 19, 1862. The following August he was drafted and assigned to the Fifth N. H. Was promoted to corporal, wounded at Fort Stedman, captured at Farmville, and again discharged for disability, after the surrender. Now resides at Newmarket.

The cavalry at once set off in pursuit, and pressed the enemy sharply in a running fight in which the lieutenant-colonel in command was mortally wounded. Grover's brigade advanced on the first signs of flight, many of the mounted men skurrying across the fields in pursuit of the scattered footmen who could not keep up with the procession. Lieut. Joe. Hubbard, then serving as an *aide* on General Grover's staff, dashed into a squad of five, and they came in with him on his nonchalant assurance: "It 's no use, boys—you can't make it; come along." The pickets, alarmed by the commotion, were also showing up, singly and in squads, only to find themselves in the hands of the Yankees. All in all, about a hundred prisoners were picked up.

The following day (August 6) Hooker was reinforced by the divisions of Couch and Sedgwick, while Lee sent four divisions down from Richmond to look after the matter. Hooker made his dispositions for a fight; but the day passed quietly, and during the night the entire force was withdrawn to Harrison's Landing. It was a sleepless, wearisome night for the Second. The regiment

was posted in a dense forest, in line of battle across a byroad leading up to the hill. Putting out no pickets, the regiment stood in line there, hour after hour, until withdrawn sometime before daybreak.

With the installation of Halleck as General-in-Chief, it was decided to withdraw McClellan's army from the Peninsula and join it to that of General Pope. The movement was earnestly opposed by General McClellan; but as Lee was detaching troops against Pope in such numbers as to threaten to overwhelm him, while McClellan was unwilling to resume offensive operations without large reinforcements which the government was powerless to send him, Halleck adhered to his plan, and spurred McClellan to move quickly. The sick and all the *impedimenta* were sent off on transports, and on August 16th the last division took up its march down the Peninsula.



Andrew J. Rugg, Co. A.

A recruit, from the town of Sullivan, who joined the regiment in September, 1861, and died of disease, in hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1862.

Most of the army crossed the Chickahominy on a pontoon bridge at Barrett's Ferry, near the mouth of the river, but the Third Corps crossed farther up, at Jones' Bridge, proceeding by way of Diascund Bridge, Barhamsville and Williamsburg, to Yorktown. The itinerary of the Second was as follows:

August 15. Started from camp at noon, passed through Charles City Court House, and camped three miles beyond.

16. Started at 6 a. m. and marched till 3 p. m., crossing the Chickahominy at Jones' Bridge.

17. Marched about fourteen miles, to Barhamsville.

18. Marched at 1 p. m., and arrived at Williamsburg (18 miles) at 2 o'clock the following morning.

19. Left Williamsburg at 10 o'clock a. m., and marched to within three miles of Yorktown.

20. Remained in camp.

On the 21st the regiment embarked on the steamer "State of Maine," and the following day the little fleet bearing Hooker's division and its fortunes steamed away from the frowning defences of Yorktown and Gloucester.

Colonel Marston's Official Report of Battle of Glendale.

Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers,
Camp near Harrison's Landing, Va., July 10, 1862.

On the morning of the 29th ultimo this regiment marched with the First Brigade, Hooker's division, from Fair Oaks, and after awaiting an attack from the enemy about two miles from that place on the road toward Savage Station until past 3 o'clock p. m., again marched toward White Oak Swamp, crossing the same at sunset, and camped near Saint Paul's Church.

About 9 o'clock a. m. of the 30th ultimo the regiment was posted in line of battle on the right of the road leading past said church, and there remained until about 3 o'clock p. m., when by order of the brigadier-general commanding the brigade I moved the regiment rapidly to the right about half a mile to the support of De Russy's battery, which was then hotly engaged with the enemy in that quarter. Before reaching the battery I was ordered to return to the ground originally occupied, the enemy having made a very determined attack in front and to the right of that position. Thence I was immediately ordered forward and formed line of battle at the base of a slight ridge of land beyond which the enemy were in force, thence forward to the crest of the ridge, then by the right flank into a wood on the same elevation, then further to the right into an open field, where we remained until 9 o'clock p. m., momentarily expecting an attack at that point, the enemy being at this time in force beyond a narrow belt of woods in front of us. We were subsequently moved to the left, to the position we had before occupied, on the crest of the rising ground in the wood, throwing one company forward to observe the enemy. Soon after the regiment was moved farther to the left and in the rear of the Sixteenth Massachusetts Regiment, and this position we continued to occupy until dawn, when the whole brigade marched toward the James River.

Although my regiment occupied so many positions on the field of battle during the day, and all the while within long musket-range of the enemy, it did not become actually engaged. We were never in position to return effectively the fire of the enemy, which reached us from a distance as late as 9 o'clock p. m. I have never seen the men of my regiment so eager for a fight as on that day. Every individual man seemed anxious to come to close quarters with the foe and to strike telling blows for the great cause in which they had voluntarily engaged at the peril of their lives.

None were killed upon the field. Captains Edward L. Bailey and Samuel P. Sayles were slightly wounded, as also were William A. Heywood and John W. Harmond, of Company A; Joseph Tallin and James M. Wiggin, of Company H; James Mayhew, Company F; James M. Wellman, Company G; Abiel W. Colgan and George H. Thyng, Co. E, and John H. Breeze, of the same company, mortally.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GILMAN MARSTON,
Colonel Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers.

Capt. Joseph Hibbert, Jr.,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

CHAPTER VIII.

AUGUST 23 TO SEPTEMBER 3, 1862.—HOOKER'S DIVISION ARRIVES AT WARRENTON JUNCTION—STONEWALL JACKSON IN THE REAR—THE BATTLE OF KETTLE RUN—A BATTERY THE SECOND DID NOT SUPPORT—EWELL RETREATS TO MANASSAS JUNCTION—THE SECOND BATTLE OF BULL RUN—CHARGE OF GROVER'S BRIGADE—INCIDENTS OF A HAND-TO-HAND STRUGGLE—THE LOSSES OF THE SECOND—WHAT THE OFFICIAL REPORTS SAY—ANOTHER DAY OF FIGHTING—RETREAT TO CENTREVILLE—THE BATTLE OF CHANTILLY—RETREAT CONTINUED TO ALEXANDRIA.



THE following day (August 23d) the fleet conveying Hooker's division was at Acquia Creek, where it remained for several hours while it was being determined whether the division should land there, as had some of McClellan's troops, or proceed to Alexandria and go to Pope by rail from that point. The stop was taken advantage of by many of the men to have a good swim in the Potomac; but a gloom was cast over the Second by the accidental drowning of one of its original members—James E. Seavey, of Company K,—who, apparently seized with cramps, sank beneath the muddy waters, and was never seen again.

The fleet arrived at Alexandria that night, and the following day (24th) the troops were disembarked and went into camp about two miles out from the city. Late on the afternoon of the 25th the division was packed upon trains of box cars, every place, inside and out, where a soldier could stick, being occupied, and started to reinforce Pope.

It was long after dark when the trains arrived at Manassas Junction, where a short delay was made. There was considerable good-natured chaffing between "McClellan's men" and the guard holding the Station. It was apparent that Stonewall Jackson was

the nightmare of that region, and not without reason, as the very next night he swooped down and drove or carried off the whole crowd.

At midnight the division arrived at Warrenton Junction, and the next day went into camp in a delightful location near Cedar Creek, where the men were assured they would probably remain several days. But Stonewall Jackson had not been consulted on that matter, and they remained only one night in the new camp. Early on the morning of the 27th the troops were routed and ordered to be ready to march at five o'clock. The occasional reports of cannon in the direction of Manassas indicated that there was trouble in the rear; and, indeed, there was, of a very serious nature. Stonewall Jackson, with three divisions of infantry and one of cavalry, had made a rapid march through Thoroughfare Gap, and captured Manassas Junction, with several railroad trains and the great depots of army supplies which had been gathered there.

But if Jackson was rapid in his movements, the counter movements to head off and crush him before Lee could reunite the widely separated wings of his army, were also prompt. Hooker's division—the nearest the scene of action—marched directly for Manassas Junction, accompanied by General Pope himself. On arriving at Catlett's Station, about two miles from camp, evidences of the recent presence of the enemy and of his destructive tendencies were found, and Companies B and K of the Second were thrown forward as skirmishers, the regiment heading the column.

The day was intensely hot, and many men suffered from sunstroke; but the march was pushed with all of Hooker's accustomed energy, the troops using both the railroad and the highway, which were parallel and close together. At various points the ruins of bridges and culverts were met, and at length, as the head of the column emerged from woods into a broad farm clearing, a rebel outpost was sighted. Several mounted men were seen scurrying away from a farm house off at the right, while directly ahead, on the opposite edge of the clearing, a section of artillery was plainly visible.

A battle line was immediately formed—a front of two regiments on each side of the road. Grover's brigade was upon the right, the

New Jersey brigade on the left, with the Excelsior brigade marching by the right flank immediately behind the left of the New Jersey line. The rebel battery, while these dispositions were being made, disappeared without firing a shot, and the division advanced about two miles farther, unopposed, when, at Kettle Run, Ewell's entire division was encountered. The Second's two skirmish companies, after passing the run, crossed an open field and entered a narrow belt of pines extending on either side of the railroad. They found themselves well up to a line of rebel pickets; and at the same time the orderly-sergeant of Company K, being on the extreme right, discovered that his flank had actually walked right into a pocket formed by the disposition of the rebels. Word was passed to fall back, and it was one of the strangest incidents in the entire history of the Second, that its skirmishers backed out of their predicament without a shot being fired on either side.



William D. Coffin, Co. G.

Killed at Bull Run, August 29, 1862. He was a machinist, and working at his trade, in Milford, when the call came. Laying aside his tools, he pinned a red, white and blue rosette upon his breast, went and had the above picture taken, and enlisted. He was a jovial, light-hearted, brave fellow, full of life and animation.

Grover's brigade was at once halted, while the other two pushed forward on the left of the railroad, passed through the skirt of trees, and engaged Ewell, who was found in position, awaiting attack. Almost at the first touch—perhaps a little before—a rebel battery opened, and burst a number of shells over Grover's brigade; but it soon had enough to attend to nearer home, when one of Hooker's batteries was trundled along the railroad track, through the cut in a slight roll of the ground,



Albert G. Stone, Co. A.

After serving a term in the First N. H. he enlisted in the Second, was wounded at Bull Run, August 29, 1862, and died of wounds November 2, 1862. He was from Fitzwilliam.

bringing it into good position to take a hand in the game. The fight was short, sharp, and bloody, lasting less than an hour. How near the Second came to having a share in it, as well as the reason why it did not, is indicated in the report of Brig.-Gen. Nelson Taylor, commanding the Second Brigade: "To relieve the infantry from the fire of the enemy's artillery, I rode to the rear to bring forward one of our own batteries. Meeting General Grover, I explained matters to him, when he told me I might order up the Second New Hampshire Volunteers to support the battery. Finding the commandant of the battery, I informed him an unoccupied battery in position to take a of what I desired. He very reluctantly consented, and was so slow in his movements that when he got his battery in position the necessity for his services had ceased." The dilatoriness of the battery, with the vagueness and somewhat irregular form of Marston's orders, put him in a terrible state of mind, and he raged about in undisguised bewilderment, trying to find out "where in h—l they want my regiment, and where is the battery I am to support?"

Ewell was driven back, and retreated precipitately toward Manassas Junction. The fight had cost Hooker three hundred men, mostly from the little Excelsior brigade, which, now a mere skeleton organization, lost nearly one-third its number. Grover's brigade advanced rapidly to lead the pursuit. It pushed through the timber belt, across a portion of the battle field, and through the rebel camps, strewn with the personal belongings of the late occupants. There was ample evidence that rations of fresh beef had been issued that day; and when Grover's lines were clear of the camps many a bayonet was decorated with fresh meat speared from the ground or from the kettles simmering over the camp fires.

Hooker had no cavalry with which to press the enemy, and although Grover's brigade pushed forward rapidly and without

once halting, it could not get within reach of the retreating force. A rebel horse battery, finely handled, took position occasionally, just long enough to give the Yankees a few shells, then slid to the rear. The pursuit was pressed about two miles, being suspended at nightfall near Bristoe Station, where the divivision went into bivouac in front of Broad Run. Through the night Hooker's pickets saw upon their front the light of burning trains and stores, which Jackson was destroying preparatory to an evacuation of the Junction.

In the morning (28th) Reno's division came up, and after a short halt for rest, during which the general rode out to the picket line and made himself acquainted with the position of affairs by conversation with some of the men, it continued on to Manassas, which was found abandoned, Hill's rebel division having moved in the direction of Centreville three hours before. In the afternoon Hooker's division also advanced, passing through the devastated Junction, and at night went into bivouac at Blackburn's Ford—Kearney's division having preceded it to Centreville.



Michael A. Dillon, Co. G.

Shot through the lungs, at Bull Run, August 29, 1862, in an encounter in which he shot the color bearer of the Forty-ninth Georgia. He has been given a medal of honor—the only one ever bestowed upon a member of the Second. Was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, in the uniform of which he appears above. Has held a government clerkship in Washington for twenty-five years or more; now in Second Auditor's office. Prominent in the Grand Army of the Republic, and founder of the Union Veterans' Union.

The following morning (29th) the division moved toward Centreville. The booming of cannon was heard, far away to the north-west; and as the division moved along Centreville Heights, from which there was a comprehensive view of the country clear to the Bull Run Mountains, the smoke of battle was seen, while long lines of dust mapped the routes of marching troops.

Jackson had taken position near the old Bull Run battle field,

there to await the arrival of Longstreet, who was hurrying through Thoroughfare Gap with the other wing of Lee's army. Hooker's division followed the Warrenton road from Centreville, crossing Bull Run at the stone bridge, and at eleven o'clock Grover's brigade arrived on the field. General Heintzelman, as the Second passed him, was pointing out to some of the newly-arrived officers the positions of troops. "There," he exclaimed, pointing towards the right, "is Kearney's line, extending from that house to where you see that gun flash." The position indicated was almost the identical one where Burnside's brigade had opened the first Bull Run battle, except that Kearney now faced toward what had been Burnside's rear.



John B. Mussey, Co. E.

Killed at Bull Run, August 29, 1862. He enlisted from Fisherville (now Penacook.)

Jackson occupied a strong defensive position, his left near Sudley Ford, and his right on the Warrenton road, near the little hamlet of Groveton. For most of this distance the line was along the alternate cuts and fills of an unfinished railroad; and his front, except for a little distance near Groveton, was screened by a belt of thick woods from one hundred to six hundred yards in width. His own old division, under Starke, held the right of this line, Ewell's the centre, and A. P. Hill's the left.

Soon after Grover's arrival he was ordered to report to General Sigel, whose troops, since early morning, had been engaging the enemy in the centre. The brigade marched down the Warrenton road toward Groveton, past the stone house and the crossing of the Sudley road, and at length filed into the fields to the right, when the First Massachusetts was sent forward to support Sigel's line, while the remaining four regiments rested in two lines, sheltered

from the enemy's artillery by a roll of the field in front. The position was nearly opposite the southern limit of the woods, and in view of the batteries on Jackson's right, which sent a shell over every little while as a reminder to the Yankees that they were being watched. One of Sigel's batteries, attempting to take position on the swell to the front of the brigade, met a reception so prompt and hot from the rebel guns that it fled precipitately, tearing down through the ranks of its supports, who cheerfully gave it the right of way. A single battery could not have lived ten minutes in that position.



Charles O. Collister, Co. G.

Killed at Bull Run, August 29, 1862. He was from Peterborough.

From the woods there came the sounds of an irregular, dropping fire of musketry, occasionally swelling into a businesslike volley, then receding to the old monotony. At three o'clock Grover received orders to advance and attack the enemy. The brigade at once moved up to the edge of the woods, and there formed in order for battle. Grover placed his command in two lines—the Second in the center of the first, with the First Massachusetts on its right and the Eleventh on the left. The advance was to be over the ground where Milroy's brigade of Sigel's corps had been engaged all day, against the center of Jackson's position, held by Ewell's division. Milroy rode up to Grover, meeting him just to the rear of the Second, where the two were joined by the regimental commanders. There was an earnest consultation, lasting but a few moments. "They are behind a railroad bank, and the only way you can dislodge them is to charge," some of the men

heard Milroy say—and they then knew what was coming. Colonel Marston came forward and gave the order to "fix bayonets!" Grover rode the length of the line, telling the men they were to fire one volley, then rely upon the bayonet. Then he took position in rear of the left wing of the Second and gave the order to advance.



William O. Morgrage, Co. I.

Killed at Bull Run, August 29, 1862. Shot through the body, he was brought out of the woods, and lay in the field, dying, while the fight was renewed around him. "How bad are you hit, Billy?" inquired a comrade. "A man can not live long, suffering as I am," he calmly answered, and shortly expired. He was from Goffstown.

Slowly and steadily the line went forward. No sound was heard but the crashing of the brush, with an occasional muttered order, such as "Give way to the right," or "to the left." The left of the line approached an open field, and a halt was ordered while Grover went forward to reconnoiter the front. A dozen bullets, either one of which came near costing the service a good general, warned him of the presence of a vigilant enemy. Many of Milroy's dead and wounded were scattered about; it was also evident that a few of his effectives were lying low, watching the enemy, near the edge of the open in front of the Second. Some of these arose and passed to the rear as Grover's line came up.

From Milroy's official report it also appears that he had a regiment in line not far to the left, possibly overlapped at this time by the Eleventh Massachusetts. At any rate, after spying out the land to the front, Grover moved the brigade a considerable distance by the right flank before closing with the enemy. There was a spirit of grim determination in that line. In the New Hampshire section, it was understood and agreed that the Old Second was to be put in, this time, "for all she was worth." Every man knew the supreme moment was close at hand, and was nerved for the struggle

Hardly had the advance been resumed when there was a crash of rebel musketry, an answering roar of Yankee cheers, and almost instantly the Second was pouring over the railroad embankment. The dash was evidently a surprise to the rebels, as most of them, having delivered their fire, were closely hugging the ground under cover of the bank. They were expecting a return volley, apparently, but had not anticipated looking into the muzzles of the guns that delivered it. Those who made a fight were instantly shot or bayonetted, and in less time than it has taken to write it the rebel first line was disposed of. Some threw up their hands and cried for mercy; some, doubtless, "played possum," lying as if dead and making no sign; while others, as soon as they could realize what had happened, made a break for the rear, closely followed by the men of the Second, now wild with the rage of battle. There was a desperate dash for a stand of rebel colors, but they were saved by the fleetness of their bearer and the devoted bravery of the color guard.



Corpl. Charles H. Smiley, Co. I.

Killed at Bull Run, August 29, 1862. So far as known, no one saw him fall. Shot down in the brush, it is only known that he was missing and never returned. Was from Manchester.

Yet in this wild turmoil of murder there were not wanting instances of man's humanity to man. One fleeing rebel, tripped by a bullet or some other obstruction to locomotion, and cumbered by two or three rolls of blankets (probably spoils from Manassas), pitched headlong; and down in the same heap went Sergeant Wasley. Quick as a flash Wasley yanked from the Johnny's belt a ferocious looking "Yankee killer," fashioned from a huge flat file—such as many of that regiment seemed to carry for side arms—and swung it aloft for the finishing blow. The poor fellow's eye caught



First Sergt. Frank O. Robinson, Co. C.

Killed at Bull Run, August 29, 1862. Shot through the bowels, he was left near the railroad bank, dying. "I might have brought him out," said Captain Carr, a few minutes later, "but he was dying—is dead by this time—so I helped out one of my men who has a chance to recover." He was from Manchester.

the glint of the vengeful steel just in season, and in a piteous tone he gasped out: "Oh, for God's sake—*do n't!*" The blow was suspended. "All right, Johnny!" said Wasley, as, pushing the weapon into his own belt, he scrambled to his feet.

The fragments of the first line were driven in upon a second, a few rods beyond the railroad, and here occurred the most desperate fighting of the day—a hand-to-hand melee with bayonets and clubbed muskets. Such a fight cannot last long. New Hampshire won. The second rebel line was routed and scattered to the rear. By this time no semblance of organization was left in the Second, but the men still on their feet dashed on again, every one for himself. A third line was encountered; but the charge had spent its force. The scattered men of the Second halted close up to the enemy, and loaded and fired as rapidly as possible in an effort to hold the position they had won until supports could come up.

But it was soon apparent that the Second's headlong dash had carried it much farther than the rest of the line had advanced. The Eleventh, on its left, had crossed the embankment and pulverized the first line, but was thrown back by the second line, assisted by the fire of rebel artillery to which its left flank became exposed. The First had been able to carry but a portion of the first line, and not to hold that long. Grover rushed the Sixteenth, from the second line, into the gap the Second had cut, in an effort to flank the enemy; but it was without avail. Ewell's division had been given a terrible shaking up; but the brigades of Starke and Bradley

T. Johnson were at this critical moment hurried up from the rebel right and thrown upon Grover.

The Second held on until it found itself not only overwhelmed in front, but flanked, and with rebels passing to its rear, when the men made a break to escape capture. As they recrossed the railroad bank they were exposed to a murderous fire from each flank, to say nothing of the very bad language used by the rebels in calling upon them to stop; and a few minutes' delay would have found that gap closed and almost the entire regiment securely corralled.

Just after recrossing the railroad the writer came upon Lieut. Sylvester Rogers, of Company G. He had one wound through the knee—the leg apparently broken—and another through the small of the back, which was bleeding profusely. One of his own company, with an arm around him, was trying to lift and urge him forward. With the writer's assistance he was carried several rods, when, in answer to the words of encouragement, "Cheer up, Rogers, we will carry you safely out of this," he uttered a faint moan, gasped, his fell forward—he was dead. Lieutenant Marshall says Rogers was wounded well up to the rebel third line, and he (Marshall) sent a man back with him to help him out. It is probable that he received the fatal wound in the back while running the gauntlet at the railroad. While Marshall can not recall its character, he does not think the wound that started him to the rear was a mortal one.



Sergt. Lyman A. Dickey, Co. I.

Just as soon as he came upon the railroad bank a rebel, seated on the ground, fired up at him, the ball traversing almost the entire length of his forearm. It will always be an open question whether that fellow was kicked or stabbed to death, as Dickey's heels and bayonet landed on him at the same moment. He now lives in Londonderry; P. O. address, Wilson's Crossing.



Capt. Joshua F. Littlefield, Co. B.

He entered the service from Somersworth as First Lieut. of Company F, and in August was promoted to Captain. Before leaving the Peninsula he had been appointed Lieut.-Colonel of the Eleventh N. H., but determined to go through this campaign with the Second before joining his new command. In the charge over the railroad he was severely wounded and left in the hands of the enemy. He lay upon the field several days, until rescued by a Union relief party, and lingered until September 17, when he died. The above portrait, furnished by Littlefield Post, G. A. R., of Somersworth, is a copy of the picture hanging in their post room.

The brigade came straggling back into the field where it had been formed for the charge, but here the flight ended, the men rallying on the flags of their respective regiments with a spirit which showed how little daunted they were by the ordeal through which they had passed. A line was gathered, facing the woods, its left resting on a detached clump of bushes an acre or so in extent. At this time a brigade of the Ninth Army Corps came up and advanced into the woods just to the right. The Second noted from the flags that one of its regiments was the Sixth New Hampshire; but there was no time then to go a-visiting. There was heard a roll

of musketry, and in a short time the scattered squads came pouring back as Grover's men had done, the brigade having lost over five hundred men.

This repulse was followed by the immediate advance of Pender's brigade of Hill's division. The counter attack fell directly on the gathered fragments of Grover's brigade, and the Second again caught the brunt of the fight and was the last to fall back. The rebel line which appeared in the edge of the woods was greeted with a destructive fire at short range, but there was not enough of it; and at last the Second—still preserving its line, though men of all companies were mingled together—fell slowly back toward the Dogan ridge, on which the batteries were posted. The rebel line followed a short distance—as far, probably, as was consistent with Jackson's purpose of a strictly defensive fight; but its retirement to the woods was visibly accelerated by the fire of the batteries. In this closing tussle the Second lost a number of its best men, among the killed being Lieutenant Norton R. Moore, whose hand, at the time of his death, bore the still unhealed wound he had received at Oak Grove.

The remnants of the brigade were now assembled in a little grove by the side of Young's Branch, and the rolls called. Out of about fifteen hundred men the brigade had lost four hundred and eighty-six, killed, wounded, and missing. The heaviest loss had fallen upon the Second, which, out of three hundred and thirty-two officers and men, reported sixteen killed, eighty-seven wounded, and twenty-nine missing. Subsequent revision, when the fate of all had been definitely ascertained, with the addition of the mortally wounded, raised the regiment's death roll in this battle to thirty-eight—more than eleven per cent. of the number engaged. The Second had been decimated. In addition to the three officers who lost their lives (Littlefield, Moore, and Rogers), seven were wounded. Lieutenant Holman received a terrible wound in the thigh, and never rejoined the regiment. Lieutenant Cooper, shot through the right lung, was supposed to be mortally wounded, but came around, in time, "as good as new." Lieutenants Ballard, Roberts, Steele, Young and Gordon received wounds of greater or less severity.

The lot of the severely wounded, many of whom were left in the hands of the enemy, was most deplorable. By the retreat of their own people, and the withdrawal of the enemy with practically no provisions for their care, they were almost literally abandoned to their fate. The experience of Corporal William Dunton, of Company A, as narrated in the printed History of Fitzwilliam, is an illustration of what others must have suffered before rescued by a party sent out nearly a week later to bury the dead and bring in the wounded who were still alive :

"He was struck by a ball on the right cheek, which passing through his mouth so as to break up the bone and teeth of the entire upper jaw, came out just below the left eye. Dunton fell and was left for dead when, shortly after, they were obliged to retreat. Being now a prisoner, he was stripped of nearly all his clothes and of almost everything he had, by the enemy, and left to die. Finding his mouth and throat fast filling up from the swelling of the mangled flesh, he succeeded in getting his knife from his pocket and deliberately cut away the torn flesh, and so cleared his mouth as far as possible. Hours passed, and so did nights and days. No relief came. He could not cry out, or even speak aloud, and could not have swallowed a morsel of food or a drop of water, if he had had either. For six days and nights he endured this agony, but on the seventh morning he was discovered by a party of our own men who were burying the dead. He was still alive, but so weak that the men despaired of his living till he could reach a hospital. He was at length placed in the hands of surgeons at Washington, D. C., five of whom decided no human skill could save him. Still, desiring to give him a chance for recovery, they dressed his wounds, inserted a tube in his throat, and finally succeeded in having him swallow a few drops of brandy, which revived him. Dunton was fed in this way for more than four weeks, and still lives, after more than twenty years [1888], to tell the story of his sufferings, and to remind all who meet him of the enormous cost involved in saving our country."

Official reports, and history, have done full justice to the charge of Grover's brigade. General Heintzelman says in his report :

"It was on this occasion that General Grover's brigade made

the most gallant and determined bayonet charge of the war. He broke two of the enemy's lines, but was finally repulsed by the overwhelming numbers in the enemy's third line. It was a hand-to-hand conflict, using the bayonet and the butt of the musket. In this fierce encounter, of not over twenty minutes' duration, the Second New Hampshire, Colonel Marston, suffered the most. The First, Eleventh and Sixteenth Massachusetts and Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania were engaged."



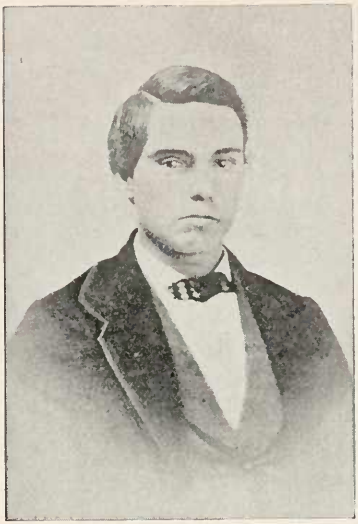
William A. Hayward, Co. A.

After serving a three months term in the Third Massachusetts, he went to Concord and enlisted as a recruit in the Second N. H., being assigned to Co. A, in which was his brother, Allen B. He was wounded in the face by a buckshot, at Glendale, and met his fate at Bull Run, August 29, 1862, when he was hit in the right thigh by a musket ball, and had his left leg broken below the knee by a fragment of shell. He died on the field while the surgeons were amputating his limb.

The following extract from General Milroy's official report is also interesting as showing how Grover's charge appeared from his standpoint:

"Toward evening General Grover came up with his New England brigade. I saw him forming a line to attack the rebel stronghold in the same place I had been all day, and advised him to form his line more to the left, and charge bayonets on arriving at the railroad track, which his brigade executed with such telling effect as to drive the rebels in clouds before their bayonets. Meanwhile I had gathered the remnant of my brigade, ready to take advantage of any opportunity to assist him. I soon discovered a large number of rebels fleeing before the left flank of Grover's brigade. They passed over an open space some five hundred yards in width in front of my reserved regiment, which I ordered to fire on them, which they did, accelerating their speed

and discomfiture so much that I ordered a charge. My regiment immediately dashed out of the woods we were in down across the meadows in front of us after the retreating foe, but before their arrival at the other side of the meadow the retreating column received a heavy support from the railroad below, and soon rallying, came surging back, driving before their immense columns Grover's brigade and my handful of men."



Johnson N. Danforth, Co. B.

Wounded at Bull Run, August 29, 1862, and died of wounds October 4, 1862. He was from Hopkinton.

That night Hooker's division slept upon the ground where Burnside's brigade had opened the battle of 1861; the Second Regiment on almost the identical spot where it had formed its first battle line in face of the enemy. The forenoon of the 30th passed rather quietly on Hooker's front. Jackson maintained his position of the previous day, and there was an occasional feint or little brush at various points. A movement of rebel troops in the vicinity of Groveton, early in the forenoon, led to a short-lived belief that the rebels were retreating. At two o'clock in the afternoon the battle was renewed in earnest upon the plateau to the south and west. Viewed from Hooker's position, the battle field lay in the form of an immense V, with arms a mile or more in length, and its point near Groveton. The northerly arm was the scene of the battle of the 29th, while the fighting of the 30th was mainly on the southerly line, from Groveton to the Henry Hill.

Hooker's men were interested spectators of Longstreet's attack on McDowell's corps, nearly the whole of the battle line being visible. At four o'clock the battle had grown to tremendous proportions, and soon after this hour the order suddenly rang out

for the division to "Fall in!" There were indications of an advance on Hooker from a point near Groveton. A rebel battery opened fire, and some of Hooker's guns responded; but when the division moved forward, the rebel force which had uncovered went quickly back to the cover of the woods.

The excitement of this little flurry had hardly quieted down when an *aide* arrived with orders for the entire division to cross to the other hill immediately. Batteries were limbered up in a hurry, and the troops were off at the double-quick in the direction indicated. Moving from one point to another, Grover's brigade came into position several times, but did not become engaged; and it was a coincidence worth mentioning that the last line formed by the Second was on the Sudley road, in front of the Henry house, where Companies B and I had made the last stand the year before. In the movements of troops it was now plainly to be seen that the battle was lost; and when Grover's brigade at last marched down the hill and turned into the Warrenton road, it came under a terrific fire from artillery which Longstreet had massed to sweep the valley. Everything on foot or on wheels was going to the rear on the run, when its turn came; but there was no panic or rout.

Grover's brigade forded Bull Run Creek a short distance above the stone bridge, through water waist deep, and before midnight was in camp at Centreville, where it remained until the afternoon of August 1st. On that day Jackson attempted to gain a lodgment on Pope's line of communications, between Centreville and Fairfax Court House, and the battle of Chantilly ensued. Late in the afternoon Kearney's division, followed by Hooker's, was sent to support Stevens' division of the Ninth Corps, which had been attacked. The rebels were driven back, but both Stevens and Kearney were killed.

The battle was fought in a cold, pouring rain. Grover's brigade, with pickets thrown to the front, was posted in line along the Centreville road, which was crowded with the trains pushing toward Washington. Cold and shivering, the men stood in line in the dense jungle of dripping bushes, while the battle raged upon the right. There was some comfort to be got out of the situation, in nagging the demoralized stragglers who always form the fringe of a

fight, and urging the nervous teamsters to hurry on out of the way before the fight commenced right there.

The fighting was kept up long after the darkness of night had come, but Grover's brigade did not become engaged. When the firing had died out, the brigade was moved to the right, near the scene of the fighting, where it spent a comfortless night, one-third of the men remaining under arms, while the rest "went to bed" in what the sense of feeling indicated was a flooded sweet potato field.

Two days later, on the afternoon of September 3d, Heintzelman's corps arrived at Fort Lyon, near Alexandria, and became a part of General Banks' command, occupying the defences of Washington, while the army was engaged in the campaign which culminated at Antietam.

Official Report of Captain Joab N. Patterson.

Headquarters Second N. H. Vols., First Brig., Grover's Div.,
September 14, 1862.

Sir: In accordance with instructions I have to report the following as the proceedings of this regiment from the date of its arrival at Alexandria, Va., from the vicinity of Harrison's Landing, Va.:

The regiment left Alexandria, Va., by railroad on Monday, August 25, 1862, and arrived at Warrenton Junction during the night; from thence went into camp about one mile from the point of debarkation. Subsequently we were engaged in marches and battling with the enemy until our arrival in the vicinity of Fort Lyon, Va., September 3, 1862.

I have here to say that I possess no data from which to compile an adequate summary of the proceedings of the regiment from the date of its march from Alexandria, but know that Colonel Marston, now absent with leave at Washington, is possessed of the required information, and desires to make the report thereon.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. N. PATTERSON,
Captain, Commanding Second New Hampshire Volunteers.

Lieut. C. H. Lawrence,
Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

CHAPTER IX.

SEPTEMBER 4, 1862, TO FEBRUARY 25, 1863.—ON DUTY IN THE DEFENCES OF WASHINGTON—THE DIVISION AGAIN MARCHES TO THE FRONT—THE SECOND ON CENTREVILLE HEIGHTS—REJOINS THE ARMY BEFORE FREDERICKSBURG—BATTLE OF FREDERICKSBURG—THE SECOND GUARDS PONTOON BRIDGES—A DAY OF SKIRMISHING—DAVE. STEELE ON SNAKES—SERGEANT VICKERY PAYS FOR HIS FUN—INCIDENTS OF A TRUCE—ARMY RETIRES ACROSS THE RAPPAHANNOCK—THE "MUD MARCH"—RECONNOISSANCE TO UNITED STATES FORD.



SOON after arriving at Alexandria both Hooker and Grover were assigned to more important commands, Sickles succeeding Hooker in command of the division. After remaining a few days near Fort Lyon, the First Brigade moved over to near Fairfax Seminary, going into camp to the rear of Fort Ward. Work enough was found to keep the men out of mischief. A strong picket was maintained, about two miles out, and large details were made almost every day for work on the fortifications. The brigade built a line of rifle pits between Forts Ward and Worth, and picket and fatigue duties combined became so excessive as to cause much dissatisfaction among the men: especially as much of the work in both directions was more a matter of furbelows than of utility. A picket tour generally meant an absence from camp from morning until well into the night of the next day, often in a cold fall rain storm, and with a prohibition against fires more exacting than was the rule in face of the enemy. And the men did not take kindly to the work of trimming the forts—adding a few inches here, and shaving off a few inches there, to please the critical eye and fancy of the engineer officer who rode over from Washington in a carriage to lay out the work.

This discontent made it easy for a number of the Second to transfer their allegiance to the regular cavalry under a recent order permitting men in the volunteer service to serve out their terms in the regular cavalry or artillery. Colonel Marston was terribly exercised, one late October morning, on learning that a squad of the best men of Company I—some of the original members—after a forty hours' picket turn in the rain and without fires, had gone down to Alexandria and enlisted into the Second U. S. Cavalry; and when, the next day, they packed their knapsacks and marched off, he sent a sergeant's squad to bring them back. It was of no use, however. The squad were ordered away from the rendezvous by Colonel Starr, the officer in charge, in a very peremptory manner. The Second lost nearly thirty men, whom it could illy spare, by this crusade.



Jonas Forristall, Co. A.

Died of disease, at Fairfax Sem'y Gen'l Hospital, October 26, 1862. He was from Fitzwilliam.

But so far as the quartermaster's department could provide, the troops were made very comfortable. September 19th, the men received their knapsacks, which had been placed on barges at Harrison's Landing. Soon after, Sibley tents, with stoves and fuel, were supplied, and there was food, clothing and blankets in abundance.

Still it was with unalloyed pleasure that, on the first day of November, the division broke camp and again set its face toward the foe. That day the First Brigade marched eight or nine miles in the direction of Fairfax Court House, and the next day to within three miles of Manassas Junction, camping by the side of Bull Run Creek. On the 3d, the larger part of Sickles' division was assembled at the Junction, and was at once distributed to cover the Orange and Alexandria Railroad as far as Warrenton Junction, relieving the various detachments of Sigel's corps.

November 5th, the Second Regiment was sent to occupy Centreville Heights, relieving the One Hundred and Twentieth New York, a new regiment of the Second Brigade. A very strong defensive position was taken up, on an area inclosed by three of the old rebel redoubts, in each of which a section of artillery was posted, after a few days. The log barracks occupied by the rebels the previous winter were a mine of wealth, affording an abundance of well seasoned firewood ready to hand, and from which were quarried boards enough to erect a veritable "Slab City" on the hill. The busy men of the Second knocked this together in a few days; and although not quite up to the highest architectural standard, yet comfort and content found an abiding place therein. Every shanty was fitted with a stone fireplace and chimney, often topped out with a few courses of brick; and one householder in that city—then a boy, but now a gray-haired man—in retrospective mood often snuggles again with his partner (long since dead) in their little six-by-seven castle, with its deep four-foot fireplace heaped with blazing logs.



Edward I. Mitchell, Musician, Co. D.

The above picture is from a wartime portrait. He now holds a responsible position in the Gen'l Office of the I. C. R. R., at Chicago.

November 9th, the regiment sent six companies as guard for a wagon train going out to McClellan, who were absent three days.

The first snow storm of the season came on the 7th—a veritable blizzard, with very low temperature. But fine weather followed, and some of the men made trips to the Bull Run battle field. One of these parties brought in the sword scabbard of Lieutenant Moore, which they had picked up near the spot where he fell. Time passed very pleasantly, on the whole, until the 18th, when

camp was broken, the division having been ordered to rejoin the army, then on the line of the Rappahannock and under command of Burnside, who had recently superseded McClellan.

The Second was relieved by one of Sigel's regiments, which was ready to march into the shanties as soon as the men who built them marched out into the rain. Some crossgrained fellows swore that although they had spent a good part of their time digging trenches for others to fight behind, they 'd be blanketyblanked if they 'd build barracks for the rear guard to live in. The result was a miniature Moscow when the Second evacuated the position. The swearing would have been appalling to the well brought up and sensitive New Hampshire boys, if so much of it had not been in strange tongues; but if those fellows were really in earnest about wanting shanties, there was no known objection to their building some, as the Second had done.



John Kenney, Co. G.
Resides in Milford. [See page 85.]

It rained continuously for several days, with attendant discomforts and difficulties of moving. The second day's march brought the brigade to Wolf Run Shoals, a ford of Occoquan Creek, not far from its entrance into the Potomac. The entire division remained in camp at and near this point until the morning of November 25th, when it marched to Dumfries; 26th, marched to Acquia Creek; 27th, to Potomac Creek; 28th, joined the army in front of Fredericksburg.

Under Burnside, the army was organized into three "Grand Divisions"—the Right, Left, and Centre, commanded by Sumner, Franklin, and Hooker, respectively. The Centre Grand Division comprised the Third and Fifth Corps. General George Stoneman was assigned to the command of the Third Corps, to which was

added a third division under General Whipple. Grover's old brigade was strengthened by the addition of the Eleventh New Jersey, and received General Joseph B. Carr as its commander.

For a fortnight the Second Regiment lay inactive in its camp about two miles below Falmouth. Although the weather was, just then, bitter cold, and snow and rain frequent, it was well understood the army would not go into winter quarters until it had once more tried conclusions with the enemy. From the steep bluffs upon the Falmouth side of the river (known as Stafford Heights) the army could look over into the city of Fredericksburg, and sightseers gathered daily to watch the rebels in the town and on the fields and hills beyond.

On the 11th of December was commenced the battle of Fredericksburg. The Second was out at early dawn, and moved with the division toward Falmouth, to a position where it remained, awaiting developements, through that day and the following night. The Union artillery, posted on the flats along the river, kept up a tremendous fire, the reverberations from height to height making a din that was truly infernal. Under its cover attempts were made to lay the pontoon bridges; but, time and again, the workmen were driven from their labors by rebel sharpshooters concealed in the houses near the river bank. These obstinately held their ground, until a forlorn hope of brave men ferried themselves across the river in some of the pontoon floats, and cleared the right bank of the waspish riflemen, when the bridges were completed and a sufficient force crossed to render them secure.

During the forenoon of December 12th the long columns of the Right and Left Grand Divisions were crossing in a seemingly endless procession—Sumner into the city, and Franklin a mile and a half below. The Centre Grand Division was, most of it, held in reserve on the Falmouth side. The Third Corps was massed near the head of Sumner's bridges, ready to cross to his assistance should occasion require. Whipple's division did cross into the city; but the First and Second Divisions moved down the river to a position near Franklin's crossing; and during the night four regiments from Carr's brigade (including the Second) were sent to guard Franklin's two bridges—the Second being posted at the Fredericksburg



Charles F. Holt, Co. G. The Soldier of '61.

to the extensive plain beyond the river a partial view was obtained of the desperate fighting of the 13th. A mile or more to the right, above the orchard trees and the buildings of the city, the crest of Marye's Heights was in plain view, ablaze with the musketry and artillery fire which was scourging Sumner's columns, on the plain below.

To the left, Franklin sent forward Meade's division, supported by Gibbon's, which, after a considerable success, were at last driven back upon Birney's and Sickles' divisions of the Third Corps, which meantime

end of the upper one, where it remained on duty through the entire day of the 13th. No person, except he was wounded or had a pass from a general officer, was permitted to pass to the Falmouth side; but the skulkers and skedaddlers taxed human ingenuity with their devices for getting to the rear. It was a unique experience for the Second, whose training had taught them more of the ways of the battle line than of the rear.

By climbing the bank



Charles F. Holt. The Boniface of '95.
Proprietor of the Lake House, at Antrim.

had crossed the river to their support. In this affair a considerable number of rebels were made prisoners, including one North Carolina regiment almost entire. They were sent back under guard of a detachment of Rush's Lancers, and corralled for a time under the river bank, near the bridges. The Second men were much amused by the unsuccessful efforts of the lieutenant-colonel—the maddest man, just then, in either army—to ferret out the conscienceless traitor who shouted, "Do n't fire, they are our own men!" when the Yankees ran over his men in the brush.

At midnight of the 13th the Second and the Eleventh Massachusetts were relieved at the bridges by the Second New York, and marching up to the front, joined the First and Twenty-sixth—the only regiments of the brigade then up. The position was in a corn field, which had been trampled and cut up until the mud was ankle deep, and those who were fastidious about going to bed in such quarters whiled away the rest of the night in conversation with the men in the first line, a proportion of whom were under arms. The two regiments, although not actively engaged during the day, had lost twenty or twenty-five men each from rebel sharpshooters. The rebel camp fires gleamed along the low hills to the front; and an occasional bullet, whistling over the brigade and striking in the fields far to the rear, showed the proximity of the rebel pickets.

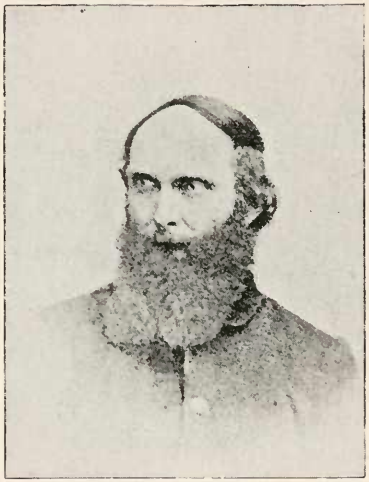


A Wounded "Coffee Cooler."

At Bull Run, August 29, Charles F. Holt, whose portraits appear on the opposite page, received a musket ball in the face, tearing away a good part of the upper jaw, with six teeth attached, and at the same moment the faithful servant hanging by his side was disabled in the manner shown in above picture.

As the morning gradually broke the firing of the pickets became brisker. The inability of the Twenty-sixth men on the outposts to keep down the rebel fire was soon woefully apparent. There was no cover, all the troops in this part of the field being upon an open plain, where the rebels could count them, if they cared to, man by

man. The great slugs fired from the long-range Mississippi rifles were bad enough and plenty enough; but when, as the mists lifted, a battery back on the hills began to shell the brigade, General Carr seemed to lose all patience. He did what the Second's brigade commanders had a habit of doing—put the Second to work to keep the enemy down. Riding over to the regiment, he directed Colonel Marston to "send out twenty or thirty riflemen to stop that battery." Company B was at once sent forward to that duty. Deploying as skirmishers, they advanced rapidly, and soon their Sharp's rifles were heard barking on the picket line. In a very few minutes the rebel gunners had got all they wanted of it, and fled from their pieces, which were not manned again during the day.



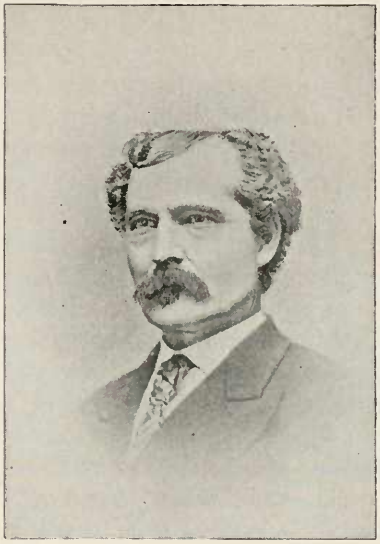
Quartermaster John S. Godfrey.

The original Quartermaster of the Second. He was appointed Captain and A. Q. M. Oct. 31, 1861; under Burnside, was Chief Quartermaster of the Centre Grand Division; and was brevetted Major and Lieutenant-Colonel. He was from Hampton Falls.

Attention was then paid to the rebel pickets, and the skirmish was kept up until near night, the Second keeping out one company at a time, relieving as fast as ammunition was exhausted. The advanced position, when once reached, afforded many advantages for cover. A plantation road ran, diagonally, into the rebel lines, with a ditch, an embankment and a post-and-rail fence along the side toward the rebels. There were two or three piles of lumber in the vicinity, two great plantation gate posts flanking the road, and a burnt chimney a little in advance.

Each company, as it went forward, was deployed as skirmishers, the men, as soon as the enemy's fire was felt, throwing themselves upon the ground and creeping to position. The crawling movement

was too much for Dave. Steele. When he led Company G out, everything was harmonious until they shifted from the perpendicular to a horizontal. "Say, boys," he roared in a voice which could have been heard far within the rebel lines, "are you going to crawl out there on your bellies like a mess of d—d snakes? *Attention, Company G!*" Every man was on his feet. "*Forward, double quick!*" and there was a race for the front, where every man arrived in safety.



Capt. David Steele, Co. G.

The original First Sergeant of Co. G. Big, brawny, large hearted, and of dauntless courage. He was among the pioneers in California, and a fillibuster with Walker in Nicaragua. It was just like him, after serving a term with distinction in the Second and rising to the rank of captain, to enlist and serve as a private in the Eighteenth N. H. After the war he went back to California, and died at Colusa County Hospital, October 8, 1890.

The casualties of the regiment during the day were remarkably few, being officially reported as only five wounded. Including the slightly wounded, however—men who stuck right to their business and made no fuss about it—nearly a dozen men were hit. Two of Company B's men died of their wounds: William E. Morse on the 17th, and Daniel S. Martin one day later. Sergeant Charles Vickery, of Company I, was wounded under exceptional circumstances. His position as "left general guide" would have excused him from the fight when the whole regiment was not engaged; but when he saw his company deploying he decided to take his share of the fun, and followed it out. Taking shelter behind a pile of lumber, he was taking a preliminary peep at the front, when a rifleman's bullet struck his "eagle plate," crumpling it up like a piece of paper, and deflecting the bullet into Vickery's neck.

About four o'clock in the afternoon a rebel officer came out with a white flag, and the firing ceased immediately. A truce had been arranged by Franklin, upon the left, for the purpose of removing the wounded and burying the dead left by Meade the previous day; but though his skirmishers had been shouting themselves hoarse to "Cease firing on the right!" the Second men industriously pegged away until the flag showed up.

At once the men on both sides straightened up out of their holes, laid down their arms, and mingled together between the lines in the most fraternal manner. There was an exchange of courtesies, and notes were compared as to the results of the firing. A rebel colonel had had a close call from, and conceived a great admiration for, the man behind the burnt chimney, and wanted to meet him. The captain of the battery frankly acknowledged that he had been roughly handled in the morning by that company of sharpshooters, and wanted to know who they were. When told they were from New Hampshire, he said one of his men killed in the affair was from that State. There was no end of sharp but good-natured chaffing, and before the two lines separated again, having got acquainted and mutually found out what good fellows the other side were, come to know them, it was agreed that there should be no more picket shooting; a compact which was religiously kept by both parties on that part of the lines.

Sunday and Monday, the 14th and 15th, the troops remained in position upon the plain, and Monday night the army was withdrawn across the river, in perfect order, and leaving no material for the enemy. The night was favorable for the movement, being rainy and dark and with a high wind blowing, which drowned the noise of rumbling wheels and tramping feet, and the first intimation the rebels had of the retreat was when the morning sun revealed to them the unoccupied plains on their front and the long blue lines disappearing over the Stafford Hills.

On the 3d of January the Second, with the rest of the brigade, went into winter quarters about a mile east of the Fitzhugh house, at which, later, General Sickles established his headquarters. The monotony of January was relieved by participation in Burnside's "mud march." On the 20th the division left camp and marched

about two miles in the direction of Falmouth, but after shivering for hours in the cold rain, the troops, at nine o'clock in the evening, were marched back to their camps and re-habilitated the dismantled quarters for a few hours of rest. The following morning they were off again, and by night were near Banks Ford, above Fredericksburg, about six miles from the starting point. It rained incessantly, and the entire country was a quagmire. The infantry, by scattering and picking routes, were able to get along after a fashion, but everything on wheels was inextricably bogged and mired. Light field pieces, with a dozen horses attached, were stuck fast in the mud, and the unwieldy wagons of the pontoon train were immovably anchored, here and there. Burnside had lost his opportunity to cross the river by a surprise. On the 22d details from the division were busy corduroying roads, and on the 23d the troops returned to camp. The sun, which had been hidden from sight for days, shone warm and clear as soon as the retrogade movement began.



Surgeon James M. Merrow.

He was from Rollinsford, and the original Assistant-Surgeon; appointed Surgeon to succeed Dr. Hubbard, and was mustered out with the old men, June 21, 1864. He died at Newfield, Maine, in 1870.

February 5th, the division marched to Hartwood Church to guard the fords near there, while a force of cavalry advanced to Rappahannock Station and destroyed a bridge which the rebels had recently constructed. The First Brigade and a battery were posted near Richards and United States Fords, and upon the return of the cavalry, on the 7th, the division marched back to camp.

CHAPTER X.

FEBRUARY 26 TO JULY 1, 1863.—SECOND REGIMENT ORDERED TO NEW HAMPSHIRE—"SPECIAL ORDERS, NO. 13"—THE JOURNEY HOME—OVATIONS IN BOSTON AND MANCHESTER—GALA DAY RECEPTION IN CONCORD—THE SEVENTEENTH INCORPORATED WITH THE SECOND—RETURN TO WASHINGTON—IN CAMP ON EAST CAPITOL HILL—REJOIN THE ARMY OF THE POTOMAC—A NIGHT STAMPEDE—THE TOW PATH MARCH—DIARY ACCOUNT OF THE MARCH TO GETTYSBURG.



FOR two weeks after its return from Hartwood Church the Second performed the customary routine of duty in a winter camp. Important changes were made in the high commands of the army. Hooker replaced Burnside, and Sickles succeeded Stoneman in command of the Third Corps. Berry took command of the division. But a change was impending which concerned the Second more vitally than any of these.

For months rumors had been flying that the Second Regiment was to be ordered to New Hampshire, until the men had entirely lost faith, and treated each new story as simply a camp canard. It transpired in time, however, that the reports were well founded. The movement had been discussed in inner circles in New Hampshire, although no efforts appear to have been made to bring the matter to a head until after Hooker's appointment to the command of the army. Then (as he once related it to the writer) Colonel Marston went to see the Secretary of War; but Stanton said Hooker had just been appointed to the command, and the War Department would not feel justified in taking the regiment from him at that time. Marston thereupon set out to get Hooker's

consent. "I do not want to lose that regiment," said Hooker, "but if the President should order it I would, of course, send the whole army away." Marston went to see the President. In the waiting room of the executive mansion he encountered General Hooker, and was fearful he was in for it then, sure enough. But when Hooker came out from his interview with Lincoln, he said to Marston, "I will issue the order." It was evident Hooker had attended to the matter himself, and in a manner to please Marston, who accordingly retired without troubling the President.

There was but the thinnest concealment of the fact that political considerations were at the bottom of the transfer. A sharply contested political campaign was on in New Hampshire, the loss of which by the supporters of the administration, would have been considered almost as serious a disaster as the loss of a battle in the field. The arrival in New Hampshire of the Second Regiment—almost solidly Republican—was, in fact, the turning point of the campaign.

On Wednesday, February 25th, the regiment was directed to be ready for a movement on the morrow, orders having been issued for it to report to General Wool, commanding the Department of the East. It is not necessary to read between the lines of the following Special Orders, to catch the spirit of the hour:

HEADQUARTERS THIRD ARMY CORPS,
25th February, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 13.

The General commanding cannot sever, even temporarily, his relations with the Second New Hampshire Volunteers, without expressing his regret that this gallant regiment no longer belongs to his command. Entering the service at the beginning of the war, this regiment has participated with distinction in the combats which have made the campaigns of this army illustrious. Unchallenged in loyalty as in valor, the devotion of the Second New Hampshire to our sacred cause is today as unyielding as when the fall of Sumter inflamed the Union. Soldiers! your patriotic State will soon fill up your ranks. You will be greeted at home with affectionate welcome by those who appreciate your worth and share your unselfish love of country. You will, perhaps, encounter not a few who find everything to deplore in the means employed to suppress this rebellion, and nothing to commend, except their own exertions to confer authority upon those who apologize for treason, and sue for peace with the traitors who spurn them. You have offered your own lives for the Union. You have buried many brave comrades on the bloody fields of the rebellion. You will know how to repel the approach of renegades who would betray the cause for which your flag has been proudly borne in battle. To your commanding officer, Colonel Gilman Marston—twice wounded at the head of his regiment, distinguished for gallantry in the field and for signal ability in the national councils—I desire to acknowledge my obligations for his able and zealous co-operation as an officer of this command.

Your comrades of those heroic Divisions which are forever inseparable from the names of Hooker and Kearney, will always cherish their recollection of the glorious service in which you have been associated; nor will they cease to look with solicitude to the day, which all hope will not be distant, when you will return to the Third Army Corps with renovated ranks and undiminished ardor, eager to share with us the honors of new and eventful campaigns.

By command of

D. E. SICKLES, *Brigadier-General.*

[Signed] O. H. HART, *A. A. General.*

Official: H. D. F. YOUNG, *Capt. and Aide-de-Camp.*

February 26. The regiment marched to Stoneman's Switch; thence by a very slow, but sure, private train (mostly flat cars) to Belle Plain, the railroad terminus on the Potomac. In an immense pile of express matter stacked up on the wharf some of the men found boxes sent them from home, which had been held up there for weeks from the inability of the express agent to procure transportation to the front. In spite of the agent's protests against such informal proceedings, several men marched on board the steamer "Sylvan Grove" with their belated boxes on their shoulders.

Feb. 27. Disembarked at Washington, and marched to the depot barracks, or "Soldiers' Rest."

Feb. 28. Mustered for pay, and in the afternoon took cars for Baltimore.

March 1. Arrived at Philadelphia in the morning, and had dinner at the Soldiers' Refreshment Saloon. Arrived in New York in the afternoon, and were quartered at the Park Barracks, near the City Hall.

March 2. The men were engaged in "seeing the sights;" some of them so industriously that they missed the steamer "C. Vanderbilt," on which the regiment embarked in the afternoon.

The next morning (March 3) the boat was at the pier in Providence. "Hurrah for old New England!" The Sons of New Hampshire in Boston duplicated their former reception, and in historic old Faneuil Hall the men sat down—or rather, stood up—to a feast which furnished a strange contrast to their accustomed bill of fare.

But when the regiment arrived in its own state, then the deluge. At nine o'clock in the evening the train bearing the regiment rolled into the depot at Manchester. A tumultuous, swaying crowd of thousands rent the air with their cheers, above which could be

heard the roar of an artillery salute. They formed in column, and under an imposing escort of local dignitaries and organizations the Second's triumphal march began. The culmination was at Smyth's Hall, in the body of which, upon long tables, was spread the most tempting collation Manchester wealth and hospitality could supply, with a swarm of Manchester's fairest daughters as table attendants. But the main point of attraction for the soldiers was the gallery, packed with ladies, most of whom had been waiting there for many long, weary hours—the friends, mothers, and sisters of the men; and sweetest of all, the happy face of "the girl I left behind me." But amid all the joyousness there were some whose eyes were swimming with tears as they joined in the greetings to those who had been comrades of their own loved ones who would never come back. The venerable Mayor of the city, Theodore T. Abbott, welcomed the regiment in a feeling and appropriate speech, which was responded to by Lieutenant-Colonel Bailey. After "rations," Hon. Frederick Smyth was introduced as toastmaster, and short speeches by members of the regiment and by citizens filled the time until a late hour.



Capt. Harrison De F. Young, Co. F.

Entered the service as Second Lieutenant of Co. F; promoted to First Lieutenant and Captain. He was for a long time on staff duty as ordnance officer of the Second Division, Third Corps, and also of the corps. Resides in Lancaster.

The next day was a gala day in Concord, and the reception was upon a magnificent scale, consisting of a grand procession, dinner at the hotels, and speeches of welcome. General Wool was there to give *eclat* to the occasion. The headquarters of the regiment



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

In Company G Street at Budd's Ferry. A Group of "Peterborough Boys."

From a Tintype in the possession of Elmer J. Starkey.

1—GILMAN T. GOULD. Appointed corporal June 20, 1863; sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlisted; wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; appointed first sergeant July 1, 1864; first lieutenant Co. F, Feb. 5, 1865. Died at Chelsea, Mass., March 15, 1876.

2—ALBERT J. FARNSWORTH. Promoted corporal Oct. 1, 1862; sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863.

3—JOHN REAGAN. Born in England. A corporal. Captured at White Oak Swamp, June 30, 1862; paroled Sept. 13, 1862. Has been an inmate of the National Home at Togus, Maine. Last known address, Fall River, Mass.

4—JAMES E. SAUNDERS. [See portrait and sketch elsewhere.]

5—ALEXANDER LYLE. THE bonnie Scotch lad, killed at Williamsburg. [See page 73.]

6—ELMER J. STARKEY. Original second corporal. Wounded at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862, and discharged on account of wounds Jan. 24, 1863. Present P. O. address, Chesham. Starkey was a member of a detachment which, after the rebel evacuation, was sent across from Budd's Ferry on the little steamer "Stepping Stones." They had just set fire to some fish houses which had been used by the rebels for storehouses, when rebel cavalry dashed in and drove the party on board the boat. In the rush one man (now remembered as being named Currier) was left behind. To escape capture he finally took to the water, and performed the astonishing feat of swimming the river to the Maryland shore.

7—DANIEL W. GOULD. Wounded at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862, and discharged on account of wounds Nov. 28, 1862. Now resides in Chelsea, Mass.

8—JOHN J. MOORE. Promoted corporal Sept. 1, 1862. [See portrait later.]

were established at Concord, where seven companies were stationed in camp at the fair grounds on the east side of the river. Companies D, E and K were stationed at Fort Constitution. There was a general granting of furloughs to the men, but this was largely a mere matter of form, as they were permitted to go and come about as they pleased, regardless of furloughs. As then constituted, the Second Regiment had but little of the stuff from which deserters are made. Many of the men visited Canada, the harbor of refuge for sneaks and runaways; but on the summons to assemble, preparatory to returning to the seat of war, hastened back, once more to take their places in the ranks.

Following the promotion of Colonel Marston to Brigadier-General, Lieutenant-Colonel Bailey, Major Carr and Captain Sayles were at this time promoted to fill consequent vacancies.

A number of volunteer recruits were received by the regiment during its stay in New Hampshire, but the main addition to its strength came from the Seventeenth Regiment, which had been in course of organization at Concord. The officers of the Seventeenth were discharged, and the privates, under a nine months' enlistment, incorporated into the ranks of the Second. This arrangement was not entirely to the liking of the men of the Seventeenth. In fact, they placarded their camp with the motto, "The Seventeenth or nothing!" which gave the Second men the opportunity to observe that there was n't much choice. They were, however, a fine body of men, and fought like veterans at Gettysburg. The number transferred was ninety-four; of whom seven were killed or died of wounds, five died of disease, five deserted, eleven were discharged for disability, and sixty-six discharged by expiration of term of service.

Monday, May 25th, the regiment, having been assembled at Concord, started again for the front; by rail to Allyn's Point, where it took the old freight steamer "City of Norwich," for New York.

May 26. Arrived at Jersey City at seven this morning, and took cars for Philadelphia, where we had dinner at the Soldiers' Refreshment Saloon. Arrived in Baltimore about midnight, where supper was furnished by the Union Aid Association.

May 27. Arrived in Washington this morning, and were quartered at the Soldiers' Rest.



Abbott A. Forbush, Co. G.

Enlisted from Peterborough, his native town. He is now a member of the New Hampshire colony in Washington D. C.

May 28. The regiment, under orders, started for Camp Chase, on Arlington Heights, but before reaching Long Bridge the destination was changed to Capitol Hill. Pitched A tents in a level field about one mile east of the capitol. Not a tree or bush for shelter.

May 29. Began to drill two hours daily. General Martindale, in command of the defences of Washington, paid the camp a visit.

May 31. Regiment was inspected, in the forenoon, by an officer of General Casey's staff. As it was very hot and dusty, he went through with his business as rapidly as possible, very much to the satisfaction of the men. The quartermaster was directed to draw straw enough to bed the tents. Two of the boys who saw "Old Gil." in the city yesterday asked him what was to be done with us, and he said that within eight days we would be with our old division in the Army of the Potomac.

June 1. The Second Brigade of the Pennsylvania Reserve Corps crossed the river this evening, and the Second and Fourteenth New Hampshire and Thirty-fourth Massachusetts are the only regiments now remaining on this side.

June 2. The boys have been having fun over a February mail which was sent up and distributed to the regiment today. It has been lying in Washington ever since the regiment went home.

June 3. Gen. Marston visited camp, and the boys gave him the best they had, including unlimited cheers and a grand serenade by six pieces of the band—all that could be mustered.

June 6. The musicians (drummers and fifers) got into a snarl at dress parade, and then made a big jabber over it. As a reward-of-merit they were perched on barrels in front of camp, and for one hour entertained a delighted audience with a concert of "choice selections."



Corpl. Adoniram J. Sawyer, Co. H.

Enlisted from Hopkinton, and was wounded at Williamsburg. Now lives in Newton, where he is in the retail boot and shoe trade, also member of the insurance firm of Sawyer & Heath. Has served the town as representative in 1887–8; selectman in 1893–4; and moderator several years. Was postmaster under President Harrison.

June 7. Inspection of arms in the forenoon. A city missionary, with two ladies, held religious service in camp, and supplied the men with hymn books and tracts. About a dozen belated men arrived from New Hampshire.

June 8. The colonel, major and adjutant set their horses loose to graze about camp, and the animals are now put down as deserters. Forty rounds of cartridges per man were distributed this morning. The balls are called "musket shells"—an explosive bullet—and woe to the Johnny that stops one!

June 9. A Dutchman is in the guard house for thrashing a boy he accused of stealing his horse. The paymaster showed up, and left two months' pay with the men—to May 1.

June 11. The regiment broke camp this forenoon, and started to rejoin the Army of the Potomac—to Acquia Creek on steamer "Hugh Jenkins," thence by rail to Stoneman's Station, where it

arrived about dark and went into bivouac for the night. The surrounding country presents a scene of utter desolation, the army having broken camp and moved off in the direction of Warrenton.

June 12. The Second were off about sunrise, and marched to Hartwood Church, about ten miles, reaching there at noon. The rest of the Third Corps left here yesterday, and is somewhere on ahead. Notwithstanding last night's rain, the roads were very dusty, and the march fatiguing. We ran across a number of the old brigade boys, who were mighty glad to see the Second again.

June 13. At half-past four this morning we fell into column with the Excelsior brigade, which came up from guarding one of the Rappahannock fords, and marched with them to join the rest of the division at Rappahannock Station—about twenty-five miles. Regimental orders against straggling were read in the morning—a rather queer document, to the effect that if more than three men were absent from any company, its officers would be subject to court martial. But many *could not* keep up, especially the Seventeenth men, as the march was very severe. The Second is hard up for grub, and anxiously looking for the supply train. We find we are not to join our old brigade, but are assigned to the Third Brigade of the same division, consisting of the Fifth to Eighth New Jersey and One Hundred and Fifteenth Pennsylvania.



Lieut. William Montgomery, Co. H.

Severely wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, while first sergeant of Company H, and promoted to second lieutenant. He resides at Contoocook.

June 14. Three regiments of the brigade were on picket through the day. The division was under orders to be ready to march at a moment's notice, and got away at about a quarter to ten in the evening.

This night march from Rappahannock Station to Warrenton Junction is memorable for one of the most ridiculous stampedes on record, when the bulk of Joe. Hooker's old fighting division was routed by one runaway team. The troops marched upon the railroad, while the wagons and artillery followed the turnpike, which in its general course was parallel with the railroad, crossing and re-crossing it at various points. At one of these crossings a team got into a flurry and bolted into the column not far from the head of the Second Regiment. The men in the immediate vicinity at once gave it the right of way, and the bolt swept in both directions like the tumble of a row of bricks. The plodding men could hear the coming storm from afar off, and when, peering through the gloom, they saw everybody stampeding for the bush, they no longer stood upon the order of their own going, but went. The average momentary impression probably was that the rebels had set a car running wild down the track to break up the procession. Officers, from mere force of habit, shouted "Halt! halt!" at the top of their voices, at the same time their legs were carrying them along as fast as any of the men. The ditches were filled with sprawling men, while those who escaped that trap met their fate on stumps and other obstructions to rapid travel in the dark. The panic subsided as rapidly as it arose, and after a short time spent in gathering and sorting the *debris* and taking a general account of stock, the column was again pushing on for Warrenton.



Sergt. Lorenzo P. Adley, Co. F.

Was from Milan. Promoted to first lieutenant Twenty-second U. S. C. T., February 15, 1864. He was killed in a railroad accident at Ottumwa, Iowa, October 12, 1878.

June 15. Reached Warrenton Junction at seven o'clock this

morning, where we rested until two o'clock in the afternoon, when the march was resumed to Manassas Junction, where we arrived about midnight. The heat was awful, the dust suffocating, and many men were sunstruck. Most of the Seventeenth men gave out on this afternoon's march.



Clarence A. Brackett, Co. E.

Brackett enlisted from Antrim as a musician in Company E, and was subsequently transferred to Company C. He had a chronic disagreement with his officers, which became so hot that he "discharged himself" after a year's service. He entered the Seventeenth Vermont and made a good record, being appointed corporal, then sergeant, and wounded and captured. He lives in Antrim.

June 16. Drew three days' rations, to last until Friday night, the 19th. At midnight the Second and the One Hundred and Fifteenth Pennsylvania went on picket about two miles out on the Centreville road.

June 17. The Second came off picket at nine this morning and marched to Blackburn's Ford to await the arrival of the rest of the corps. The Fifth Corps passed us there, and in the afternoon we went on, camping about a mile beyond Centreville, on the Warrenton pike. Colonel Bailey had a fine horse presented to him by the officers of the regiment.

June 18. One of the New England Cavalry was in camp today, who said the regiment was badly smashed yesterday, and many of its men captured. At night a very strong picket guard was detailed from the division.

June 19. The division marched to Gum Springs, about eleven miles on the Leesburg road.

June 20. Lay all day at Gum Springs. Two days' rations issued. Reports that the corps is surrounded by the enemy; also that one of General Birney's aides and two orderlies have been captured by guerrillas.

June 21. Heavy artillery firing heard in the direction of Aldie, and in the afternoon the corps was under arms and posted for battle, but the rebels did not give us a call.

June 22. It is reported that several guerrillas picked up by our men are to be hanged. The gambling craze broke out, and many "sweat-boards" were in full blast on the outskirts of the camp until Col. Bailey suppressed them.

June 23. A number of men detailed to guard wagon trains. Had a dress parade at six o'clock. Among other rations today we got the much needed one of *soap*.



Quartermaster Francis W. Perkins.

Was from Concord, and mustered as a sergeant in Company B. The first quartermaster-sergeant, and promoted to quartermaster Aug. 21, 1861. Appointed Captain and A. Q. M. June 9, 1862. He served on brigade and division staffs, and was chief of water transportation in the Department of the Gulf, with rank of lieutenant-colonel. After the war he settled in New Orleans, and was murdered in his office March 6, 1871.

June 24. Went through the useless ceremony of drilling from 2 to 4 p. m., and then, with two other regiments, the Second marched out about three miles on the Leesburg road. Threw out pickets and a heavy patrol on the road, when the regiment formed in hollow square and slept on its arms.

June 25. The entire corps marched in the forenoon, crossing the Potomac on pontoons at Edwards Ferry. Our division marched up the towpath of the Ohio and Chesapeake canal in the direction of Point of Rocks.

The official report of General A. A. Humphreys, commanding the division, speaks as follows of this day's march: "At 10 a. m. the division marched to Edwards Ferry, through Fairfarm and Franklinville, and crossing the Potomac on the pontoon bridge about 5 p. m., marched on the towpath of the canal to the mouth of the Monocacy, reaching that point about midnight, after a march

of about 25 miles, that portion on the towpath being rendered very fatiguing and exhausting by a heavy rain that set in at nightfall. The whole command, officers and men, were more exhausted by this march than by that of the 14th and 15th."

This "towpath march," unprecedented in some of the circumstances attending it, ruined for the time being General Humphreys' popularity with the men of the division. This was doubtless unjust, as the difficulties of the march could hardly have been anticipated, and when they were appreciated it was so late that the only course was to go ahead, regardless of consequences. Night came on, dark and rainy, and the men jogged along the narrow pathway, which soon took on a treacherous coat of slimy mud. The frequent splashings, sputterings, and volleys of "cuss words" which told of a "man overboard," were the only cheerful feature of the occasion. The men grumbled at being trailed along that treacherous "hog-back," while a good turnpike, though inaccessible to them, lay just the other side of the canal. No halt, no rest, but they plodded along, hour after hour, hoping to reach a lock or a bridge by which they might get out of the trap; but no such avenue of escape opened up. One by one, squad by squad, the exhausted men sank upon the ground and refused to go farther, until the little cut-offs of land on the river side were covered with stragglers. Commanders of regiments were left without the colors, and almost without men, and when General Humphreys arrived at his goal he had hardly enough of his division with him to form a headquarters guard. In



Alvin R. Smith, Co. C.
Resides in New Boston.

the morning a stream of men poured from the towpath across the Monocacy acqueduct, and it was late in the forenoon before the division was assembled and the march resumed.

June 26. The corps marched to the vicinity of Point of Rocks, going into bivouac on Catoctin mountain. There were plenty of rails for fires, and the men had a good time drying themselves

June 27. Marched to a point near Middleton, passing through Jefferson village. South Mountain, where the battle was fought last fall, was in sight all day.



Charles H. Hayes, Co. B.

Born in Concord, brought up in Concord, enlisted from Concord, returned to Concord, and is still in Concord. A Concord boy.

June 28. Passed through Middleton, Frederick City and Walkerville, camping about two miles from the latter place. While marching through Frederick we got a glimpse of General Marston, and the cheers the boys gave him told him how strong a hold he has upon them. We are getting into God's country, now, where there are loyal people, and where American flags and cheers for the Union are the rule, and not the exception.

June 29. Made an early start, and marched to Taneytown, within five miles of the Pennsylvania line. General Sickles joined the corps and was given a hearty welcome as he rode down the marching column.

June 30. Regiment mustered for pay in the forenoon, and at three o'clock p. m. marched to Monocacy bridge, about five miles. Passed a squad of a dozen rebel prisoners who, while out foraging, were gobbled up by some of the Eleventh Corps.

July 1. Marched to Emmitsburg in the forenoon and went into camp near the city.

CHAPTER XI.

JULY 2 TO JULY 4, 1863.—THE BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG—NIGHT MARCH FROM EMMITSBURG—SECOND REGIMENT REPORTS TO GEN. GRAHAM—IN SUPPORT OF AMES' BATTERY—HORRIBLE DEATH OF CORPORAL BIGNALL—JOHN A. BARKER'S EXPERIENCE—THE MURDEROUS FIGHT AT SHERFEY'S PEACH ORCHARD—ADVANCE OF MCLAW'S DIVISION—COUNTER CHARGE BY THE SECOND REGIMENT—THE REGIMENT'S SURPASSING DISCIPLINE—IT CHANGES FRONT, FIGHTING AND RETREATING—ITS LAST STAND, AS TOLD BY COL. BAILEY—RECAPITULATION OF REGIMENTAL LOSS—RESCUE OF THE WOUNDED—COMPANY B'S FIGHT AT THE WENTZ HOUSE, AS TOLD BY PRIVATE HOLDEN—COL. BAILEY'S OFFICIAL REPORT.



THE fight of the First and Eleventh Corps on the 1st of July, in which the accomplished Reynolds lost his life, led to the rapid concentration of the army for a great and decisive battle at Gettysburg. Leaving one brigade and a battery from each of his two divisions to cover the position at Emmitsburg, Sickles, without waiting for specific orders from Meade, marched at two p. m. on the 1st with the remainder of the Third Corps to Gettysburg, a distance of twelve miles. The regiments of Burling's brigade went very comfortably into camp near Emmitsburg, having plenty of straw to bed their shelter tents During the evening orders were issued to the regimental commanders to be prepared for an early march in the morning, although at that time Colonel Burling had received no definite instructions in regard to moving. But at 1.30 on the morning of July 2 he received orders directly from General Meade to immediately rejoin the corps at Gettysburg. The night being very dark, and the brigade considerably scattered by its disposition to cover various roads, it was between three and four o'clock before

the command was assembled. Without breakfasting, the Second formed column with the brigade and started for Gettysburg.

At the end of each hour a halt of about ten minutes was made for rest, the sunrise halt being somewhat longer, to enable the men to cook a hasty cup of coffee. It was a weird night march. Dark clouds were scudding across the sky, which let loose an occasional quick, sharp shower upon the hurrying troops. The consciousness of impending battle had by some subtle influence taken possession of the minds of the men. During one of the early morning halts there was heard, away to the north, the indistinct sounds of a slow fire of artillery.



Aaron Goodwin, Co. B.

Wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and died of wounds August 17. He was from Salem, where his only surviving relative, a sister—Mrs. Adeline Ayer—still lives and keeps his memory green.

It was about half-past seven o'clock when the column came into the more open country in the immediate vicinity of Gettysburg. As it approached the now famous Sherfey's peach orchard, where the road ascends the southern elbow or termination of Seminary Ridge, a line of Union skirmishers in the fields to the left, evidently very much awake, indicated the immediate presence of the enemy and that the brigade was nearing its destination. An occasional shot was heard, well out, and the supports, posted by the road, gave Burling's men the assurance that there were plenty of rebels "right over there." It was seen that the skirmish line was retiring from the more advanced positions, and presently, the brigade having passed, it was extended across the road to the rear of the column. It is now known that soon after this time Hood's division of the Confederate army lay across that highway, and Burling's brigade had escaped by only a narrow margin what would have been a most unexpected encounter.

The brigade advanced slowly beyond Sherfey's, and then, leaving the road, passed across the fields to the right, toward the

foot of Cemetery Ridge, where the brigade commander reported his arrival to General Sickles. This junction occurred at about nine o'clock. The mists, clouds and showers of the early morning had been dissipated, and the sun shone in a cloudless sky. Massed in column of regiments, the brigade rested for three hours, or until nearly noon. An ominous quiet, almost oppressive, rested upon the field. The fringe of forest beyond the Emmitsburg road formed a leafy curtain behind which it was certain Lee was setting the stage for this day's great tragedy. It was felt that the rebel chief would attempt to follow up his partial success of the previous day; but where would the blow fall? The time was approaching when this problem would be solved. Sickles, by an energetic reconnoissance to the front, led by Berdan, uncovered the movement of an immense rebel column toward the left, held by the Third Corps, and he at once placed his command in position to meet the coming assault. His Second Division was posted along the Emmitsburg road, its left at Sherfey's; the First Division thrown back so as to face nearly south, with Graham's brigade at the peach orchard, holding the salient angle of the corps line, DeTrobriand's in the centre, and Ward's upon the left, a considerable distance in advance of the Round Tops.



Sergt. John O. Stevens, Co. B.

Wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and died of wounds July 3. He was from Wentworth.

Burling's brigade was at first moved to position as support for the other two brigades of its division, but was shortly ordered to report to General Birney, commanding the First Division. By his direction the brigade was massed in a piece of woods west of Little Round Top, and not far from the wheat field, where, later in the day, the Fifth New Hampshire fought and Cross fell. Colonel

Cross, with others of the Fifth, came to greet acquaintances in the Second, but there was time for only a momentary chat.

The brigade was formed in columns of masses, facing west. There was but little, if any, artillery firing as yet, but the rifles of the skirmishers were beginning to talk. The brigade was ordered forward out of the woods, and advanced, first at quick, then at double-quick time. If the movement was intended to develope the enemy's position by drawing his fire, it succeeded to perfection. The instant the brigade uncovered it was greeted with a storm of shells from rebel guns about a thousand yards distant. The Second's colors were shot out of their bearer's hands, the staff being broken into three pieces, and several men were wounded. The blue mass halted, until the purpose of the movement being accomplished, as was supposed, it was about-faced and marched back to the slight cover afforded by the grove and the conformation of the ground. Simultaneously a battery of brass guns came tearing up and went gallantly into position a little to the right. One of Sickles' *aides* rode up to Burling and in an excited manner inquired by whose authority the brigade had been moved back. "By my own," was Burling's reply; and he was ordered to take his command forward again.



Sergt. Nathan E. Kuse, Co. E.

Wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and died of wounds July 31. He was from South Newmarket.

But orders were now flying thick and fast. Before the movement could be executed one of Birney's *aides* dashed up with orders for the brigade to change direction to the left, by which it would be brought to front with the division line of battle. This had barely been accomplished when another *aide* was up with orders for Burling to detail two of his largest regiments to report to

General Graham, and the Second New Hampshire and Seventh New Jersey were detached to that duty. The Second at once withdrew from the brigade column of mass. By the somewhat circuitous route taken to avoid a swampy run the distance to Graham's position was probably more than half a mile, most of which was covered by the Second at the double-quick. As the regiment approached the peach orchard, marching in column of fours, it was formed, first by companies into line, and then by companies forward into line, all in double-quick time, and marching up the slope in one of its best lines of battle, the Second was reported to General Graham. He directed it to be placed in immediate support of Ames' New York battery — six brass twelve-pounders, then in position at the north-west angle of the peach orchard.



Lieut. Edmund Dascomb, Co. G.

Wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and died of wounds July 13. He was finely educated, and possessed of high literary talents. At the reception of the regiment in Manchester, in 1863, he made a speech which carried the audience by storm, and subsequently took an active part in the political campaign, on the stump. His body rests in the national cemetery, Grave 11, Section A, New Hampshire Lot.

The right wing of the regiment moved directly forward in line, and was ordered to lie down, being then parallel to and facing the Emmitsburg road. The left wing, by the movement then known as "by the right flank by file left," followed the rear of the left of the right wing, and upon being halted, faced to the left, being thus brought into line at right angles with the right wing. Company B was detached as sharpshooters and stationed near the right of the battery, about the Wentz buildings, a one-story wood farm house and two or three small outbuildings on the east side of the

Emmitsburg road, which at this point is intersected by the Fairfield (or Millerstown) road, running east and west. The Sherfey buildings, more often quoted in general mention of this position, were about thirty rods north, on the west side of the Emmitsburg road.

It was soon apparent that, as the enemy's fire was developing, the right wing of the regiment was unnecessarily exposed, and to secure better shelter it made a change of front forward upon the color company, bringing the whole regiment to face south, with its right in the garden to the rear of the Wentz house. This move was made at about 3.15 p. m. Ames' battery was having quite a lively duel with rebel guns away to the south, near the Emmitsburg road, and was apparently having the best of it, when a four gun battery came out of the woods directly to the west and opened from a distance of five hundred yards, completely enfilading the Second and its battery. Ames at once turned his right section upon this new arrival, and these two pieces, with the assistance of Company B, gave the rebel battery a wicked reception. One of its guns was dismounted by a lucky shot, and its gunners knocked over, right and left, until they decided to go out of business for the time being. For two hours and more the regiment lay in this position, the men closely hugging the ground and biding with the stoical philosophy of veterans the time when they could "get in their work." As they lay, the foliage of the peach orchard screened from their view everything in front of the battery, but an officer would occasionally saunter out to the guns to take in the situation.



First Sergt. John P. Stone, Co. A.

Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. He was from Swanzey, and the original eighth corporal of the company.



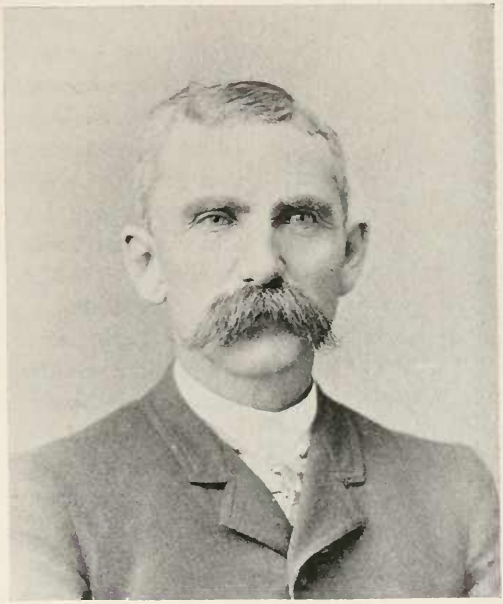
Wilber F. Brown, Co. B.

Enlisted from Epsom. Captured at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and died in Andersonville prison, August 26, 1864. His grave is No. 6,871. Though but a boy, he was a marvelous shot with a rifle. He exhibited his skill when the regiment was at home by shooting a wild goose at Sugar Ball Eddy, in Concord, from a distance of nearly three hundred yards.

There were lulls in the artillery firing, but Ames gave the rebels the best he had whenever they became too demonstrative. Other Union batteries could be seen at work, both to the left of the peach orchard and along the Emmitsburg road, but the interest of the Second was centered upon Ames. The regiment, from its position, caught a good share of the missiles hurled at the battery, and many men were hit; the wounds being mostly of the horrible character incident to artillery work. Several cartridge boxes were exploded. A shell struck and burst on the box of Corporal Thomas Bignall, of Company C. The cartridges were driven into his body and fired, and for nearly half a minute the devilish "musket shells" issued at Washington were exploding in his quivering form. But death was mercifully quick. The next moment a fragment of shell explored the cartridge box of Sergeant James M. House, of Company I. The rapidity with which he tore off the infernal machine hanging by his side was astonishing, and he escaped with only a severe wound.

John A. Barker, of Company C, here received a notable wound, necessitating a trephine of the skull. The case is recorded in the "Medical and Surgical History of the War," and the piece of bone removed is now in the Army and Navy Medical Museum, at Washington. Barker has given the following interesting account of his

experiences: "I was leaning up against a small peach tree at the time. A shell burst within a dozen feet of me. I hardly know how to describe my situation. The last thing before my eyes was the form of Colonel Bailey and the prostrate forms of the men as they were lying down for safety. The shell exploded at my left; I was struck on top of the head by a fragment, and was knocked insensible. The first thing I knew afterwards was that my comrades



Corpl. John A. Barker, Co. C.

Was taken prisoner at the first Bull Run battle. Severely wounded at Gettysburg. Now City Messenger of Manchester.

were trying to carry me to the rear. I could see nothing. Suddenly I was dropped, and I never knew why until I got home, months afterwards, and met my comrades. It seems that the man who had hold of my right leg, Charles Moore by name, was killed, and the remainder of my would-be rescuers were ordered back to the regiment and had to obey. Moore is now buried in the national cemetery at Gettysburg. I laid on the ground. The Rebs

were coming up fast. It seemed to me as though matters were becoming pretty warm, and I commenced to crawl. I did not know where I was going, but had the queer impression that I was headed for the rear. Soon I crawled up against a man. I tried to arouse him to have him assure me that my direction was correct. The man, however, was dead. I did not dare to go around him, for fear I would lose my way by swerving, and I straddled over him. I came to another fellow, who was wounded. I was about to crawl over him, when he asked me where I was going. I told him that I was going to the rear. He called an officer, and the latter ordered two men to take me to the rear. All the time I had been crawling along the rear of the battle line. I was taken to the corps hospital. I was struck by the shell at four o'clock in the afternoon, and did not get under the surgeon's care until the next afternoon, when I was told my skull was fractured."



Lieut. Charles W. Patch, Co. K.

Received a gunshot wound in the abdomen at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, from which he died July 10. He was from Portsmouth, and was mustered in as third sergeant of Co. K.

During this time rebel batteries were moving to position around that devoted angle, until fifty-six pieces were within a range of not more than a thousand yards. At five o'clock it was apparent the crisis was near. Ames' battery, having exhausted its ammunition, was withdrawn, the men of the Second making way for its passage to the rear through their ranks, and Battery I, Fifth U. S. Artillery, an estray from the Fifth Corps, took its place. The Rodman rifled guns of these regulars were hardly in position when the rebel artillery opened a terrific concentric fire upon that doomed angle. The veterans of the Second, who had learned to read the signs, knew there was an infantry assault behind all that hubbub. Hood's

division of Longstreet's corps was already furiously assailing the left, where the Fifth Corps and a portion of the Second had been sent to Sickles' assistance. The fight for the possession of Little Round Top, in full view of the Second, was at its height, the rocky pinnacle belching flames like a volcano, and the crash of musketry was heavy and continuous.

Now every gun upon that great outer circle seemed to concentrate its fire upon that little acre about the Wentz house. The Third Maine, which had been skirmishing in front of the battery, was withdrawn and formed to the rear of the Second, while the Sixty-eighth Pennsylvania took position upon its left. It was toward six o'clock when, under cover of the artillery fire, the long-concealed infantry of McLaw's rebel division disclosed itself and moved forward for a simultaneous, converging attack upon both faces of Sickles' salient. Kershaw's brigade, followed by Semmes', crossed to the east side of the Emmitsburg road, and pressed forward to get within striking distance of the peach orchard from the south, while Barksdale's brigade, with Wofford's in support, advanced against the Emmitsburg road front.



First Sergt. David W. Colburn, Co. C.

Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. He was from Goffstown, and entered the service as a corporal of Company C.

Colonel Bailey, while taking a view from a point of observation near the Emmitsburg road, noted the rapid advance of a column of massed battalions. He watched it just long enough to determine that it was a genuine column of attack, with no skirmishers thrown forward, and that it was pushing directly for the battery the Second was supporting and would be upon it in a very few minutes. He ran with all speed to

General Graham, meeting him some distance to the rear of the Second, gave him warning, and suggested that the Second should charge. "Yes, for God's sake, go forward!" replied Graham.

The Second came to their feet with a great sigh of relief. They had begun to chafe in the leash. Despite many casualties, there were probably more than three hundred men still left to "go forward." No time was wasted on frills—only a moment for a hasty alinement. There was not time even to rally Company B into the line, and most, if not all, of its men were left at their work about the Wentz house. Besides, they appeared to be fully engaged, just then. The lieutenant in command of the battery was seen to be spiking his guns, indicating that he considered them as good as lost. He was not acquainted with his supports. It is safe to say that no battery commander in the Third Corps would ever have done that so long as he had the Second New Hampshire with him. But this battery had been very nearly silenced for some time by the overpowering rebel fire, and its commander simply lost his nerve.

"*Forward, guide center!*"—and the Second was off. One of the battery lieutenants, with the aid of a corporal, was training one of the guns upon the head of the advancing column, and just as the Second passed, the double-shotted piece was discharged. Simultaneously came the order to charge, and with a roar of defiance from three hundred throats the Second went tearing down the slope. They did not have to hunt for the enemy—there he was, right before them. The rebels halted a moment, in dazed surprise at this devil's whirlwind which had been let loose upon them. It seemed to be a halt involuntary and without orders. Those ragged veterans saw it "meant business." The savage, confident dash of the charge was suggestive of a heavy support behind, and there was not much time for them to stop and think the matter over. They did what any other body of troops would have done under like circumstances—about-faced and went back as fast as they could run, for a new start.

On went the Second, in a south-west course, about one hundred and fifty yards, through the peach orchard, its right wing out at its angle and partially across the Emmitsburg road. A sharp fire was maintained upon those fleeing rebels, until they reached a little

depression in the fields and piled into it, out of sight. There was some difficulty in halting the Second. Its blood was up, and many of the men seemed to think that now was the time to go into Richmond. But they were at length cooled down, and the regiment was quickly moved a little to the left along the line of a rail fence at the southerly edge of the orchard, its right resting on the road.

The fire was now directed, at the left oblique, upon a body of



troops about three hundred and fifty yards to the front and left, who were moving by their right flank, in two lines, nearly parallel with the front of the Second. This was Kershaw's brigade of five Mississippi regiments. At this time the Third Maine came tearing down the slope, lined up on the left of the Second, and joined in the firing; while the Sixty-eighth Pennsylvania came in upon the

right of the Second, forming at right angles with its line, facing west, along the Emmitsburg road. Many regiments fought in *a* peach orchard at Gettysburg; but the three above enumerated were the only ones who formed a line in "*the*" peach orchard that day.

Kershaw had a rough experience. When first struck by the Second, he was trying to reach a position from which to enter the Union lines at the east side of the peach orchard. He afterwards intimated that his discomfiture was a result of Barksdale's failure to attack simultaneously. Perhaps the Second's charge, with its temporary setback to a part of Barksdale's column, was accountable for this hitch in the arrangements. Kershaw was so roughly handled that his troops made good time in getting among the rocks and shrubbery of a convenient covert to their right. Here they encountered some of DeTrobriand's troops, and after a lively fight fell back two hundred yards, to the cover of the Rose farm buildings. Even here their troubles were not over, as Hart's battery—which had been pounding them with magnificent accuracy from the moment they came in sight—made a veritable shambles of the Rose grounds. Afterwards, the position was found covered with dead South Carolinians.

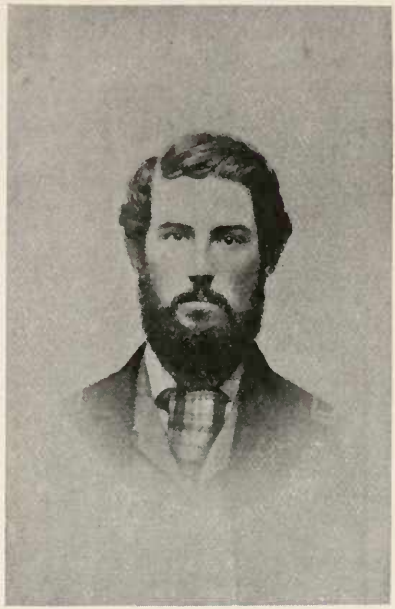


George F. Clements, Co. C.

Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. He was from Somersworth.

Following the Second's charge, there came for a brief time a lull in the fire of the rebel artillery. The rebels were evidently sizing up and getting the range of the new disposition of troops which had been thrust forward in their faces; and Barksdale was meantime reorganizing his somewhat disordered column of attack. Then came the storm. Every rebel gun was let loose, until the peach orchard seemed to be almost moving in the windage

of hurtling metal. Under cover of this tremendous fire the final, decisive assault was made by Barksdale. Formed by battalions in mass in line of battle, his troops swept steadily forward. From their direction it was to be seen that their right, unless checked, would enter the peach orchard somewhere on the line held by the Sixty-eighth Pennsylvania. The Second directed its fire, at the right oblique, full upon the advancing column, but it pushed forward with magnificent determination, its gray masses rising and falling with the inequalities of the ground, now sinking into a depression, and then bursting over a swale, but always onward. The Sixty-eighth, which had been losing heavily, withdrew up the slope before the impact came, and immediately after, the Third Maine also fell back. The charging column, its front now blazing with the fire of small arms, advanced across the unprotected right flank of the Second.



Lieut. Charles Vickery, Co. I.

Wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and died of wounds July 10. He was the original fifth corporal of the company, and from Manchester.

The subsequent evolutions of the regiment could only have been performed by troops of superlative discipline and nerve. The regiment was about-faced and retired, making a change of front to the rear while marching. Half way through the peach orchard, it halted and maintained a sharp fire until again overtopped, when the movement was repeated, bringing the regiment over the crest and almost directly facing the Emmitsburg road. Here there were a few moments of very close and very ugly work, when, being entirely unsupported, the regiment was drawn back a short distance, under cover, somewhat, of the eastern slope of the ridge.

Concerning the last stand made by the regiment, Colonel Bailey has written: "In executing this movement, and upon facing the regiment about to again confront the enemy, I gave the order for captains to rectify the alinement, but the enemy not following closely, and being a litttle dissatisfied with the direction of the line, I established a general line and ordered, 'On the center, dress!' I shall not forget that then I heard for the last time the voice of Captain Henry N. Metcalf, who, dressing his company as coolly as if upon parade, having finished said in a low tone intended for my ear alone, with a twinkle of satisfaction lighting his eye, 'How does that line suit you, Colonel?' eliciting the response, 'Excellent! excellent!' for it was well deserved. And here he laid down his life. I think his feet never left the line; for I believe I was among the first to enter the peach orchard after the battle was over, in company with George C. Coburn, before our army was aware of General Lee's departure, and we found the regimental line plainly marked by our dead: here, Captain Metcalf, to the left, Captain Roberts, and from right to left each company's station, as gallant and glorious an offering of discipline and devotion as ever was laid upon the altar of our country."



Capt. Henry N. Metcalf, Co. F.

Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Was from Keene, a printer by occupation, and entered the service as first lieutenant of Co. A. Immediately after the incident related by Col. Bailey, he said to Corpl. William H. Piper, "A good line, that, Henry." They were his last words; he fell the next instant with a bullet in his brain.

It was close, stubborn and deadly work—this last stand of the Second. The Compte de Paris well characterized the peach orchard fight by a single word, "murderous," and this tussle was its bloody and terrible culmination. The Third Maine and Sixty-

eighth Pennsylvania made a gallant attempt to come to the Second's support, charging up into the terrible fire to prolong the line upon the right; but it was too hot for them, and they did not reach the position.

The enemy now had possession of the Emmitsburg road as far as Sherfey's, and beyond. There were no Union troops upon the left of the Second, and those upon its right were being forced back and northward from it. The angle was smashed, and everything going to the rear, where a new line was being hastily put together. Sickles and Graham were both wounded; the latter a prisoner. Nearly three-fifths of the Second Regiment were down, and the men still left, planted amid their dead and wounded comrades, were standing up to their work as steadily and unflinchingly as though not a man had been hit. Had occasion required, they were in the spirit to stop right there until three-fifths of those yet on their feet had been knocked over. But it was only a waste of lives for a handful of men to remain alone and unsupported in such a slaughterpen. The Second was about-faced, and in regimental line moved down the slope, in perfect order, and taking with it such of its wounded as could be carried along. Approaching the new line, where several batteries were in position, the regiment broke into column from its left (now become the right), and passed to the east, left in front, receiving, as it moved along the line of the artillery, round upon round of cheers from the batterymen, who had been interested spectators of the closing scenes at the peach orchard.



Corpl. John Chase, Co. C.

Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. He was from Auburn.

The regiment halted to the rear of the artillery, near a stream

(Pine Run) where water—much needed—was found, and where the wounded who had been brought thus far could receive some attention. The adjutant was sent to ascertain the whereabouts of the brigade, which the regiment rejoined in the evening, going into bivouac near Little Round Top.

The Second took three hundred and fifty-four officers and enlisted men into the fight. Its loss, as officially reported, was one hundred and ninety-three. Three commissioned officers were killed and eighteen wounded—four mortally—but three escaping unhurt out of twenty-four. Out of three hundred and thirty enlisted men, seventeen were reported killed, one hundred and nineteen wounded, and thirty-six missing. The mortally wounded swelled the Second's death roll to forty-seven—over thirteen per cent. of the number engaged.



Capt. Joseph A. Hubbard, Co. B.

Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Entered the service, from Manchester, as second lieutenant of Company I.

Captains Metcalf, of Company F, and Roberts, of Company C, fell dead at the last stand of the regiment, as previously noted. Lieutenant Ballard, of Company B, was wounded at the Wentz house, and died on the 9th. Here, also, Captain Hubbard, of the same company, received his death wound. He was shot in the forehead, but regained his feet and wandered aimlessly about for some time after the rebel column had passed him. Some of his company who were captured learned from their rebel guards that he lived about two hours. Being a Mason, and having an emblem displayed, his body was buried and his grave carefully marked by members of the order in the rebel ranks, so that the body was subsequently recovered and identified.

Lieutenant Vickery, of Company I, was shot in the back, injuring his spine, and fell into the hands of the rebels, who stripped and robbed him with their customary dexterity. A rebel major came along, made some inquiries of him, and then ordered some rebel soldiers to carry him to a barn (probably Trostle's) and leave a canteen of water with him. The barn was in the line of artillery fire the next day, and Vickery was again wounded, slightly, by a grapeshot. When brought to the field hospital, where he came under the care of Harriet Dame, he was full of courage and confident he would be all right in a short time. But he died on the 10th, as, also, did Lieutenant Patch, of Company K, who had a wound in the abdomen which was recognized from the first as probably mortal.



Jonathan Merrill, Co. I.

Received a frightful wound in the thigh, from a fragment of shell, at Gettysburg. Lay in the field hospital several weeks before he could be removed to Baltimore, and it was many months before he was able to go home. He now resides at Bradford.

Lieutenant Dascomb, of Company G, lingered until the 13th. He was not brought in until the 4th, when, with others of his wounded comrades, he was found at the Wentz house.

All three of the field officers had wounds, but only that of Major Sayles was severe. He received a terrible gunshot wound in the thigh, and was left on the field. Comrades who lay near him say there never was a more complete and comprehensive gospel of damnation laid down than that he recited to the rebel who, while he lay crippled and helpless, pulled the boot from his wounded leg. In some way he got to the Trostle barn, where he was found by Lieutenant-Colonel Carr's rescue party on the morning of the 4th.

Lieutenant-Colonel Carr's wound was an ugly contusion of the groin. He was standing, naked sword in hand, when a canister



Capt. Albert M. Perkins, Co. K.

Born in Exeter March 21, 1842. Left Middleboro' Academy to enlist in Company E, and was made first sergeant. At Gettysburg, as first lieutenant and acting adjutant, and also in command of Company D, his left arm was shattered, necessitating amputation, and he was promoted to captain and assigned to Company K. He died from the effects of his wound, September 6, 1865, and was buried with Masonic honors at Exeter. The Grand Army post at Epping is named for him and furnishes the above portrait.

ball struck it, making three pieces of the blade, and forcing the guard against his groin. "Well," he said, philosophically, as he surveyed the piece still left in his hand, "better be a sword out than a leg, anyhow."

Lieutenant Perkins, acting adjutant, and commanding Company D, and Lieutenant Converse, of Company A, each lost an arm; and eight other officers received wounds more or less severe.

It was unavoidable, under the conditions of July 2, that many of the Second's wounded should be left upon the field. In the bivouac that night the men still left with the colors compared notes and talked the matter over, and it was thought more than probable that some of the wounded comrades were within reach of succor, and plans were laid for their rescue. At daylight of the 3d the feeling was almost mutinous when it was learned that orders had been issued prohibiting the sending out of regimental parties after the wounded. But the feeling became so intense that late on the night of the 3d, bidding defiance to orders, and in obedience to the dictates of humanity and comradeship, Lieutenant-Colonel Carr secretly set out with a party of volunteers on their errand of mercy. They made their way out as far as the Trostle barn, in and around which they found a number of the Second men, whom they brought in, among them being Major Sayles. Later, on the morning of the 4th, Colonel Bailey, accompanied by George C. Coburn, rode out as far as the peach orchard, finding twenty-one of the Second's

wounded, including Lieutenant Dascomb, at the Wentz house. There were no signs of rebels, and Coburn was at once dispatched for ambulances.

The following extracts from a recent newspaper contribution, written by Wyman W. Holden, of Company B, give a vivid picture of the fight made by that company in their detached position:

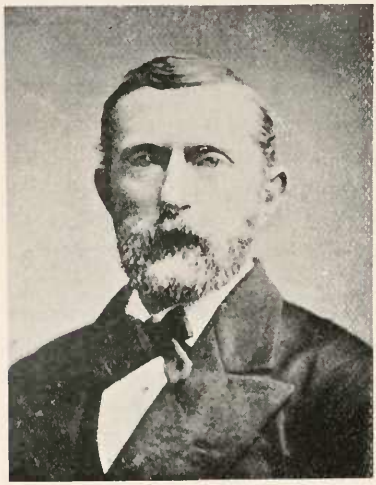
"While standing in line, awaiting orders, some distance in rear of the position we were to occupy, an *aide* approached from the direction of the Sherfey house, and presenting the compliments of General Graham, with a further allusion to the past record of the Second New Hampshire, highly complimentary, requested Colonel Bailey to form his men in the peach orchard as support to a New York battery. On reaching our position in the orchard, Company B, the only company in the regiment armed with Sharp's breech-loaders, was disposed about the Wentz house, resting on the pike, most of them between the house and barn on the right of the regiment, and to the right of the battery, to act as sharpshooters if occasion required.

"We were strangers to the battery and they to us, but our short acquaintance was quite exciting while it lasted. The right gun of the right section of the battery, whose immediate supports we were, was planted some six rods back from the pike and midway between the house and barn, the ground sloping gently in front to the pike, with no obstruction intervening. As Longstreet's forces were making their way to our left, and could be seen at one point in the line not hidden by the forest, we had a good opportunity and some moments to observe them, and we took in the whole situation and easily divined the intention of the enemy.

"Now a few words as to the manner in which this particular gun on the right was handled during the action. While the enemy were yet moving into position, and in that part of their line (visible to us) away off to the right, a battery appeared, and immediately the gun was carefully sighted and one or two shells exploded in their immediate vicinity. An officer, viewing the battery through a field-glass, remarked that the enemy seemed somewhat surprised at their visitors, but no reply came to the challenge. Shortly after, their line halted, faced to the left, and their batteries came thundering

out of the woods in fine style. The one that went into battery just opposite our position came up the road that enters the pike to the left of the Wentz house, and wheeling to the left, with horses on the dead run, unlimbered their pieces in the broad, open field, which appeared to us as level as a house floor.

"So absorbing was the sight, so splendid the manœuvering of this battery, that I was lost for a moment in admiration of the scene; but as the horses started for the shelter of the woods in the rear I suddenly remembered what they were there for, and measuring the distance with my eye, I adjusted the sights to eighty rods and paid my compliments to the cannoneers grouped about the muzzle of their left gun. This courtesy was returned a second later with true military politeness in the shape of canister. After the second round the smoke hung over the ground in such volume that sharpshooting was out of the question, and we aimed at the flash of the guns.



Wyman W. Holden, Co. B.

From a portrait taken about the time of the war. He now lives at Bethel, Vt.

"Our company had sought such shelter as the ground and buildings afforded, but mindful of a year's experience in Southern prisons, I looked for an open rear, and lying flat upon the ground some thirty feet in front, and to the right of the gun we were supporting, I declined an earnest invitation from Corporal Cheever to come behind the chimney at the end of the house (from which point he, with other comrades, started direct for Andersonville), and maintained my position until my sights had been lowered to a dead level, and the advancing infantry had delivered a withering fire in our faces.

"While lying here, and during the advance of the enemy's

infantry, I glanced behind me at the gun thundering in my rear, and was surprised to see but two men at the piece; one of them I thought at the time was a commissioned officer, stripped to the waist and wearing a white shirt; the other in much the same condition—bareheaded, sleeves rolled up, but much blacker from the stains of smoke and powder. As one of the men was just bringing the ammunition when I looked at them, and the two proceeded to load the gun, it occurred to me that without reinforcements another blast of canister through that opening would be very likely to leave us in support of a very silent piece of artillery. The situation was warm enough, just then, to have suited even such a cold-blooded fighter as the author of 'The Cannoneer.' Looking to the rear a moment later, the gun was gone, but their supports were still there. I have an impression that our battery was relieved by some rifled guns, which fired one or two rounds and retired.

"The rear of the barn looked like a seive from the numerous volleys of canister which had passed through it, and the ground was covered with kindling wood, before it took fire from a shell and was consumed. The house escaped destruction and was not perforated by shot or shell, because, if we believe the enemy, a son of the owner was serving in the rebel ranks, and at his request they spared it.

"When their infantry advanced, the constant crowding toward the center kept the ranks full and well closed up, our fire making apparently little or no impression upon them. They were reinforced from right and left at every step. When they had approached within point-blank range, they were a compact mass of humanity, and, although the shooting was good, there was not enough of it.

"Our thin line, already fearfully decimated by the dreadful artillery, could offer no successful resistance to such overwhelming numbers, and, lacking reinforcements, were forced to retire."

General Birney, in his official report, handsomely acknowledged the splendid work of the regiments sent him from Burling's brigade: "I cannot estimate too highly the services of the regiments from Burling's brigade of the Second Division—the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh New Jersey Volunteers and Second New Hampshire. These regiments were sent to me during the contest, and

most gallantly did they sustain the glorious reputations won by them in former battles."

The regiment was early under arms on the morning of the 3d of July, ready for whatever fate might have in store for it on the third day of the greatest battle of the continent. It remained in position near Little Round Top until about noon. Then the brigade was hurriedly called away to the right, and went off at the double-quick to reinforce the anticipated point of attack, indicated by the terrific fire of rebel artillery. It took position immediately to the left of the Second Corps, closed to half company distance in column of regiments, on the eastern slope of the ridge, and in rear of the batteries it was directed to support. Notwithstanding the heavy fire of the rebel artillery, there were no casualties worthy of mention, in the Second. The men hugged the ground, and under protection of the ridge the rebel missiles passed harmlessly over their heads. Some, inspired by curiosity, crept forward to see the fun when Pickett charged the Second Corps, and witnessed the breaking of that tremendous wave whose limit was "the high-water mark of the rebellion." But Burling's brigade was not actively engaged during the day, and at night went into bivouac in a heavy growth of timber at the base of Little Round Top, where it remained until the afternoon of the 6th.

Official Report of Colonel Bailey.

Headquarters Second Regiment N. H. Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Second Division, Third Corps,
Near Gettysburg, Pa., July 5, 1863.

General: I have the honor to submit the following report of the part taken by my regiment on the second instant, in the battle at this place:

Commencing at the time it was detached from your command, it then being in position with your brigade in front of the Emmitsburg road, at 3 o'clock p. m. I had the honor to receive your order to report to General Graham, and immediately moving by double-quick to the front, I had the honor to announce myself to that general with twenty-four commissioned officers and three hundred and thirty rifles. I was at once ordered to support Battery G, First New York Artillery, and one section of a battery unknown, all light twelve-pounders, brass. In this position my left rested upon the right of the Sixty-eighth Pennsylvania, my right covered by a wood house situated upon the Emmitsburg road, my line forming a right angle with that road. Two hundred yards from my front the Third Maine was skirmishing with the enemy. At four o'clock, while experiencing a terrific fire of spherical case and canister from batteries on my front and on my right six hundred and fifty yards distant, I directed the rolls of my companies to be called, and found but eight of the total number equipped absent. These had fallen out of the ranks from sunstroke and exhaustion, while moving by double-quick to the position. At

4.30 p. m. the Third Maine were withdrawn from our front to our rear, and about this time a battery and a section of Rodman pieces were substituted for those we were supporting; these pieces were worked with great inefficiency, and at five o'clock it was observed that a brigade of the enemy was advancing on our right in column of battalions massed, while two regiments were moving directly parallel with my front to the left, evidently with design to turn that flank. I reported the facts to Gen. Graham and asked permission to charge the enemy; being close upon us, being so near that the officer commanding the section of battery spiked his pieces, fearful that he should lose them. The General gave me directions to go forward. When I gave the order my regiment started immediately, and advanced one hundred and fifty yards at a run with a yell and such impetuosity as to cause the enemy to return to a ravine two hundred and fifty yards in our front, where they were screened from our fire, when I directed the fire of my battalion to the left oblique upon the two regiments moving along my front by the flank at about the same distance. My fire was so galling, assisted by that from the Third Maine, which had come up and taken position on my left, as to cause them to break and seek shelter, when my attention was again called to my right, strengthened by the Sixty-eighth Pennsylvania, forming at right angles with my front and parallel with the Emmitsburg road, upon which was advancing the brigade of the enemy moving by battalions in mass in line of battle. I immediately directed the fire of my regiment to the right oblique full upon it; yet their line of fire, assisted by a terrible discharge of spherical case from their batteries, caused the Sixty-eighth to retire, and at the same moment the Third Maine moved to the rear, though in good order, two hundred yards. Finding myself thus unsupported and the enemy still advancing, I ordered my regiment to fall back slowly, firing, which was fully executed. I moved to the rear one hundred and fifty yards and halted my line under the brow of the hill, halting also on the brow to give a volley to the enemy, then distant but twenty yards. The position of the three regiments was that of echelon of about twenty paces, my regiment being the apex. The enemy continued advancing until they reached the brow of the hill, when their left swept toward the Sixty-eighth Pennsylvania, in such overwhelming numbers as to cause it to give way, and fearing that those regiments which had been observed marching toward my left might appear upon that flank, and knowing our efforts must prove futile against such fearful odds, I gave the order to retire, which was done quite rapidly, yet coolly and without excitement, many halting to fire upon the enemy as they went. I rejoined the brigade at about 6.30 p. m., fearfully diminished in numbers, yet firm and fearless still.

This battalion entered the fight with a firm determination to do or die, and the long lists of fallen comrades already submitted will show how well that resolution was kept. When all did so well it would be invidious to make comparisons. Let it suffice to say they did their part as became sons of the Old Granite State. For our fallen braves who have so gloriously perished fighting for their country we drop a comrade's tear,—while we would extend our heartfelt sympathy to those dear ones far away, who find the ties of kindred and friends thus rudely severed, and for those who must suffer untold agony and pain through long weeks of convalescence, our earnest sympathy, yet leaving them to the watchful care of Him who will not prove unmindful of their necessities.

I have the honor to be, sir, your obedient servant,

ED. L. BAILEY,
Colonel Second New Hampshire Volunteers.

Col. GEORGE C. BURLING,
Comdg. Third Brig., Second Div., Third Corps.

CHAPTER XII.

JULY 5 TO JULY 30, 1863.—THE PURSUIT OF LEE—A CAMP RIOT—BATTLE OF WAPPING HEIGHTS—ADVANCE TO FRONT ROYAL—THE SECOND REGIMENT ARRIVES AT WARRENTON—DETACHED FOR SERVICE UNDER GENERAL MARSTON—PROCEEDS TO WASHINGTON—THENCE TO POINT LOOKOUT, MARYLAND.



"CARRY ME BACK TO OLD VIRGINNY."

SUNDAY, July 5. The brigade went on picket this morning, but soon returned to its bivouac, the rebels having fallen back.

July 6. The rebels have retreated, and our army moves in pursuit. We were packed up, ready to march, all day. The brigade did start, but the roads were so crowded it did not go far.

July 7. The division took an early start—two o'clock in the morning—and marched to Emmitsburg. "Culpepper" picked up a big pot of money, said to be nearly $200, somewhere about here. [He was a rascally camp follower, only tolerated because he was a brother of one of the officers; and it was afterwards strongly suspected that he looted the poor-box of the convent at Emmitsburg.] In the afternoon we marched to Mechanicstown, over the Emmitsburg and Frederick turnpike, an excellent macadamized road.

July 8. Marched at five in the morning, and arrived at Frederick after dark. It rained very hard during the forenoon, but the sun dried us off in the afternoon.

July 9. Marched to Middletown, where we got a mail while halting for rest and rations. Then continued our march four miles, to the foot of South Mountain. In the evening we started again and marched over the mountain.

July 10. Off early in the morning, and at nightfall were on the Antietam battle ground, where we went into camp; but at 11 o'clock p. m. were again on the march and went about five miles in a northerly direction.

July 11. Lay quiet nearly all day. Late in the afternoon the corps moved about three miles to the north-west, crossing Antietam Creek at the stone bridge, and camping on ground occupied yesterday by the rebels.

July 12. In the morning the regiment was formed in hollow square and orders read from General Meade that we are about to attack the enemy, with the customary exhortations to the men to do their duty. In the afternoon the corps moved up about a mile, toward Williamsport, but the expected attack did not take place according to program.



Sergt. James M. House, Co. I.

Severely wounded at Gettysburg. He was from Manchester, and has for many years held a position in the U. S. Pension Department at Washington.

June 13. Lay in camp all day. Large quantities of artillery went to the front, including some heavy guns. Signal officer from the front reports that the rebels are having a hard time getting across the Potomac, on account of high water and lack of boats. They have no pontoons, their train having been captured and destroyed by our cavalry three or four days since. Drew rations to last till Wedndesday, 15th. The corps now has a third division, composed largely of short-term emergency troops, militia from New York and Pennsylvania, with a sprinkling of veteran regiments as a guard against accidents.

July 14. Well, the Johnnies have all got away again. Lee's army is across the river, and this morning our army advanced and occupied their deserted position. The Third Corps went forward about two miles, passing over the rebel breastworks.

July 15. Started at six in the morning, and marched until two

in the afternoon with but one halt for rest. *Whew!* Passed through Fair Play, Gloucester, and Sharpsburg, and went into bivouac about two miles beyond the latter place. Came very near having a bloody riot with the Sixth New York Heavy Artillery, who were in camp near us. The major of the Heavies imprudently chased into the lines of the Second a boy who had been caught pilfering from the H. A.'s sutler, and proceeded to administer corporeal punishment. Some of the Second men took a hand for the boy and pitched the major out of camp. He ran up the hill to his own regiment, and soon the assembly was sounded and the Heavies were seen hurriedly falling into line. The adjutant of the Sixth New Jersey was the first to comprehend that the infuriated major was actually forming his regiment as a posse to enforce his authority within the lines of our brigad, and as he rolled out from under his shelter, baretooted and in his shirtsleeves, he shouted to a bugler, "The assembly—quick!" It was but a few seconds before every bugle in the brigade took up the call, and the dusty veterans were tumbling out and slinging on their equipments. Just at the critical moment, General French, the corps commander, with his staff, was seen coming down the road at a furious gallop to see what all this commotion in Burling's brigade meant. He first came to the Second, and soon learned what the trouble was. The bedraggled major also came down to lay his troubles before the general, and



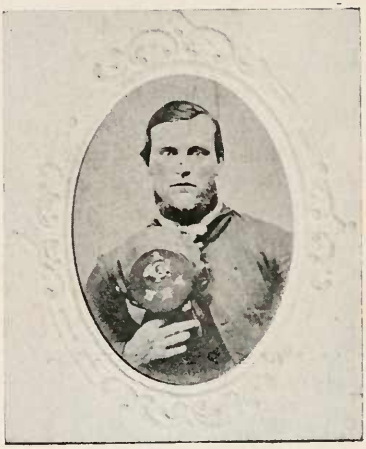
George C. Coburn, Co. G.

Was from Littleton. Colonel Bailey's orderly, and with an individuality which made him as well known as the colonel. Everybody knew "Pug" Coburn. He died at Lisbon, June 10, 1891.

when he had finished his tale of woe the general roared out: "They served you right, sir! What business or authority have you in the camp of this brigade? Go to your own command, sir!" The major went, and the brass-mounted Heavies were saved an awful licking.

July 16. Marched to within about four miles of Harper's Ferry. Drew three days' rations.

July 17. Marched at 4 p. m. Crossed at Harper's Ferry on a pontoon bridge of forty boats, and over the chain bridge, and advanced about three miles on the Leesburg road. The Second went on picket at night. A squad of deserters arrived from New Hampshire, and Billy Appleton started for Washington to take the examination for a commission in a negro regiment.



John B. Fisk, Co. A.

Was from Fitzwilliam. Wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and discharged for disability the following December.

July 18. The corps moved at 4 a. m., and some of the Second were overlooked in the withdrawal of pickets until long after the regiment marched. Went about eight miles.

July 19. Started at 8 a. m. and marched about five miles. Sid. Farrow rejoined the company (I), direct from the Gettysburg hospitals. Charley Vickery died on the 10th, and Ballard, Dascomb and Patch are all dead. The Second Division were sharply reprimanded, in orders by General French, for straggling. They have not been accustomed to this kind of "sass" from their former corps commanders, and are consequently swearing mad.

July 20. Reveille at 2 in the morning, and marched at 4, following the eastern slope of the Blue Ridge. At 3 p. m. arrived at Upperville, about a mile from Ashby's Gap. The *debris* of many

a cavalry fight is scattered about, and directly in front of the Second's camp, by the roadside, are four fresh graves.

July 21. Inspection of arms, in the forenoon, by Colonel Burling. An order was read relative to details to be sent home to drill drafted men—three commissioned officers and six enlisted men from each regiment.

July 22. The corps marched at 3 p. m., taking the Manassas Gap road. Passed through Piedmont, where we crossed the railroad, and camped about a mile beyond, by the side of Goose Creek.

July 23. At 5 a. m. marched to Manassas Gap, where the cavalry have been skirmishing with the enemy for the past three days. In the afternoon the corps attacked the rebels, and after a fight of three hours drove them from the heights at the west end of the gap.

This movement through Manassas Gap, with its resultant battle of Wapping Heights, was a reconnoissance in force, made with the hope of cutting in upon and crippling Lee on his line of retreat up the valley of the Shenandoah. The First Division, then commanded by General Ward, entered the gap on the night of July 22, and relieved Buford's cavalry, while the Second and Third Divisions came up on the following morning, joining the First at Linden Station at about 9 o'clock.



Corpl. Darius K. Bean, Co. F.

Was severely wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and after being discharged from the Second enlisted in the Veteran Reserve Corps, from which he was discharged after four months' service, on account of his wounds. Resides at Bedford, Mass.

The gap is several miles in length, and varies in width from a quarter of a mile to a mile. Its western end is blocked by a steep, rocky transverse ridge, known as Wapping Heights. This strong position was occupied by a heavy flank guard sent by Lee to cover his movements, the rebel force consisting of Rodes' division of Ewell's corps and Wright's brigade of Anderson's division.

The Third Corps proceeded to dislodge the enemy. The First

Division advanced up the heights in line of battle, preceded by skirmishers, and followed by the Second and Third Divisions formed in brigade columns in mass. The ground, although very rough and broken, was open, and the movements of every man of the corps in plain view. The skirmishers, from Berdan's Sharpshooters, did the work and carried the heights. Crawling up the steep slopes, through the tall grass and under cover of the scattered bowlders, the deadly accuracy of their fire at length broke the nerve of the rebels, who fled down the other side of the crest, leaving several of their dead behind the stone fence which had served them as a breastwork.



Sedley A. Lowd, Co. K.

Born in Portsmouth, April 21, 1841. After his discharge from the Second, he served a term in the First N. H. H. A. Since the war he has resided in Londonderry; P. O. address, Derry Depot.

From the crest the ground fell away more gradually to the west, and there was an extensive view, covering miles of the Shenandoah valley. The corps had hardly gained the position when General Meade rode up and took a long survey of the country to the west. Then the Second Division was thrown forward, the Second Brigade (Excelsiors) in advance, with Burling's following in support.

A ragged gulch, in which a wild tangle of dewberry vines treacherously concealed the pitfalls among masses of bowlders, cut the slope down which the advance was made. Upon the opposite side was a swarm of the enemy's sharpshooters and skirmishers. The column plunged into this ravine, and when the Excelsiors went scrambling up the opposite side, the rebels left. But, two hundred yards beyond, there was another crest, upon which a rebel battle line suddenly arose and opened a sharp fire. But as soon as they were well clear of the gulch the Excelsiors went

for this line with a rush and swept it into and across an open ravine to its rear.

Burling's brigade, deploying as it advanced, crossed the ravine, and halted just under cover of its western lip, within easy supporting distance of the Excelsiors. A rebel battery did a little firing from a distance, and their infantry ostentatiously displayed itself at various points; but night was coming on, and the fighting was over for the day. Meade had accomplished his purpose in forcing the gap, and Lee had accomplished his by making Meade take a whole day to do it in. But a small portion of the force present on either side was actually engaged, and the losses were not heavy. Rodes reported the rebel loss as about ninety-five. The Union loss was one hundred and five—twenty-four in the First Division and eighty-one in the Second.

July 24. At an early hour this morning it was learned that the rebels had withdrawn from our front, and the Second Division was ordered to advance to Front Royal. The Second Regiment were deployed as skirmishers, and sweeping a wide range on either side of the road, picked up quite a number of footsore and discouraged rebel stragglers. The rebels made no opposition to speak of, their liveliest demonstration being a few shots from a battery at Front Royal, as the skirmish line approached the village. One of our batteries was at once brought up to the line, and put in position in the fields to the left of the road. But the rebel battery quickly decamped, and a few of our cavalry scouts, dashing into the town, found it entirely clear of rebels, excepting a few sick and wounded unfortunates. The object of the movement being accomplished, the skirmish line was withdrawn, and the division marched back as far as Markham Station, in the gap, where it camped for the night.

July 25. Made a march of about fifteen miles, passing through the village of Salem. The footsore and barefoot fellows got a ride today on an empty supply train. There was a big thunder shower during the night.

July 26. Took an early morning start and marched to Warrenton. As the regiment marched down the main street, General Marston was sighted, standing in front of a house, and answering the greetings of his old boys with nods and smiles of satisfaction.

It was soon noised about that his mission was to have the Second, Fifth and Twelfth New Hampshire regiments detached from the Army of the Potomac for the formation of a brigade to serve under him on the Lower Potomac. And when, after our next halt, the rest of the corps marched on and left the Second still resting, it began to look like business. Then we marched back to Warrenton and went into camp close by General Meade's headquarters, for guard duty at which a detail was at once made from the regiment.

General Marston was acting under the following authority:

WASHINGTON, D. C., *July 23, 1863.*

Maj.-Gen. GEORGE G. MEADE,
Army of the Potomac:

GENERAL: Brig.-Gen. G. Marston has been assigned by the Secretary of War to the command of Saint Mary's District, Maryland, where he is to establish a camp for prisoners of war. You will assign to him a guard of about 300 men from New Hampshire regiments. It is reported that there are only about that number in the Second, Fifth and Twelfth New Hampshire Volunteers. If more convenient, any other New Hampshire troops may be taken. It is intended to return these troops to the Army of the Potomac as soon as they can be filled up with drafted men from that State.

Any prisoners of war you may have will be turned over to General Marston, who is directed to show you his instructions.

Very respectfully, &c.,

H. W. HALLECK,
General-in-Chief.

July 27. Marston's new brigade left Warrenton at 10 a. m. on a train of flat cars, and arrived in Alexandria at 9 p. m. By some accident the train here broke apart, and the rear section, on which was the Second, was left standing at the depot. After waiting until half-past 11 o'clock, the forsaken troops left the train and started to march to Washington, but went into bivouac for the rest of the night about half-way between Alexandria and Long Bridge.

July 28. Marched to Washington in the morning and took up quarters at the Soldiers' Rest. Received our company property from the government storehouses. One of the barracks is occupied by the rebel prisoners we are taking along, of which there are about three hundred. Among the number is an Irishman who formerly lived in Manchester. There are two or three whose homes are right here in Washington, and whose friends were permitted to bring them articles which they will need in their captivity. One female enthusiast abused her privilege as a visitor by bombastic exhortations to one of the prisoners to fight the

Yankees to the death. He knew she was making an ass of herself, and looked bored and humiliated.

July 29. Drew clothing, and none too soon, as some of the men were getting pretty ragged. Dress parade at 5 o'clock, when an order was read breaking a sergeant for drunkenness. Company clerks are busy making out pay rolls.

July 30. Companies G and I on guard over rebel prisoners. At 6 p. m. the Second and Twelfth Regiments, with the prisoners, embarked on the steamer "John Brooks," for Point Lookout. The boat proceeded as far as Budd's Ferry, where it anchored for the night. The Fifth Regiment was left at Washington, and is going to New Hampshire to recruit.



Dana S. Jaquith, Co. A.

CHAPTER XIII.

JULY 31, 1863, TO APRIL 7, 1864.—POINT LOOKOUT—DEPOT FOR PRISONERS OF WAR ESTABLISHED—THE PRISON CAMP AND DISCIPLINE—PLANS AND EFFORTS TO ESCAPE—THE SECOND REGIMENT FILLED UP WITH "BOUNTY JUMPERS"—A CITY OF REFUGE FOR CONTRABANDS—RAID INTO THE NORTHERN NECK—THE SECOND JOINS BUTLER'S ARMY OF THE JAMES.



AT nine o'clock on the morning of Friday, July 31st, the "John Brooks" was at the Point Lookout wharf, and before night the prisoners and their guards were installed in comfortable camps, with A tents for shelter. Point Lookout is a long, low spit of sand at the mouth of the Potomac, about a mile in length, and varying in width from a mere point, at the lighthouse, to a third of a mile at its northern limit. At the latter point it is nearly separated from the mainland by a water basin several acres in extent, fed by a small stream from the country above, and flooded at every tide through its outlet on the river side. The salubrious surroundings had led to the establishment here of the Hammond General Hospital, which was located near the southerly end of the point, and had accommodations for many thousand patients. It was also an excellent location for a prison camp, being commanded at all points by the gunboat flotilla, and requiring but a comparatively small force as a prison guard.

The camps of the Second and Twelfth were pitched by the river side, well up toward the northerly end of the point, with the prison camp just across the way, on the Chesapeake Bay shore.

At dress parade, August 2, General Orders, No. 1, were read

in which (1) General Marston assumed command of the District of Saint Mary's; (2) routine of duty for the troops was established; (3) detail of twenty men from the Second and Twelfth to serve as mounted scouts. This troop of improvised cavalry served an important purpose, until relieved by a detachment of regulars in September, in patrolling the country above, apprehending escaped prisoners and deserters, and ferreting out the smugglers, with whom the lower Potomac had been a favorite point for crossing over into Dixie with contraband goods. Captain J. N. Patterson was appointed provost marshal of the district, with Captain George E. Sides as commandant of the prison camp.



William W. Wood, Co. I.

Resides at Richford, Vermont. The above picture shows him as a booted and spurred wagon master.

The men enjoyed to the utmost the good things which went with Point Lookout—the bathing and fishing and boating, the oysters and the crabs. The river front of the Second's camp was soon lined with a fleet of dugouts which had been gathered in from up the river. When off duty the men were given every privilege consistent with military discipline; Marston knew his old men, and they were at liberty to roam at their own sweet will.

Large detachments of prisoners began to arrive almost as soon as the camp was established. They came by boatloads, from New York, from Baltimore, from Washington. The hundreds at first gathered swelled to thousands, and as the prison camp expanded, more and more guards were required, until half of Marston's force were on duty each day, the men often standing a beat twelve hours out of the twenty-four.

Years after the war, stung by the civilized world's condemnation

of the atrocities of Andersonville and other rebel prison pens, some apologists of the Lost Cause attempted to set a back fire by alleging similar abuses at Point Lookout. The effort fell flat, however, having no foundation to stand upon. The arrangements for the reception and care of the prisoners at Point Lookout, and the administration of the affairs of the camp, were upon as humane and liberal lines as was possible for the control of large bodies of men in enforced confinement. The prisoners had proper and sufficient shelter, both tents and blankets. They had the same rations as their guards, and far better conveniences for cooking them, and there was a plentiful supply of excellent drinking water. The sanitary arrangements of their camp were perfect, the sinks being upon piles out over the waters of Chesapeake Bay. When sick they received as good care as did the men of the Second.



Capt. George E. Sides, Co. K.

The original second sergeant of Company K. He received rapid promotion, and his selection by General Marston for commandant of the Point Lookout prison camp was a high tribute to his energy and executive ability. After the war, he resided many years in California, but has now returned to his old Portsmouth home.

Those enterprising fellows who exercised their unquestionable right of attempting to get away, took their chances, and had no reason for complaint if disaster overtook them. Some escaped, more were recaptured, and two or three were drowned. "Why, d—n 'em," said Marston one day, when a party of runaways was brought in; "they won't stay and let us treat 'em well when we want to." Only one of the prisoners, during the entire period of General Marston's administration, lost his life at the hands of the guards. He was fatally shot, on the night of October 31st, under circumstances given as follows in the *Hammond Gazette*, a little camp paper published on the point:

"On Saturday night five of the rebel prisoners at the camp attempted to break the bonds of confinement by escaping from the custody of the guard, but the attempt proved a signal failure, and we trust will be a warning to all the prisoners who may have a longing desire to reach Dixie in that way. The facts of the case as near as we can learn upon reliable authority are these: The prisoners succeeded, previous to the attempted escape, in making a subterraneous passage from one of their huts to the outside of the fence which incloses their camp, and through this they passed to the outside of the inclosure, thus avoiding a collision with the guard posted on the walk attached to the fence. After escaping thus far, they had not proceeded but a short distance when they came in contact with a patrol party which was out for the occasion—for it seems that the authorities had warning that such an attempt would be made—and were commanded to halt, which they refused to do, whereupon several rounds from the navy revolvers of the patrol were discharged at them, severely wounding two of the party, and causing them all to surrender. One of the men was so severely wounded that he is not expected to live. The affair created considerable excitement on the point, and many different stories were afloat concerning it, but the above version is from a reliable source, and we presume correct."



Sergt. Alonzo M. Hannaford, Co. G.

Severely wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Present residence, Roodhouse, Ill.

Infractions of camp discipline and defiance of authority—which it was inevitable should occasionally crop out in such a crowd—

were punished, of course, but never by unusual or excessive penalties. Once, when details were made from the prisoners to dig wells in their camp and assist in the erection of cook houses, some of them "struck." They were not going to do any work for the United States—not they! They thought better of it, however, after the walking delegates who had engineered them into the scrape were strung up by the wrists, and made haste to declare the strike off. This was the most serious revolt during General Marston's command of the district. All in all, the Rebs and Yanks got along very well together at Point Lookout.





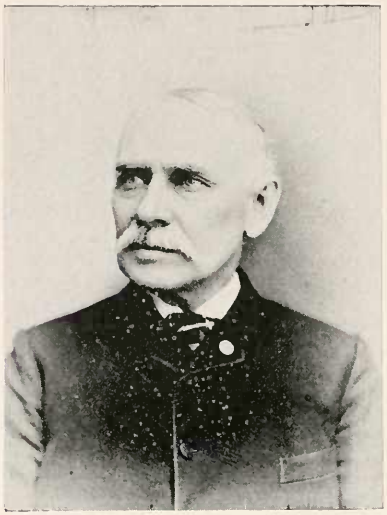
Lyman M. Aldrich, Co. I.

Portraits taken at the time of his enlistment and in 1895. He was severely wounded at Gettysburg. Enlisted from Manchester, where he still resides, doing a large business as carpenter and builder.

For two months after the establishment of the prison camp, it was without any inclosure, the prisoners being restrained only by a cordon of sentinels; but early in September a substantial board fence was erected, inclosing three sides of a tract covering twelve or fifteen acres. The water front was left open until about the middle of October, when the fence was extended to also cover that, although the prisoners were still given access to the water from sunrise to sunset. This fence was about twelve feet high, with a platform for sentries extending around the outside, about nine feet

from the ground. The main entrance to the camp, at the southwest corner, was commanded by a log blockhouse pierced for musketry and mounting two howitzers. A second camp, much smaller than the first, was established, later, exclusively for rebel officers.

The prisoners would not have been human, and but very poor specimen Americans, had their brains not been actively at work devising means of escape. Not one in fifty, probably, of these schemes was crowned with success, although some, for their extreme novelty and daring, certainly deserved to be. The most extensive conspiracy was unearthed in February, 1864. A large number of men were in it, and great preparations had been made. But "a little bird whispered" concerning the intended break, and prompt measures were taken to prevent it. The Second and Twelfth were paraded under arms, and the prisoners having been turned out of their quarters, a thorough examination was made of every tent. Several muskets were discovered, and a number of bunks were found to be in fact quite serviceable boats, with oarlocks cut in their sides, and tightly calked with tallow and hard soap. Oars and paddles were also discovered. The only reasonable hope there could have been of an opportunity to use these must have been based on the connivance of sentries upon the water front of the camp. It was believed at the time that there was a conspiracy to overpower the guard and so clear the way for a general exodus. Whatever the plans of the prisoners may have been, it



Thomas M. Lang, Co. B.

Was severely wounded at the battle of Oak Grove, leading to his discharge for disability. He resides in Concord.

was their good fortune more than anybody's else that their quixotic scheme was discovered in season to prevent any serious attempt to carry it out.

Individual enterprises were numerous, some attempting to tunnel out, some to bribe the guards, and some to secrete themselves while outside the camp for wood or with working parties. Two of the latter class were observed to crawl under a storehouse one evening when their party was returning to camp. The officer of the guard quietly posted half a dozen men near by with instructions to give the concealed fellows a good scare when they came out, but not to hurt them. When, after long waiting, the heads of the two adventurers appeared, cautiously reconnoitering the ground, they were greeted with an unexpected and hair-raising volley, which did no harm except to fairly paralyze them with fright.



Sergt. Joseph B. Read, Co. H.

Was wounded at Second Bull Run, and severely at Gettysburg. Appointed captain in 28th U. S. C. T., and promoted to major. Now resides at Stoneham, Mass.

Applications began to pour in upon the provost marshal to take the oath of allegiance and go north. This was not surprising, considering the manner in which the rebels had filled up their ranks by a merciless conscription, sweeping in many who had but little sympathy with the Confederate cause. There were also many who wished to enlist and fight for the Union. Two full regiments of "Galvanized Yanks"—the First and Second United States Volunteers—were organized from these, and sent to fight Indians in the West, where they did good service without danger of being captured and shot as deserters by their former associates. Many also enlisted into the navy, and quite a little detachment were received into the Second, where, without exception, they made a record as brave and true soldiers second to none.

The Fifth Regiment arrived from New Hampshire on the afternoon of November 13. On the following day they disembarked, and made their camp on the Chesapeake side of the point, just north of the prison camp. The regiment had been recruited up, very largely with that execrable class of substitutes known as "bounty jumpers." A big proportion of these were only awaiting an opportunity to desert, and some got in their work very soon. As early as the 17th, the following entry appears in the writer's diary: "Several of the Fifth Regiment's subs. attempted to get away today. Two boarded a schooner, and gave the negro captain fifty dollars to take them up the river. A gunboat got onto the racket and gave chase, overhauling and bringing back the whole outfit. Another party paddled up the river in a canoe. A mounted party pursued up the beach, but they landed at a point outside the guards and escaped to the woods. To prevent these attempts in the future, the small boats from which we have derived so much pleasure are all taken away. Cuss the subs!"



Van Buren Glazier, Co. G.

From a portrait taken just prior to his enlistment. He now resides at Lisbon.

November 30th, the Second received its first dose of the same material—one hundred and seventy-five—and on the 19th of December another installment of three hundred and fifty came along. Quite a number had found opportunities to desert while *en route*. There was a little good material mixed in with these recruits, but it is no credit to New Hampshire that she turned such a mass of rubbish loose into her old veteran regiments. The old men of the Second, the true New Hampshire boys, who for more than two years had faced death fearlessly to make a record which

should be the pride of their state for ages, keenly felt the change which had come. For them the "Old Second" of glorious memory and heroic achievements had ceased to exist. This feeling was a serious blow to the veteranizing, or re-enlistment, of the old men, which was invited about this time.

In spite of all precautions, a number of these rascals got away. December 3d, a party made off with a boat in which an officer had come ashore from one of the gunboats. Later, one who had been made a corporal rowed away, sometime between sunset and sunrise, with his entire squad posted at the wharf.



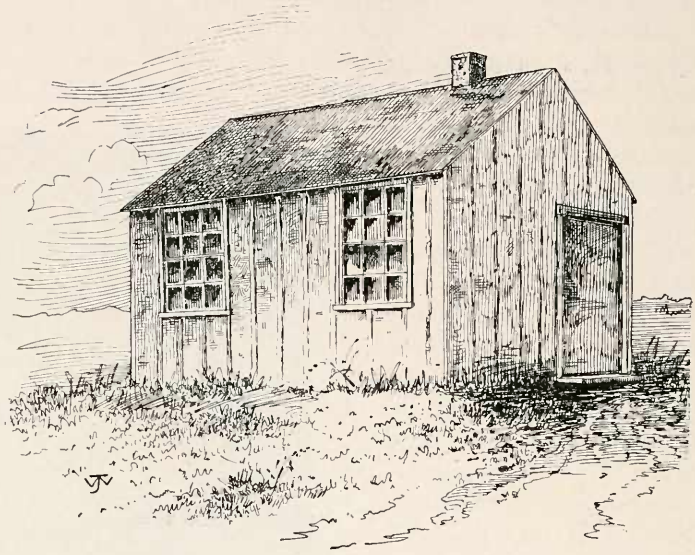
Charles E. McIntire, Co. G.

Resides in Lancaster, where he has been a figure in public affairs, having been Register of Deeds for Coos County.

Contrabands came in in great numbers, from both Maryland and Virginia, fleeing to Point Lookout as their city of refuge. Some took great risks in crossing from the Virginia shore, five or six miles distant. One morning, in one of the wildest gales of the season, a sturdy young black man landed with his wife and three little children from a little dug-out canoe barely large enough for the five to crowd themselves into. How they ever got across was the wonder of the men. On the last day of the year, seven boats came across, one of which was loaded with thirty-two men, women and children, to say nothing of household truck and furniture. There was evidently a widespread determination where they came from to start the new year on a sound basis.

The institution of slavery was now in such general disrepute that even the Marylanders had their labor for their pains in attempting to recover their slaves who fled to the point. A planter of the neighborhood, named Coan, came into camp and complained that about forty of his slaves had come within Marston's lines. He

asked assistance in forcing them to return to their quarters on his plantation. General Marston treated him courteously, but gave him no encouragement. The shrewd negroes had left the plantation in the night, crossed to the Virginia side, and come into camp in the



Star Spangled Banner Masonic Lodge, Point Lookout.

Drawn by J. Warren Thyng, from Sketch by Sergt. James E. Saunders.

morning, claiming that they were from the neighborhood of Richmond. One of his old hands was accosted by the planter while at work on the wharf discharging a transport: "Why, Sam, how came you here?" "'Scuse me, sar, but I nebber seed you afo'. I 's from Ole V'ginny!" The planter could get none of his former slaves to recognize him, and he retired discomfitted.

The negroes were not the only refugees from Dixie. August 23d, there were fifteen white men under guard at headquarters who had fled to escape conscription into the rebel army. They would have been sent north upon simply taking the oath of allegiance; but some of them refused to do so, and were accordingly sent back across the river and landed on the soil of their beloved Dixie.

January 12, 1864, General Marston led a raiding party across the river, into what is known as the Northern Neck, under the following instructions:

HEADQRS. DEPT. VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA,
Fort Monroe, January 6, 1864.

Brig. Gen. G. MARSTON,
Commanding District of St. Mary's.

GENERAL: Information having been received here that a small cavalry force of the enemy is roaming about the counties of Westmoreland, Richmond, Northumberland, and Lancaster, Va., collecting conscripts, deserters, horses, mules, neat stock, and grain, and sending the same to Richmond and the rebel army, the major general commanding this department commands that you cross the Potomac with such force as you may deem necessary and as can be spared from other service, and with the aid of the gunboats at your command effect a landing in the above-named counties, capture or disperse any hostile force you may find there, seize and fetch away the negroes, live-stock, tobacco, and grain of rebel owners, and also the boats used in carrying men and supplies across the Rappahannock. The grain and boats and other property which you cannot fetch away you are authorized to destroy. It is to be hoped that large quantities of wood and cattle for the use of the prisoners may be thus obtained.

Respectfully yours,

R. S. DAVIS, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

Marston's raiding party consisted of three hundred infantry—picked men from the Second and Twelfth—one hundred and fifty cavalry, and a section of a Rhode Island battery. The expedition left the wharf early in the morning, convoyed by gunboats, landed on the Virginia shore, and for three days created quite a commotion among the rebels, of whom there was a small irregular force in the neighborhood. Considerable property of value to the enemy was destroyed, a few rebel officers and soldiers home on furlough were captured, and some live-stock picked up. The expedition arrived back at the point on the afternoon of the 15th, having lost one man accidentally killed and about a dozen missing. The rebel report of the raid was as follows:

CENTRE CROSS, *January 18, 1864.*

SIR: The enemy made a raid through the Northern Neck, landing at Kinsale, Westmoreland county, on the Potomac, on last Tuesday at 4 p. m. The force consisted of about 100 cavalry and the same of infantry, and passed directly through the county of Richmond into Lancaster and Northumberland, and embarked again on Thursday from a wharf on the Great Wicomoco river, Northumberland county. The force came to Point Lookout from Norfolk a few days previous. They are increasing their force there (Point Lookout), I think, with a view to guard our prisoners, which have greatly increased at that point. The raid was a very small one, and I think indicates nothing of importance. No other movement on the Potomac. I am, &c.,

JNO. BRAXTON,
Capt. and Asst. Adjt.-Gen.

Major-General ELZEY.

It was on this expedition that one of the officers ran up against the rugged side of "the old man." The troops were embarking



Henry H. Everett, Co. C.

with their plunder at the Wicomoco wharf when the officer told Marston he had captured a fine blooded horse, which he asked the general to accept as a present. Marston looked at him a moment in amazement, then thundered out, "Who asked you to go 'round stealing horses for me? Turn him over to the quartermaster."

January witnessed a great "building boom" in the camp of the Second. First, Sibley tents were furnished to take the place of the A tents, with a plentiful supply of logs cut to the right length for stockading to a height of five or six feet. The setting of the stockades and the pitching of the new tents, was a tedious job, but there was full compensation in the increased room and comfort.

Then a pot of about six hundred dollars was raised by good old Chaplain Adams for the erection of a chapel. The Twelfth had built one at a cost of three hundred dollars, and the Second saw them and went three hundred better. It would be interesting to know just how much of this was contributed by the godless subs, who were rolling in the wealth of their big bounties, and ready to chip in for anything from a jack-pot to a chapel.

About this time a hall was erected for the Star Spangled Banner Lodge of Masons, which was working under a dispensation from the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire.

On the 23d of February the Thirty-sixth U. S. Colored Troops arrived upon the point to assist in doing guard duty, as four

---



HENRY H. EVERETT was born in Wilmington, N. C., November 6, 1841. While yet a child his parents returned to their former home in New Hampshire, locating in Manchester in 1846. He left the public schools at thirteen to serve an apprenticeship on the *Granite Farmer and Visitor*. On the breaking out of the war he enlisted in the Rifle Rangers, which became Company C of the Second Regiment. His superior clerical abilities led to his appointment as regimental, or adjutant's, clerk, in which position he proved invaluable to successive adjutants. Returning to Manchester at the expiration of his three years' term of service, he again engaged at his trade, for some years in the employ of C. F. Livingston. In 1875 he purchased an interest in the *Saturday Night Dispatch*, which he disposed of three years later, and in company with Levi L. Aldrich started the *Weekly Times*, a paper especially devoted to the interests of the soldiers. In the spring of 1883 this venture came to an end, and he entered the employ of the *Manchester Union*, on the editorial staff of which he served until his death. Over the signature "The Rambler" he conducted a department which will stand as his literary monument. He died at Manchester March 24, 1895, of pneumonia, after an illness of only a week.



Corpl. Hiram F. Gerrish, Co. B.

The above portrait of "Hi.," as wagon-master, is from a tintype taken by the wayside during the Gettysburg campaign. He was subsequently promoted to a lieutenancy in the Thirty-seventh U. S. C. T., and served as quartermaster on division and corps staffs, was promoted to be Captain and A. Q. M., and rounded out his military career as brevet major and chief quartermaster of the District of North Eastern Virginia. He resides in Concord, and has been Deputy State Treasurer for many years.

hundred and fifty men were to leave the next day for New Hampshire on furloughs of twenty days. It was not a mere accidental coincidence that all the men who went were legal voters, and that their furloughs brought them home at the date of the annual state election.

The furloughed men were transported to Boston on the "Admiral Dupont," formerly the blockade-runner "Tubal Cain," which was lost at sea in the summer of 1865. Returning, they left Boston on the 15th of March, upon the steamer "Enid," arrived at Fort Monroe on the morning of March 18, where they were transferred to the steamer "Louisiana," which landed them at Point Lookout about midnight.

On the 24th of March occurred the famous snowball battle between the Second and Twelfth. A phenomenal snow storm had piled up drifts in some places five or six feet deep. Three or four men from each regiment got to pitching snow at each other in play; others joined in, and in a little while a battle royal was on. Tents were wrecked, bones broken, eyes blacked, and teeth knocked out —all in fun. As a truthful historian, we cannot deny that the Twelfth had some reason to crow over general results; but we must

claim for the Second the credit for the two most brilliant plays of the game. The first was the heroic defence of the regiment's garrison flag by the colonel's gallant little wife, who sallied forth with a broom and put to rout a force of the enemy who had reached the flagstaff and were about to lower the national emblem. Second only to this sortie was the destruction of the Twelfth's ammunition train by Adjutant Cooper, who by a wild charge, ending in a flying leap, sat down on a wheelbarrow load of nice hard snowballs which had been brought up to the front, and wrecked the whole outfit. He was taken prisoner, and released on terms known only to himself and his captors.

On the 4th of April General Marston was relieved by General Hinks, having been assigned to command of the First Brigade, First Division, Eighteenth Army Corps. Three days later the Second embarked on the steamer "Escort," and headed, as two years before from the same point, for Yorktown.



Major Hiram F. Gerrish.

CHAPTER XIV.

APRIL 8 TO MAY 28, 1864.—BUTLER'S CAMPAIGN ON THE JAMES—EXECUTION OF DESERTERS—THE ARMY OF THE JAMES LANDS AT BERMUDA HUNDRED AND CITY POINT—DESTRUCTION OF REBEL RAILROAD COMMUNICATIONS—BATTLE OF SWIFT CREEK—ADVANCE ON FORT DARLING—BATTLE OF DREWRY'S BLUFF—A WIRE MAN-TRAP—THE "FOG FIGHT"—SORTIE BY LIEUTS. SAUNDERS AND LEES—DEATH OF CAPTAIN PLATT—ARMY RETIRES TO BERMUDA HUNDRED—EIGHTEENTH CORPS SENT TO REINFORCE GRANT.



AT an early hour on the morning of the 8th of April the Second landed at Yorktown, marched up through the little town, and went into camp on the plain outside the encircling fortifications. The post was under command of General Wistar, with a garrison consisting of the One Hundred and Forty-eighth New York and a brigade of colored troops. On the 11th the Twelfth New Hampshire came down from Point Lookout, one of the colored regiments being sent up to take their place.

The regiment was hardly in camp before the bounty jumpers began to jump. Within three days over a hundred men deserted from the Second. But very few got clear away. Some made their way toward the rebel lines, but the greater part struck down the Peninsula toward Fort Monroe, and were gathered in like rats in a bag. At Point Lookout they had been reasonably sure of escape if they could but once get outside the camp limits; but here the conditions were reversed—their troubles commenced where they had formerly ended. The old men cursed each successive squad as they were brought in, and felt more homesick than ever.

It was a military necessity that an example should be made of

some of these, and a court martial was convened for the trial of the most flagrant cases. John Egin, of Company A, was tried on the 12th, found guilty, and sentenced to be shot to death between the hours of 5 and 6 p. m. on the 13th. Egin was picked up while making his way toward the rebel lines by a Union scout in rebel uniform. Preparations were made for carrying out the sentence. The Second marched to the place selected for the execution, and Egin was on his way when a reprieve arrived and arrested the proceedings. Egin threw his cap in the air and danced for joy. He probably thought the whole affair was only "a bluff." But his reprieve was only temporary. On the 15th he rode forth again, seated upon his coffin, this time with a comrade in misery and to his death. His companion was from Company F, and had enlisted under the name of Henry Holt; but the night before his death he divulged that his name was McGuire, and that he was from Yorkshire, England, where he had a wife and two children.



Capt. Hugh R. Richardson, Co. C.

Familiarly known as "Rennie." Was the first volunteer from Coos County, enlisting from Lancaster, and was mustered in as a sergeant of Co. F. Was severely wounded at Gettysburg. Has for many years made his home at Littleton.

The place of execution was about a mile below the fort, upon the bluff overlooking the river. The regulation formalities and arrangements for a military execution were fully observed. The condemned men's own regiment was drawn up in line, with unloaded muskets, facing the spot where the deserters were to die. A section of artillery was upon the left of the regiment, trained to rake it. The One Hundred and Forty-eighth New York, in line to its rear, and two colored regiments on the right, all with loaded muskets, hedged the Second round about. No words can tell how keenly the proud old men of the proud old Second felt the disgrace of the position.

The condemned men rode to the spot seated upon their coffins, and accompanied by a priest. The carts stopped directly in front of the Second, where the men alighted, and their coffins were placed upon the ground, end to end, a few rods from the edge of

the river bluff. The provost marshal read the findings of the court and the sentence, when the firing party of twelve men advanced and took position a few feet in front of the coffins. The prisoners removed their coats, and knelt upon the grass while the priest performed the holy offices of the church. Arising, they shook hands with the provost marshal and the priest. Their eyes were bandaged and their wrists tied with white handkerchiefs. Then they were led to and seated upon their coffins, facing the executioners. The marshal raised his hand, and his men brought their pieces to a "ready;" again, and the guns sprang to the shoulder; a third time, and the volley rang out. Two or three bullets were heard singing out over the river, and Egin and Holt fell back across their coffins. After a short time the bodies were examined by surgeons, who declared life extinct, when all the troops were filed past the bodies and back to their camps.



Corpl. John J. Moore, Co. G.
Present residence, Meadville, Pa. [See page 156.]

But vengeance was not yet satisfied. James Scott, of Company G, and Owen McDonald, of Company K, had been picked up by the gunboat "Mystic," while paddling up Chesapeake Bay in a small boat, outside the Union lines. From memoranda found on their persons relative to the military preparations at Yorktown, it appeared that they were prepared to furnish valuable information to the enemy. They were tried for desertion, found guilty, and paid the penalty upon the plain in front of Fort Magruder, at Williamsburg, on the 29th of April.

These drastic measures had a most salutary effect, the desertions by wholesale being immediately checked. Fred Phisterer, sometime Adjutant General of New York, states in his statistical record that twelve men who were soldiers were executed by sentence of court martial during the war. If his figures are correct, the Second Regiment certainly furnished an undue proportion of this disgraceful roll.



Albert F. Baxter, Co. G.

Butler's Army of the James was now assembling at Yorktown and Gloucester. It was to comprise two Army Corps —the Eighteenth, commanded by General William F. (Baldy) Smith, and General Gillmore's Tenth Corps, the latter coming up from South Carolina on transports. This gave Butler an effective force of over thirty thousand men, with which he was to move against Richmond from the south simultaneous with the advance of the Army of the Potomac across the Rapidan. Butler, by assembling his army on the banks of the York, and by sending a brigade to West Point, at the head of that river, to begin the construction of wharves, completely misled the rebels as to his intentions. They believed he would follow McClellan's route of 1862, and made their arrangements accordingly. But his plan was, by a sudden movement up the James, on transports, to land his army on the south side of that river, as near Richmond as possible, and destroy the rebel communications south before they could organize an effective opposition.

The Eighteenth Corps comprised three divisions, General Brooks commanding the First, and General Weitzel the Second. The Third Division was composed of two small brigades of colored

troops, under General Hinks. The Second Regiment was assigned to the Second Brigade of the Second Division, commanded by General Wistar, and consisting of the Eleventh Connecticut, Second and Twelfth New Hampshire, and One Hundred and Forty-eighth New York.

On the 22d of April the brigade moved to Williamsburg, near which city it remained in camp until the 4th of May, on the afternoon of which day it marched over to Grove Landing, on the James, and embarked on steamboats from an old wharf which had been newly planked for the occasion. The boats anchored in the stream until morning, when, with the first rays of the sun, the great fleet carrying the Army of the James came steaming up the river, having passed during the night from the York around into the James. There were about fifty transports loaded with troops, with a squadron of war vessels comprising four monitors, the rebel-built ironclad "Atlanta," and ten gunboats. In this majestic procession the boats bearing Wistar's brigade took their position.



Michael C. Minor, Co. I.
Resides at Cambridgeborough, Pa.

The afternoon was well advanced when the fleet approached the mouth of the Appomattox. Troops from the colored division were landed at Wilson's Landing and Fort Powhatan and occupied those important positions, and the remainder of Hinks' division disembarked at City Point without opposition. The white troops were landed at Bermuda Hundred, just across the mouth of the Appomattox from City Point, and went into camp near the landing.

The movement had, thus far, been a complete surprise to the rebels. With a large, well-officered and finely-disciplined army, Butler had leaped to within fifteen miles of Richmond and eight miles of Petersburg. In the light of our present knowledge it seems certain that he could, by a rapid advance, have captured



Nathaniel W. Adams, Co, B.

Petersburg almost without a struggle, and it is quite probable that Richmond could have been taken as well. The greatest consternation prevailed in the rebel capital. Pickett had but about six hundred men at Petersburg on the morning of the 6th, and there were but very few troops in Richmond. But the rebel weakness was not known to Butler, and he moved with a caution which lost him the golden opportunity. Before Petersburg or Richmond were seriously threatened, General Beauregard had gathered from the Carolinas a force with which to meet Butler on equal terms.



Orrin Brock, Co. E.

On the morning of the 6th the troops on the north side of the Appomattox advanced—the Eighteenth Corps along the Port Walthal road, near the river, and the Tenth upon roads farther north. The men in the ranks were full of the enthusiasm which is a commander's guaranty of good work by his troops. Their intuitive appreciation of the rebel dilemma was not clouded by the heavy responsibility which rested on their leaders. They expected that before another morning they would be charging over the parapets of Fort Darling, and the next day, perhaps, into Richmond.



John Eaton, Co. E.

The body of the army, however, advanced only about three miles, to the neck of the Bermuda Hundred peninsula. Here the distance from river to

NOTE. The plates used in this page are from H. L. Robinson's "Pittsfield, N. H., in the Great Rebellion."

river was only about two miles, and the work of fortifying was at once commenced. With the gunboats patrolling both rivers, and the fortified line completing the inclosure, Butler had an almost impregnable base of operations.

About 4 o'clock in the afternoon, Heckman's brigade of Weitzel's division, with a battery, was thrown forward to make a reconnoissance toward the Petersburg and Richmond railroad. They had nearly reached Port Walthal Junction (where a short spur road from Port Walthal, the head of navigation on the Appomattox, connects with the main line), when they encountered a rebel force and engaged in a sharp skirmish which cost them sixty men. The rebels were the first arrival of Beauregard's hurrying reinforcements—a portion of Hagood's brigade, from North Carolina. Heckman sent for reinforcements, but instead came an order to retire, and at 7 o'clock he retraced his steps and rejoined the division.



Corpl. Michael McManus, Co. A.

Was from Fitzwilliam. Wounded at Gettysburg. He died many years since, and is buried at Fitchburg, Mass.

The next day (7th) a heavier demonstration was made. General Brooks advanced to Port Walthal Junction with three brigades from the Tenth Corps and one from the Eighteenth. More of Beauregard's troops had arrived, and Brooks had some lively fighting, with a loss of three hundred men. He did some damage to the railroad, and retired at night. During this day the Second Regiment were engaged in tearing down a house near their camp, preparatory to the building of a redoubt. In the evening the waving torch of a rebel signal station was observed just across the Appomattox from the position of the Second. Two rifled guns were brought up, whose practice was so good that the rebel lights were shortly extinguished.

Sunday, the 8th, there was no demonstration to the front, but the army was busily engaged in fortifying. The position of the Eighteenth Corps was on a plateau of considerable elevation, from which there was an extended view up the Appomattox, which here makes a sharp bend to the south, toward Petersburg. The spires of the city, about five miles distant, could be seen across the succession of low islands which for much of the distance divide the river into many channels.



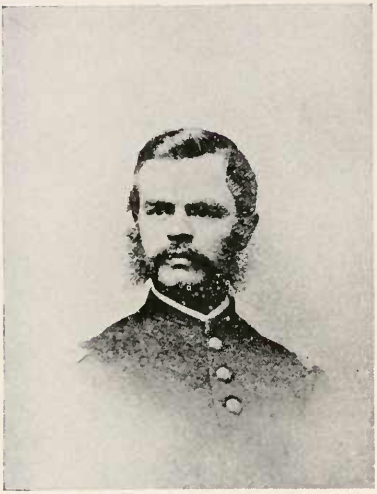
George W. Pickup, Co. C.

Now a prosperous manufacturer of tin, copper, brass and sheet-iron work, at Worcester, Mass. The above portrait is from a picture taken shortly after the war.

On the morning of the 9th the third advance was made against the railroad, by the entire force north of the Appomattox. Reaching the road at Port Walthal Junction without opposition, the Tenth Corps commenced its destruction north of that point, while the Eighteenth swept south, toward Petersburg; Brooks' division following the railroad, and Weitzel's the Petersburg and Richmond pike, a short distance to the right (or west) of, and parallel with, the railroad.

Heckman's brigade led the advance along the pike, with Wistar's closely following. The column had advanced about a mile, when, at Arrowfield Church—just beyond which the road crosses Swift Creek, an affluent of the Appomattox—the enemy was found in position with infantry and artillery. Heckman's brigade at once deployed in line across the pike, making connection with Brooks' division on the left. Wistar's brigade moved up on Heckman's right, and the skirmishers were withdrawn preparatory to an attack on the enemy's position. But the rebels could not wait. As the

skirmishers fell back, Hagood's brigade of five regiments dashed upon Heckman with the shrill rebel yell, but were stubbornly met and speedily whirled back in confusion upon their reserve of three Tennessee regiments, posted just north of the bridge.



Quartermaster Charles H. Shute.

Entered the service from Concord as a corporal of Company B. On being mustered out he went to New Orleans, where he held important positions in customs and internal revenue services, and for nearly four years was Cashier and Acting Asst. U. S. Treasurer. Resigned in 1873 to accept position as Payer in New Orleans National Bank, which he still holds. He is prominent in educational and charitable movements. Was elected Junior Vice Commander-in-Chief of the G. A. R. in 1894.

As Weitzel approached Swift Creek his line came under the fire of artillery posted in a field work on the opposite side. A section of Follett's battery was brought up to engage these guns, but was worsted and forced to retire. There was considerable desultory firing, continuing until after dark, and Weitzel's troops, after throwing out a heavy picket line, went into bivouac for the night in the positions they then held.

The Second Regiment had six men wounded in this little battle of Swift Creek, among the number being Lieutenants Lord and Swain. It was also reported at the time, and recorded not only in the author's diary, but in one other which he has examined, that one man was killed in the Second; but the official records do not now designate any such casualty. Perhaps the poor fellow buried in the fence corner belonged to some other regiment.

The following day (10th) the army returned to the Bermuda Hundred lines. It had destroyed about six miles of railroad, and Butler telegraphed the Secretary of War: "Lieutenant-General Grant will not be troubled with any further reinforcements to Lee from Beauregard's forces."

On the 12th General Kautz started out with two brigades of

cavalry to cut the Danville railroad, and at the same time Butler moved north, toward Drewry's Bluff, with Weitzel's and Brooks' divisions of the Eighteenth Corps and Terry's and Turner's of the Tenth—in all about twenty thousand men. Butler encountered a cloud of rebel skirmishers, covering his entire front, almost as soon as he was clear of his works. These were pushed back, slowly but steadily, and by night the army had advanced three miles—half the distance to Drewry's Bluff—and went into bivouac on the south side of Proctor's Creek.

Early on the morning of the 13th the advance was continued, up the turnpike, until portions of Weitzel's skirmish line came in sight of the outer defences of Fort Darling, which were seen to be too strong for a direct assault if fully manned. But Gillmore, by a circuitous route to the left, turned the outer line and occupied its extreme left, nearly two miles from the turnpike. Gillmore's success led to the abandonment of the rest of that line by the rebels; and when, the next morning, the Eighteenth Corps advanced—Brooks upon the left of the road, and Weitzel on the right—it met with no opposition except from skirmishers, the enemy having retired into his second, or intermediate, line of works.



Corpl. William H. Piper, Co. F.
Resides at Laconia.

The prominent feature of this intermediate line was a bastion salient of great strength, called Fort Stevens, upon an eminence immediately in front of Weitzel. It was also seen that the first line was really a great arm, or prong, of the second, with which it connected at a point near the fort. The enemy opened a heavy fire of artillery from Fort Stevens, which was kept up until Weitzel's skirmishers, advancing under cover of stumps and two or three log huts, reached a position from which they could command the embrasures with their rifles. The

proper connections of brigades and divisions were made, and the line established about six hundred yards from the rebel works, with the picket line well advanced. There were plenty of logs for breastworks, which the troops set about constructing.



Samuel H. Oliver, Co. I.

Now a locomotive engineer, residing at Athol, Mass.

A general attack had been ordered for the morning of the 15th, but was abandoned as too hazardous, and probably wisely, as Beauregard, who was present in person, had ten brigades then assembled behind his fortifications. The day was spent by Weitzel's troops in perfecting their breastworks, and the most judicious part of their labor was the setting of the same trap that had worked so beautifully in the defence of Fort Sanders, at Knoxville. It possibly saved Butler's army from a disaster. From stump to stump in front of the breastworks, telegraph wires were strung at the right height to trip a charging force. The whole of Weitzel's front, with the exception of a portion of Heckman's brigade uncovered by extending his line to the right, was so protected, and it was of more service than a thousand muskets in the "fog fight" of the following morning. There was a lively picket fight going on all day, and the Second had one man killed—John McEvay, of Company E.

On the morning of the 16th, Beauregard boldly assumed the offensive. The formation of Weitzel's division at the time of the attack was as follows:

Turnpike.	WISTAR.						HECKMA			N.	
12 N.H.	148 N.Y.	2 N.H.	11 CT.	21 CT.	8 ME.	98 N.Y.	25 MS.	27 MS.	23 MS.	9 N. J.	* * * * * * * * * * *Cavalry Vedettes.*

The three center regiments had been sent to Weitzel from other divisions to enable him to extend his line to the right so as to cover the river road—the direct route to Bermuda Hundred—and were under Heckman's immediate command. The vedettes were one hundred and fifty negro cavalry, spread over a distance of three-fourths of a mile, from Heckman's right to the James. This was the weak point of Butler's position. Between the cavalry and the rebel works was an open country very favorable for the formation and rapid movement of large bodies of troops.



Daniel W. Newell, Principal Musician.

Enlisted, from Manchester, as a musician in Company I, and was promoted to principal musician. He now resides at West Medway, Mass., and is prominent in various Veteran organizations.

In Beauregard's plan, the first blow was to fall upon Weitzel, to turn Butler's right and double it back upon his center, giving the rebels control of both the river road and turnpike, and effecting the capture or dispersal of Butler's force. Under cover of the night Ransom marched his division of four brigades out from Fort Stevens and placed it in position for an attack on Weitzel at daybreak. If, as Generals Smith and Weitzel both state, they had no information that night of the rebel movements, they were not as well posted as the men behind the breastworks, who were not surprised when the attack came. It was in the air, doubtless by touch with the picket line, that something unusual was going on inside the rebel lines.

Just before daybreak a fog came rolling up from the James, of such exceeding opacity that objects could be seen through it at a distance of only a very few yards. About five o'clock there was a scattering fire at the front, and the pickets came straggling back over the breastwork with the cheerful intelligence that "The

Johnnies are coming!" The troops at once lined the breastworks, all ready to receive company. A rattling volley was heard, away to the right—then another—and another. Soon, through the fog screen, on the front of the Second, the rebel yell was heard, and a charging line burst into view. The Second pressed the triggers, and the network of wires did the rest. It broke up the procession.



John H. Whicher, Co. E.

Wounded at Williamsburg, and discharged on account of wounds in September, 1863. He was from Hopkinton. Present residence, West Somerville, Mass.

The terrible tragedy which was being enacted was not without its humorous features, when those deadly wires got in their work. The dead, the wounded, and the uninjured, were piled up together, littering the ground as far out as the eye could penetrate the fog in front of the breastworks. Those who got upon their feet and attempted to go back were shot down without mercy. Reinforcements were brought up by the rebels, but there was no further attempt at a rush—one dose of that was enough. But they held a position well up, and maintained a sharp fire.

The living rebels lying between the two lines of fire were in a trying position, and the surest harbor of refuge was with the Yankees behind the breastworks. Charles H. Eastman, of Company F, tells how while he and Levi Witham, with their cartridges arranged on a little shelf between the logs, were "giving the Johnnies the best there was in the shop," one of them came tumbling over the breastwork, crying, "My God, boys, what are you doing?"

Lieutenants James E. Saunders and Thomas Lees coveted a rebel flag which seemed to be rooted to a stump out at the front, and forming a charging column of two, they plunged outside the

barricade to gather it in. But before they reached the spot it had disappeared, and was well hid among the men who covered the ground. But, determined not to return empty-handed, the lieutenants poked up about twenty from the prostrate crowd and rushed them back into the Second as prisoners.

The prisoners taken by the Second were Virginians—probably from Kemper's brigade. For some reason the losses of this brigade are not included in Beauregard's tabulated statement of casualties, although known to be very heavy. In front of the Second Regiment the rebel loss was enormous. As the fog gradually lifted, disclosing more and more the ghastly work at the front, the ground was seen to be thickly strewn with the men in gray for a long distance out.



Capt. James H. Platt, Co. E.

Killed at Drewry's Bluff, May 16, 1864. The original first lieutenant of Company C. His body was sent home under charge of Henry H. Everett, and is buried in the Valley Cemetery at Manchester.

The Second's loss was, proportionately, very small—four killed and fourteen wounded (one mortally). Among the killed was Captain James H. Platt, of Company E, whose brain was pierced by a bullet as he was directing the attention of Lieutenant Lord to the terrible execution among the rebels. Charles O. Gould, of Company B, James Gaylor, of D, and Frederick Gove, of E, were killed, and Peter Daley, of F, mortally wounded.

But while this most successful fight was going on, Heckman had not fared as well upon the right. Gracie's Alabama brigade passed around his right and assailed him both in flank and rear. After a hard fight Heckman's right was crushed and several hundred men captured, including Heckman himself. But at length Gracie,

blindfolded by the fog, groped his way up against the Ninth Maine and One Hundred and Twelfth New York, which had been sent over from the Tenth Corps, and was so warmly received that Ransom, the division commander, ordered a halt and sent to Beauregard for reinforcements. He appears to have been unnerved by his heavy losses and the uncertainties as to his front. He was relieved from his command the following day by Beauregard.



Charles H. Danforth, Co. B.

One of the '62 recruits, enlisting from Concord and serving until after Lee's surrender. He now resides at Contoocookville.

The fight had gradually extended to the left, involving Brooks' division and the Tenth Corps. At about 10 o'clock orders were given for the retirement of the whole army. Weitzel's division was not pressed at all by the enemy in executing this movement. A quarter of a mile to the rear of the battlefield, Brooks' division was formed in line across the turnpike, while Weitzel, moving to the right, similarly covered the river road. At about 3 o'clock in the afternoon the Second, with one or two other regiments, were sent forward across the fields, toward the woods where Heckman had fought. The purpose was to recover the wounded, if practicable. But as the regiments approached the woods a rebel battle line was developed, and the force returned with no loss except, perhaps, a few wounded.

Late in the afternoon the army retired down the two roads, and before morning was again behind the Bermuda Hundred intrenchments. In the morning Beauregard appeared and commenced intrenching on Gillmore's front. On the 19th and 20th the rebels made serious attempts upon the Tenth Corps lines, but were

repulsed. The Army of the James was, however, "bottled up," and any further advance by it toward Richmond rendered well-nigh impossible. The Eighteenth Corps was not disturbed, as was the Tenth, by rebel demonstrations, the ground upon its front being of such a character as to prevent any close approach of the enemy in force except under great disadvantages. A portion of its front was commanded by gunboats on the Appomattox, and the rest was covered by almost impassable ravines. The camp of the Second Regiment was near Point of Rocks, immediately behind the intrenchments, in a beautiful grove just to the left of the road leading down to Port Walthal, on the river flats below.



Lieut.-Col. James W. Carr.

The original captain of Company C. He died at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 5, 1875.

During these operations by the Army of the James, the Army of the Potomac had been fighting its bloody way down through the Wilderness, until it had reached the Pamunky river. Butler was now ordered to detach a large portion of his command to reinforce Grant. The two white divisions of the Eighteenth Corps, and Ames' and Turner's of the Tenth—in all about sixteen thousand men—were assigned for this movement under General Smith. The combined command held the designation of the Eighteenth Corps, the detachment of the two Tenth Corps divisions being but a temporary separation from that command.

There was a change of both the division and brigade commanders of the Second Regiment, General John H. Martindale taking command of the division, and Colonel Griffin A. Stedman, Jr., of the brigade. The brigade was also strengthened by the temporary assignment to it of the Eighth Maine regiment, from the Tenth Corps. The remnant of the Army of the James still left with Butler

was ample for simple purposes of defence behind his intrenchments. The expeditionary force was assembled about a mile to the rear of the works, where it camped until the afternoon of the 28th, when a portion of it (including the Second) crossed the Appomattox on a pontoon bridge and proceeded to City Point. There was a little flurry as the head of the column approached the City Point lines, some of the "hundred years men" [a familiar designation of the troops enlisted for one hundred days] firing on the approaching column. But their aim was as bad as their nerve, and nobody was hurt. That night the corps embarked on the transports which had been assembled for the purpose at Bermuda Hundred and City Point.



Sergt. Frank A. Fletcher, Co. G.

He enlisted from Antrim, and was severely wounded at Gettysburg. He is now president of the Great Bend Paper Co., whose mills are at Great Bend, Jeff Co., N. Y., and his residence is at Watertown, eleven miles distant.

CHAPTER XV.

MAY 29 TO JUNE 8, 1864.—EIGHTEENTH CORPS JOINS ARMY OF THE POTOMAC—BATTLE OF COLD HARBOR—LAST FIGHT OF THE "OLD SECOND"—THE DISASTROUS CHARGE ON THE ENEMY'S WORKS—TIN PLATES FOR INTRENCHING TOOLS—DEATH OF CAPTAINS GORDON, HAYWARD AND SMITH—"OLD LAPSTONE" ESTABLISHES HIS REPUTATION—THE OLD MEN START FOR NEW HAMPSHIRE—MUSTERED OUT AT CONCORD—STATISTICS OF THE ORIGINAL SURVIVORS.



T sunrise on the 29th of May the transports upon which the Eighteenth Corps had embarked proceeded down the James, the Second Regiment being on the steamer "General Lyon." By 9 o'clock in the evening the fleet was anchored before Yorktown, and the next morning was on its way up the York. After entering the Pamunky, at West Point, there was more or less trouble for the large boats like the "General Lyon." She was continually grounding on the shoals and sand bars, and at one time was hung up with her keel in the mud for five hours before she could be pulled off. About two miles from White House she grounded for good, and the Second slept on her until morning (May 31), when a ferryboat came down and transferred the regiment to the landing at White House.

During the forenoon the troops were put in light marching order. Knapsacks were packed to be sent to Norfolk for storage, and at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, leaving General Ames with twenty-five hundred men to garrison White House, Smith started with the remainder of the Eighteenth Corps to join Grant

A march of about ten miles was made, and at 9 o'clock in the evening the corps went into bivouac near Old Church. The western skies were alight with the myriad camp fires of the Army of the

Potomac, which was now all south of the Pamunky and confronting Lee with its infantry left to the north of Cold Harbor. This place commanded roads which might be of great importance to Grant. Sheridan's cavalry had been contending there that day against a superior force, both cavalry and infantry, and was still holding on until reinforced, under orders from Grant.



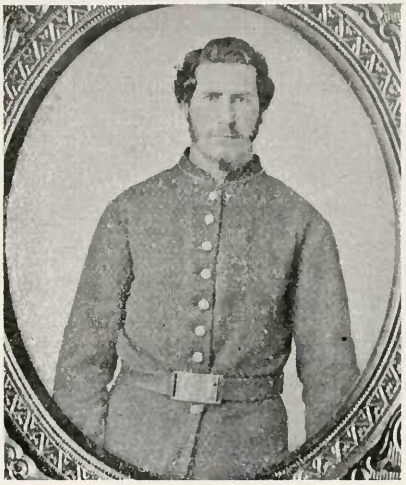
First Sergt. Allen B. Hayward, Co. A.

Wounded in the right arm at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, by a minnie ball which shattered the bone into twenty-three pieces. The arm was amputated near the shoulder joint, within an hour, by Surgeon Merrow. He had previously been wounded at Second Bull Run and Gettysburg. He is now at the U. S. Pension Bureau in Washington.

The reinforcements were to be the Sixth and Eighteenth Corps. The Sixth Corps was withdrawn from the right of the army early in the evening, and passed along its rear to the left. But by some blunder Smith was ordered, the next morning, to proceed to *New Castle Ferry* and place himself between the Fifth and Sixth Corps. New Castle Ferry was on the Pamunky, about five miles due north; Cold Harbor, to which it was intended to direct him, a somewhat less distance due west. The Eighteenth Corps marched with the greatest expedition as directed; but on arriving at New Castle Ferry it was evident there was a mistake somewhere, and Smith sent to Grant for instructions. In due time he was advised that it was intended to order him to Cold Harbor, and the corps at once retraced its steps. The day was intensely hot, and the dust stifling. On the road Smith received the following order from Meade, dated 12 m.:

GENERAL: As soon as Gen. Wright opens the road from Old Church to Cold Harbor, you will follow him, and take position on his right, endeavoring to hold the road from Cold Harbor to Bethesda Church. General Wright is ordered to attack as soon as his troops are up, and I desire that you should cooperate with him and join in the attack. The enemy have not been long in position about Cold Harbor, and it is of great importance to dislodge and, if possible, to rout him before he can intrench himself.

As the Eighteenth Corps approached Cold Harbor, Wright was found in position and sharply skirmishing with the enemy. The corps, dusty and weary from its long march, pushed rapidly forward to take its designated position on the right. As Martindale's division came upon the field, a rebel battery opened upon it unexpectedly, sending the cooks, waiters, camp-followers and other non-combatants flying out from the column in wild excitement. The ludicrous plight of that cloud of frightened men, spavined horses and broken down mules, loaded with camp kettles and other truck, was too much for the gravity of the fighting men.



Flavius A. Soesman, Co. B.

Wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, and died of wounds June 30. He was a re-enlisted veteran, and from Dover.

Devins' division formed upon the right of the Sixth Corps, with Brooks' division upon its right, each in two lines, and under cover of a narrow strip of woods with open ground beyond. By the time these two divisions were in position (nearly 6 o'clock), Wright notified Smith that it was exceedingly important for him to attack at once; so, leaving Martindale to form his division to cover the Mechanicsville and Bethesda Church roads, the two divisions in position advanced with the Sixth Corps to the attack. They went forward several hundred yards, capturing a line of rifle pits and several hundred prisoners, and were finally checked by a line of works too strong to be carried. The losses in the leading brigades

of each division were heavy. Martindale's division, being exposed only to an irregular fire of artillery, met with but little loss. The Second Regiment had three or four men wounded.

June 2d was spent in rearranging the lines for a general assault on the rebel position. This had been ordered for 5 o'clock in the afternoon, but was postponed to the next morning. The Second Regiment remained all day in an open field, from which a portion of the fortified line held by the rebels was visible and almost within long rifle range. Toward night the brigade moved a little to the right and bivouacked in woods to the rear of a network of rifle pits.

It was well known that there was to be a big fight in the morning, and grouped in their comfortless bivouac, mid rocks and bushes wet with a sudden rain, the men discussed the chances of battle.



First Sergt. Moses L. F. Smith, Co. D.

Killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, while acting sergeant-major. He had re-enlisted, and was slated for a commission.

There was a noticeable gravity among the "old men"—the original members of the regiment still left in its ranks. Most of them had now been in the service more than thirty-seven months. The dates of muster of four companies (for three years) had already gone by. Company E's term expired on the 3d, and the others in daily succession. But the regimental muster was held to date with the muster of the last company (June 8), and the old men who had not re-enlisted remained in the ranks to make still another fight. For most of them it was their last stand in line with the glorious old Army of the Potomac. And well they knew that for some this was the last bivouac—for whom, would be a mystery of fate until the casting of the bloody die on the morrow. But while the hardship of the situation was fully appreciated and discussed, there was no disposition to dodge it. One of the men expressed the sentiment, "It would n't be good manners to go without saying 'Good bye' to our old friends, the Johnnies."

The assault was ordered along the whole line of the Army of the Potomac at 4.30 in the morning, each corps commander to select the point on his front where he would make his attack. The ground over which the Eighteenth Corps had to move was the most exposed of any over which charges were made. On the front of the corps was an open plain, gradually narrowing toward the left, across which the troops were to advance. At the appointed hour the corps was in position. The main assault was to be made by Martindale's division, under cover of a depression which would afford a slight protection from an enfilading fire to which it would be exposed on the right. Brooks' division was to advance upon the left of Martindale, keeping up the connection with the Sixth Corps. Devins' division was placed on the right to protect that flank and occupy as much as possible of the lines vacated by the troops moving forward.



Capt. Henry Hayward, Co. E.

Entered the service, from Dover, as a sergeant of Company D. His father was an English landscape gardener at Manchester, where "Harry" was born, and William Hayward, a popular concert singer of the last generation, was his brother. He was killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.

The assaulting column moved promptly. The enemy's skirmishers were rushed back, and on Brooks' front his picket rifle pits were captured. The column was now within striking distance, and was halted until Smith could see what he was leading his troops into. After personally inspecting Martindale's front, he decided that there should be a line of battle faced to the right to protect the right flank of the moving column, and also that no further advance could be made until the Sixth Corps moved up to cover

his left. Ordering Martindale to keep his column covered as much as possible, and to move only when Brooks moved, he went to the left to reconnoiter in front of Brooks' line. But Martindale, notwithstanding his partial protection, was in too hot a place to remain long inactive, and mistaking heavy firing on the Sixth Corps front for Brooks' advance, he moved forward at once to the assault.



Capt. William H. Smith, Co. B.

Wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, by musket shots in both legs, and died of wounds June 6. His remains were conveyed to New Hampshire by his old comrades on their return home, and his funeral at Exeter was attended by the officers and men with whom he had served for three full years. He entered the service, from Exeter, as first lieutenant of Company E.

Stedman's brigade was formed in mass by battalion, the Twelfth New Hampshire leading, and the Second the fifth battalion. As the brigade fully uncovered it was greeted by an awful fire from the rebel works. The enfilading fire was so heavy and destructive, even as it swept across Martindale's division into Brooks', that Smith ordered Brooks to keep his men covered and not attempt to advance until the fire slackened, and then came over to Martindale to see what it all meant.

It was a straight dash of four hundred yards to the rebel lines. As the column plunged forward, it left an awful trail of the dead and wounded at every step of its progress. It was very soon apparent that the charge could not succeed. When only half-way across, so murderous was the fire, the Twelfth had lost half its men, and every other regiment heavily. The column was thrown back in some confusion; but at the edge of a point of woods from which they had charged the troops halted. The Second Regiment—whose loss had been less than any of the others—arrived at this point in very good order, and as soon as its front was clear of the retreating

troops, opened fire on the enemy. In fact, it was while holding this line, that the regiment suffered a large proportion of its loss.

It was now a fight at good musket range between Yanks in the open and Rebs behind intrenchments. But while keeping up a good fire, the Second also proceeded to intrench itself with the alacrity and adaptability to circumstances characteristic of old campaigners. There was no material but the ground beneath them, and no tools but knives, tin plates, and bayonets. But the men were working for their lives, and it was astonishing how fast the dirt heaps grew, until, by lying, like Bre'er Rabbit, "mighty low," there was a fair cover against rebel bullets.



Capt. George W. Gordon, Co. I.

Killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. He enlisted from Allenstown, and coming to the regiment well versed, for those early days, in military tactics, he was made its first sergeant-major. The Grand Army Post at Suncook was named for him.

Still, men were being constantly stricken in the line. Three captains lost their lives. Captain George W. Gordon, of Company I, had the top of his head plowed by a rebel bullet, and died within an hour. Captain William H. Smith, of Company B, was wounded in both legs, and died at Fort Monroe on the 6th. Captain Henry Hayward, of Company E, was lying prone upon the ground, sighting a rifle which he had picked up, when a bullet pierced his neck, and he died in about three hours. Acting Sergt.-Major Moses L. F. Smith was shot through the hips, living a short time in dreadful agony.

A sad incident, which has lingered in the writer's memory, was the death of Addison C. Messenger, of Company I. He joined the regiment, as a recruit, at Point Lookout, having previously served a term in the Sixteenth New Hampshire. More in jest than in earnest, probably, some of the men had expressed doubts as to his

courage, which, as events showed, rankled deep in his breast. He now exposed himself with the utmost recklessness. While most of the others, after the repulse, were hugging the ground, he stood up, fully exposed and as unflinching as a brazen image, loading and firing at the row of heads above the rebel works, until a bullet pierced his heart. The gun he was sighting fell from his hands, he swayed for a moment, and sank to the ground, dead. He had settled with his life the question as to his bravery.



Lieut. Herbert B. Titus, Co. A.

A native of Chesterfield, and the original second lieutenant of Company A. He was promoted to first lieutenant, and after a year's service with the Second was appointed major of the Ninth New Hampshire. Within a fortnight after joining his new command he was appointed lieutenant-colonel, severely wounded at Antietam, and the following November was appointed colonel. He left the service a brevet brigadier-general for gallant and meritorious services during the war. He now resides at Nyack, N. Y., with his business office in New York city.

A bullet struck close to the head of Lieutenant George T. Carter, of Company I, throwing up a cloud of dirt. "Carter 's got it!" exclaimed a comrade. "No, I guess not!" replied Carter, raising his head; and on the instant he did "get it" from a bullet which inflicted an ugly wound.

In this fight good old Doctor Bunton, Assistant-Surgeon, established his reputation with the men. He had been well liked, and it was in no spirit of disrespect, but on account of his bald pate, that he was familiarly known as "Old Lapstone." In some way he got possession of a shovel, and taking a position well up to the line, he threw up a little intrenchment of his own, and was in position to render immediate surgical assistance to many a poor wounded fellow, who ever afterwards swore by "Old Lapstone."

The repulse of the Eighteenth Corps was practically the experience all along the line, notwithstanding slight advantages were gained at some points. The battle of Cold Harbor had been short, sharp, and decisive. Not only was it one of the bloodiest, but one

of the most unequal of the war in the comparative losses of the two sides. Grant had lost ten thousand men, almost in the twinkling of an eye, while the rebel loss was only about one thousand.

The Second's loss on this day was about seventy, of whom eight were killed, and eight died of wounds. Its total loss during the Cold Harbor epoch was seventy-eight.

During the following night, in spite of the almost uninterrupted fire which was maintained between the two lines, men crawled out, at the imminent risk of their own lives, and rescued some of the wounded; but others it was impossible to reach, and they all died miserably before a truce was arranged for their recovery.



Sergt. Ezra C. Goodwin, Co. D.

Was severely wounded at Gettysburg; also at Cold Harbor. Re-enlisted. Discharged early in '65 for disability. Resides in Dover.

Before daylight on the morning of the 4th the Second was relieved by the Eighth Connecticut, from Burnham's brigade of the First Division, which brought intrenching tools and immediately proceeded to make serviceable breastworks of the dirt line scratched up by the Second. The Second simply drew back a little distance, and in the days and nights that succeeded had its full share of duty on the front line. From this line the sharpshooting was continuous, and men were wounded every day. The pickets were in pits only a few yards to the front. They were relieved at night, and the person who passed in or out by daylight took a great many chances. It was a brace for a rush, a jump, a foot race against time, and a plunge for cover—and always plenty of music about one's ears before he landed.

The men soon got acquainted, so to speak, with certain sharp-

shooters along the rebel lines, as the Johnnies doubtless did with some of ours. There was one particularly sociable fellow who had a perch in a prominent clump of trees on that portion of the rebel line, over to the right, from which the brigade had been enfiladed in its charge on the 3d. He appeared to give his entire and undivided attention to a little opening or vista (probably an old cart path) in the forest front along the Second's position. The men very soon learned to be careful of exposing themselves on that danger line. But for all that, he got a victim occasionally; and



Field Hospital at Point of Rocks.

The above is a view at the field hospital at Point of Rocks on the Appomattox river, sometime in the latter part of 1864, while the Army of the Potomac was beseiging Petersburg In the doorway of the log cabin is seated Harriet Dame, with her dog "Whisky," so named because his twin was called "Quinine."

when business was dull, he would send over a random bullet, just to advise the Yankees that he was at the same old stand. One of the scalps in his belt was that of Lieutenant Colcord, of Company K. Colcord rejoined the regiment on the 5th, from sick leave, and while strolling along the rear of the works, unwittingly halted right on the danger line. Some of the men warned him, but too late. He went down with an ugly, although not dangerous, bullet furrow in his scalp. It was a close call for Colcord.

June 8 was memorable as the day when the old men whose term of service had expired marched from the trenches on their return

to New Hampshire to be mustered out. They encamped about three miles to the rear, and at 4 o'clock the next morning started for White House, where they arrived at 10 a. m. They embarked on the little steamer "Young America," which, at 7 p. m., anchored for the night about seven miles above Yorktown.

The next day (June 10) they went to Norfolk for the baggage which had been stored there, and thence back to Fort Monroe to await transportation north. On the 11th the steamer "Detroit" was assigned for conveyance to New York. She was then at the wharf, awaiting the discharge of her cargo. The men were impatient of delay, and expressed their willingness to unload her themselves. Their offer was accepted, and the work was conducted with such amazing celerity that about half-past eight in the evening the boat pulled out from the wharf and headed for the Capes of the Chesapeake.



Daniel W. Gould, Co. G.

Enlisted from Peterborough, his native town, and lost an arm at Williamsburg. He resides at Chelsea, Mass. For many years he held a position as Inspector in the Boston Custom House, until "bounced" by Collector Warren the first of October, 1895. [See group picture on page 156].

The "Detroit" arrived at New York on the evening of the 13th. The next day the detachment took the "Commonwealth" for Groton, and at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of June 15th were again in the capital of the Old Granite State. In a storehouse near the railroad station the men stacked their arms for the last time together. "Good bye, old comrade!" was the unspoken farewell in many a heart, as the hand parted with the faithful old musket it had carried in many a fierce battle. The citizens of Concord had made arrangements for a grand reception, but it did not take place according to program. The men could

not wait for it, but scattered on the earliest trains to the four quarters of the state to meet the home receptions which awaited them.

On Tuesday, the 21st of June, the men again assembled at Concord. They were paid off by Paymaster Henry McFarland, and received their certificates of honorable discharge from Captain Charles Holmes, mustering officer. Then, in the shadow of the great elms in the state house yard, they listened to the last roll call, and, company by company, were declared "mustered out of the United States service."



John A. Emerson, Co. K.

Was captured at Williamsburg, released, and discharged at Washington, all within seventeen days. Subsequently enlisted in the Ninth New Hampshire. Resides at Deerfield.

Before following further the fortunes of the Second, a few lines may be spared to consider how the regiment was affected by the separation from it of so large a proportion of its veteran members. Of the ninety-eight enlisted men who "veteranized," or re-enlisted, sixty-six were of the original members, and thirty-two from the first year's recruits. The discharges of one hundred ninety-nine enlisted men bear date June 21, 1864; and twenty-eight commissioned officers, including all the field and staff, excepting Adjutant Cooper, went out with the old men. But four commissioned officers remained upon the rolls: Captain Patterson, Adjutant Cooper, and Lieutenants Saunders, of Company D, and Carter, of Company I. These figures show that of the one thousand and more officers and men who left New Hampshire in June, 1861, the names of two hundred and ninety-seven were borne upon the rolls at the expiration of the term of service, in June, 1864, who are accounted for as follows:

	Mustered out June 21, 1864.		*Re-enlisted.*
Company A,	Com. Off. 2	Enl. Men 17	Enl. Men 6
" B,	" " 2	" " 19	" " 7
" C,	" " 3	" " 22	" " 4
" D,	" " 2	" " 20	" " 10
" E,	" " 2	" " 18	" " 12
" F,	" " 3	" " 16	" " 8
" G,	" " 2	" " 31	" " 7
" H,	" " 2	" " 13	" " 5
" I,	" " 1	" " 29	" " 1
" K,	" " 2	" " 14	" " 6
Field and Staff,	7		1
Line Officers,			3
	28	199	70

Many of the men discharged June 21st soon found their way into the service again in other organizations. Their refusal to re-enlist in the Second was in a great measure influenced by their dislike of the uncongenial mass of mercenaries in which their state had submerged them. The original Second had been a close brotherhood, picked from the best blood of New Hampshire. A very large proportion of its members were young men not yet out of their teens, or but just passed them, who, with no family cares and duties to bind, were free to drop the tools of the artisan or the books of the student, and take up the musket at a moment's notice. An enthusiastic, homogeneous clan of intelligent New Hampshire boys, loving their state and proud as Lucifer



First Sergt. Christian Pressler, Co. A.

A native of Saxony, Germany. Resides at Keene.

of their regiment; a regiment that brigade and division commanders soon learned to rely upon implicitly, and which never failed them—that was the "Old Second." These men had made for it its unsurpassed record as a fighting regiment. They had inscribed with their best blood its Alpha at Bull Run and its Omega at Cold Harbor, for never again was the regiment to meet the heavy losses in battle which had marked its career in the past.

From the old men that remained, however, the regiment was finely officered, and under Patterson was brought to a high state of efficiency and discipline. But what Lossing has written of the army as a whole was fully true of the Second: "Many veterans remained; but a vast portion of the army was composed, if not entirely of raw troops, of those who had been little disciplined, and in a great degree lacked the buoyant spirit of the early Army of the Potomac, when led by McClellan and Hooker."

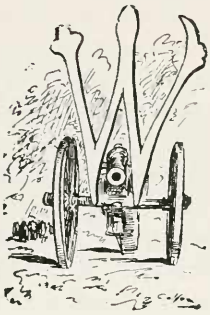


Chaplain Adams and Flora.

From a tintype taken at Manchester, Va., just across the river from Richmond, May 1, 1865. Flora was a roan mare, raised in Exeter by the father of Captain Albert M. Perkins, and was successively owned by Captain Perkins, Surgeon Merrow, and Chaplain Adams. She had a reputation as a trotter, in New Hampshire, before the war, and was known as one of the finest animals in the army.

CHAPTER XVI.

JUNE 9, 1864, TO MARCH 2, 1865.—"THE NEW SECOND"—REORGANIZATION OF THE REGIMENT—RETURN TO BERMUDA HUNDRED—RECONNOISSANCE TO PORT WALTHAL JUNCTION—ASSIGNED TO MARSTON'S "SEPARATE BRIGADE"—PATTERSON'S EXPEDITION TO HOG NECK—REGIMENT REJOINS THE EIGHTEENTH CORPS IN THE BESEIGING LINES—RECONNOISSANCE ON THE WILLIAMSBURG ROAD—IN WINTER QUARTERS.



WHEN the "Old Second" took up its homeward march, Captain Patterson found himself in command of about two hundred and fifty men who remained in the trenches—the "New Second," composed of men who had re-enlisted and recruits who had joined the regiment since its organization. For a time he was the only commissioned officer on duty. There were still on the rolls of the regiment six hundred and sixty names. This number, although not enough to admit of the muster of a colonel, allowed the organization of ten companies to be retained, and the muster of a lieutenant-colonel, major, surgeon, and a proportionate number of line officers.

The re-officering of the regiment at the earliest practicable moment was a matter of great importance, and about a week later, after the return of the Eighteenth Corps to the Army of the James, recommendations to fill all vacancies, approved by Generals Smith and Marston, were forwarded to Governor Gilmore. At once, on the muster out of the retiring officers, commissions were issued to the new. Captain Patterson was commissioned as lieutenant-colonel, and Adjutant John D. Cooper as major. Quartermaster-Sergeant Abner F. Durgin was promoted to quartermaster, and

Hospital Steward William G. Stark to assistant-surgeon. Chaplain John W. Adams declined to return home with the old men. He remained in the trenches with the remnant of the regiment, though there was no authority for retaining a chaplain, and his services must be the free offering of a patriotic spirit. Later, however, when the new organization was completed, Chaplain Adams was retained in the position to which he had brought so much ability and fidelity. Assistant-Surgeon Stone, who was mustered out as such June 21st, was appointed surgeon, and rejoined the regiment early in July. Captain Converse (also mustered out on the 21st) was re-commissioned on the 24th; and Lieutenants Carter and Saunders were promoted to captaincies. Lieutenancies were filled by the promotion of various sergeants to be first lieutenants, as follows: Samuel F. Holbrook, Company A; Frank W. Morgan, Company B; Edward D. Bean, Company C; George W. Nixon, Company D; Charles McGlaughlin, Company E; Henry A. Flint, Company F; Charles A. Locke, Company G: Albert J. Hanson, Company H; Thomas E. Marshall, Company I; James I. Locke, Company K. By these appointments each company was given at least one commissioned officer.



Quartermaster Abner F. Durgin.

Enlisted from Fisherville (now Penacook) as a private in Company E. He re-enlisted, was appointed quartermaster-sergeant, and on the reorganization of the regiment was commissioned as quartermaster.

Pending this reorganization, the Second was, on June 9th, assigned to special duty as provost guard at the Eighteenth Corps headquarters. On the 12th, preparatory to the movement to place the Army of the Potomac on the south side of the James, the Eighteenth Corps marched to White House for its return by water to the Army of the James, and during the night most of the troops embarked on transports.

The Second embarked on the 13th, and on the 15th were at Broadway Landing, on the Appomattox. The corps had arrived at Bermuda Hundred on the night of the 14th, and on the same night the van of the Army of the Potomac reached the banks of the James and was prepared to cross at Fort Powhatan. Passing to the right bank of the Appomattox, the Eighteenth Corps, on the 15th of June, made the first of the series of assaults on the defences of Petersburg by which Grant hoped to capture the city before it could be filled with reinforcements from Lee. Had General Smith pushed forward in the night, following up his first successes, it is probable he could have occupied the city and held the bridges leading north to Richmond. But he did not know, and it was another of the lost opportunities of the war. Before morning Lee's troops were streaming into Petersburg from Richmond, and the long seige of ten months had begun.



Asst.-Surgeon William G. Stark.

See portrait and sketch on page 85.

On the 16th, with the Tenth Corps, Terry moved out from the Bermuda Hundred lines—the rebel force having been withdrawn from the intrenchments on his front to assist in defending Petersburg—and advanced to the Petersburg and Richmond railroad. The Second Regiment was ordered by General Butler to report to General Turner, who, with a small picked-up command of odds-and-ends—mounted and dismounted cavalry, hundred-days men, and negroes—was to make a reconnoissance to the left of Terry's line of advance. Turner's little command advanced from Port Walthal, and at noon reached the Petersburg and Richmond railroad at Port Walthal Junction. A long stretch of the railroad was speedily destroyed, as was the camp of a North Carolina brigade, which had apparently departed



Lieut. Milan D. Spaulding, Co. C.

One of the 1861 recruits, who re-enlisted, received a commission, and resigned as soon as the fighting was over. He now resides at Fitchburg, Mass.

in haste, probably on a loud call from Petersburg. Turner met with no opposition worthy of the name, notwithstanding the Tenth Corps was heavily engaged, about a mile to the right, with Pickett's division, which came down from Richmond.

With the heterogeneous mass at his command, it was probably fortunate for Turner that he did not meet a very large or vicious rebel force. But with only a weak picket line to oppose him, he was able to push right along and make a success of his expedition. Upon reporting to him, Captain Patterson very properly advised him of the exceptional condition of the Second and its lack of commissioned officers. Later in the day, Patterson was somewhat amused when two "hundred-years" second lieutenants, under orders from Turner, reported to him for duty. He had no use for them, as all his companies were in charge of competent sergeants of more than three years' service; and as soon as he could do it decently and without hurting their feelings, he thanked them warmly for the valuable aid they had rendered him, and gave them permission to return to their own command.

Had there been a serious collision, it is safe to say that the dismantled Second Regiment would have proved one of Turner's mainstays. He—a skillful and experienced soldier—must have appreciated this when, along late in the day, an organization in front of the Second went all to pieces before a few shots and struck for the Appomattox at a tremendous pace. The Second at once advanced and occupied the vacated position.

The command returned to their camps about sunset, with a happy consciousness of having done a great deal of mischief with but trifling loss to themselves. General Turner made the following report:

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,
Point of Rocks, Va., June 10, 1864.

Capt. A. TERRY,
Assistant Adjutant General:

CAPTAIN: I have the honor to submit the following report of a reconnoissance made today in obedience to orders received at 8 a. m. from the major-general commanding. I moved with the Sixty-second Ohio, Nineteenth Wisconsin, Second New Hampshire, and twenty-five men of Mounted Rifles (in all about 550 men) over the causeway on my extreme left. At the same time I shoved forward my picket line, about 100 strong, on the mill road. I found but few of the enemy in my front, and they were easily pushed back. I advanced without delay to the junction of the Port Walthal railroad with the Petersburg and Richmond railroad, and immediately commenced the destruction of the road. I was here joined by the Maryland cavalry, dismounted; 200 First U. S. Colored Cavalry, dismounted; District of Columbia Cavalry, and One Hundred and Sixty-third Ohio, 100-days' men. The Maryland regiment was to have been with me from the start, but it did not reach the rendezvous in time, and I went without it. The others were ordered from camp after I started. I destroyed about a mile of the road completely, burning every tie, and heating the rails, and from a half to three-quarters of a mile was overturned onto the side of the road or down the embankment. I also destroyed the telegraph line both on the railroad and turnpike, and a camp containing quite an amount of camp and garrison equipage and subsistence. I remained till 5 p. m., when, in obedience to the orders of the major-general commanding and Brigadier-General Terry, I withdrew to my line, the enemy following in small force.

Very respectfully, &c.,

JOHN W. TURNER,
Brigadier-General, Commanding.

In due time commissions were issued as previously indicated, and the Second Regiment was once more fully organized. It remained on duty at corps headquarters until August 13th, when it was assigned to the First Brigade, First Division, Eighteenth Corps, consisting of the Second and Thirteenth New Hampshire, and Eighty-first, Ninety-eighth and One Hundred and Thirty-ninth New York, and commanded by Colonel Aaron F. Stevens, of the Thirteenth New Hampshire. This brigade occupied the extreme right of Grant's beseiging lines south of the Appomattox, its rifle trenches ending



Lieut. James W. Felt, Co. G.

One of the first lot of recruits, entering Company A. Re-enlisted, and promoted to first lieutenant of Company G. Resides at South Ashburnham, Mass.

at the river, which had an uncomfortable habit of flooding a portion of the pits. The distance between the opposing lines at this point was less than three hundred yards, and the courtesies of foeman to foeman were only such as their rifles could carry. The fire of sharpshooters was continuous, with an occasional artillery outbreak, and men were killed almost every day.



Sergt. Thomas W. Piper, Co. B.

Enlisted, as an early recruit, from Hopkinton. Promoted to sergeant July 1, 1864. Was wounded in the trenches before Petersburg, August 17, 1864, and died on the 19th.

August 26th, the Eighteenth Corps exchanged positions with the Tenth, crossing the Appomattox at Point of Rocks during the night, and occupying the Bermuda Hundred defences. The Second's position was to the rear of Battery Sawyer, a prominent salient of the line, about midway between the Appomattox and the James.

In Special Orders, No. 233, from General Butler, bearing date August 25, it was ordered:

"XVI. The Second New Hampshire Volunteers will be sent without delay to relieve the regiments of 100-days men now at Fort Pocahontas. The latter regiments, upon being relieved, will be placed *en route* to Washington, D. C., preparatory to being sent home to be mustered out."

And in Special Orders, No. 237, dated August 31:

"XI. Brig.-Gen. Gilman Marston, U. S. Volunteers, is hereby assigned to the command of all the U. S. troops on the James river, east of City Point and west of Fort Monroe. He will establish his headquarters at Wilson's wharf."

General Marston's command was known as the "Separate Brigade," and it was charged with the policing of the army's line of communications by the James and its protection from interference by rebel raiding parties. The Second Regiment was detached from the brigade September 1st, and on the evening of the same day reported to General Marston at Wilson's Landing (or Fort

Pocahontas). A new camp was immediately laid out, the men working with a will to make everything trim and comfortable. From this point the regiment made several excursions into the country to the north of the James, destroying much property of value to the Confederate army. On the 21st of September, Major Cooper, with one hundred men, went up the Chickahominy river, convoyed by a gunboat, and destroyed a steam sawmill in full working order. The detachment returned the next day without loss, bringing with them 50,000 feet of lumber, although guerrillas appeared occasionally and fired upon them from the banks of the river. A more extensive raid was made on the 27th, under the following instructions:



Hospital Steward William Clifford.

Enlisted in Company B, from Warren. Re-enlisted, and in January, 1865, was appointed hospital steward. Resides in Lowell.

HEADQUARTERS SEPARATE BRIGADE,
Fort Pocahontas, Va., Sept. 26, 1864.

Lieutenant-Colonel PATTERSON:

I desire that you will take 200 men from the Second New Hampshire and Sixteenth New York Heavy Artillery and twenty mounted men of the First U. S. Colored Cavalry, with two days' rations and forty rounds of ammunition per man, and embark at 3 o'clock to-morrow morning on the gunboat Mosswood and a barge, which she will take in tow. You will then proceed up the Chickahominy to Hog Neck and disembark on the left bank about ten miles above the mouth of the river. You will then push into the country some four or five miles and sweep down to Barrett's Ferry, near the mouth of the Chickahominy, gathering such horses, mules, cattle, and sheep as may be useful to the army, and taking along with you such colored men and their families as desire to come within our lines. If you find any considerable amount of corn you may seize that also if you can find means to transport it to the boat. You are required particularly to examine the country, and especially along the river for torpedoes, which it is believed are concealed there, and to make diligent inquiry of all the people whom you may chance to meet in relation to a party of soldiers who, on the 19th instant, came from Richmond with torpedoes, as it is believed. You will not allow officers or men to enter the dwellings of the people for the purpose of disturbing the occupants, and you will take no other property but animals and grain which will be useful in subsisting the army and affording it transportation. The Mosswood, after you have disembarked, will drop down the river to Barrett's Ferry, where you will re-embark your command when you deem that nothing useful can be accomplished by prolonging your stay. At furthest, you will not remain absent more than two days. GILMAN MARSTON, *Brigadier-General.*

At 3 o'clock on the morning of the 27th the Second, with fifty men of the Sixteenth New York Heavy Artillery and twenty colored cavalry, were off according to program. After landing, the expedition was fortunate in meeting a colored boy who was perfectly acquainted with that section of the country. Taking him along as a guide, the force, after a march of ten miles, reached the village of Centreville, where it halted for dinner, after which it marched to Gum Springs, James City County, and camped for the night. The next morning it marched in the direction of Barrett's Ferry, passing several fertile farms well stocked with cattle and sheep. Of these, one hundred and fifty were collected and driven to the ferry, where the expedition re-embarked and arrived at Wilson's Landing in the evening, without loss or accident. General Marston complimented the troops very highly for the satisfactory manner in which they had accomplished the objects of the expedition, remarking that his command had captured their part of the twenty-five hundred head of cattle stolen by Lee's cavalry, a few days before, below City Point.





Charles E. Foster, Co. G.

Enlisted, from Bennington, at the age of 17, and served continuously from April, 1861, to December, 1865. He carried a musket nearly three years, when he was detailed to the Eighteenth Corps ambulance train, and on the consolidation of corps was made wagon master of the ambulance train of the Third Division, Twenty-fourth Corps. In 1865, under Gen. Patterson, he was forage master of the Sub-district of Essex. He now resides in Manchester.

On the morning of September 29th, the Eighteenth Corps, under command of General Ord, achieved a signal success. Crossing to the north side of the James on the night of the 28th, it pushed rapidly forward to Chaffin's farm, and gallantly assaulted and carried Battery Harrison, the strongest and one of the most important points in the line of rebel defences north of the river. General Ord was wounded, and the command of the corps fell to General Weitzel. General Stannard, commanding the First Division, lost an arm, and Captain Converse of the Second, assistant provost marshal on Stannard's staff, was wounded by a musket ball in the mouth. General Marston was assigned to the command of the First Division, and turned the command of the Separate Brigade over to Lieutenant-Colonel Patterson in the following order:

HEADQUARTERS SEPARATE BRIGADE,
Fort Pocahontas, Va., Oct. 3, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 24. }

In compliance with the orders of the major-general commanding the department, dated Oct. 1, 1864, directing me to turn over my command to my most experienced officer, I hereby assign Lieut.-Col. J. N. Patterson, Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, to the command of the Separate Brigade.

GILMAN MARSTON,
Brigadier-General.



Lieut. George Stevens, Co. H.

Enlisted in Company A. Wounded at second Bull Run, and severely at Gettysburg. He re-enlisted, and was promoted through the several grades to second lieutenant of Co. H. Now lives at Troy, N. H.

In turning the command over to Lieutenant-Colonel Patterson General Marston acted in strict compliance with his orders, although it left Patterson in command of officers who were his superiors in rank—colonels of regiments in the Separate Brigade. These, however, took the situation in such good spirit that there resulted none of the unpleasant relations which might otherwise have been expected.

The Second Regiment, also, was ordered to rejoin the Eighteenth Corps at its new position north of the James, and on the evening of October 1st embarked under command of Maj. Cooper,

landed at Aiken's Landing, and immediately marched to the front, being assigned to the Third Brigade of the First Division, consisting of the Twenty-first Connecticut, Fortieth Massachusetts, Second New Hampshire, Fifty-eighth and One Hundred Eighty-eighth Pennsylvania. Lieutenant-Col. Patterson rejoined the regiment on the 14th of October, and at once took command of the brigade, as ranking officer during the temporary absence of Col. Guy V. Henry, of the Fortieth Massachusetts.



Capt. Albert J. Hanson, Co. H.

The first man to enlist from Somersworth. He re-enlisted, and rose to the command of his company. At the close of the war he was appointed provost marshal at Spottsylvania Court House, Va. He went west in 1867, settling in Kansas City, Mo., where he was very successful in business, and where he died September 8, 1892.

The Eighteenth Corps was now employed in strengthening its works, in close proximity to the rebel lines, and for a time no picket firing was indulged in. Friend and foe were on the best of terms, papers were exchanged, and the daily news received from Richmond.

On the 27th of October, the Eighteenth Corps made a heavy demonstration against the enemy's extreme left, the movement being simultaneous with the Boydton Plank Road (or Hatcher's Run) operations of the Second and Fifth Corps at the other end of the lines, and designed to give the rebels on the north of the James so much to look after that they would stay at home. Preparatory to the movement, on the afternoon of the 26th, the First Division, with two brigades each from the Second and Third Divisions, and two four-gun batteries of artillery, were withdrawn from the works and assembled on the Henry Cox farm, on the Varina road, some distance to the rear of Fort Harrison.

At 5 o'clock, sharp, on the following morning, the column was in motion. It passed in rear of, and then beyond, the works

of the Tenth Corps—the extreme right of Grant's infantry lines—along the network of roads and cross-roads to the north, entering the Williamsburg road, about 1 p. m., at Hooker's old position at Fair Oaks. None of those with Weitzel, at the head of the column, were familiar with the locality, and word was sent to Lieutenant-Colonel Patterson to come to the front. He knew the ground at once. "This is the Williamsburg road," he explained. "These are Hooker's old intrenchments, and there was the camp of the Second New Hampshire. You will find the rebel works just beyond the woods, there."



Capt. Frank W. Morgan, Co. F.

Enlisted in Company B, from Hopkinton. Promoted to corporal and sergeant; re-enlisted, and was promoted to captain of Company F. Now resides at Sutton.

Skirmishers were at once thrown out, and the column pushed up the Williamsburg road toward Richmond. A mile beyond, the advance came in sight of the heavy works of the enemy. They were at this time very lightly manned by a small force of artillery and dismounted cavalry, which could have offered but slight resistance against an immediate assault. But Weitzel, if he was to attack at all, took too much time to reconnoiter and get into position. It was half-past 3 o'clock before he was ready to attack, and in the meantime Field's division, sent up from Ewell's lines, with Gary's cavalry brigade, had arrived and occupied the works.

It was perfectly apparent, now, that an assaulting column would have a rough reception. "Will you volunteer to charge those works with your brigade?" General Weitzel inquired of Lieutenant-Colonel Patterson. Patterson—the only officer on the field who remained mounted throughout the whole affair—had been looking

the ground over and noting the filling up of the rebel works. He was well satisfied what the result would be, and did not propose to share in the responsibility. "No, sir," he promptly replied, "I will not volunteer, but if you *order* it, I will take the brigade in and we will do the best we can." When, finally, two brigades (Cullen's of the First Division, and Fairchild's of the Second), assisted by the fire of a battery, were sent forward, they met a bloody repulse, losing heavily in killed and wounded, and also in prisoners, who reached a position from which they could neither advance or retreat. Six stands of colors were lost, among the number being those of the Tenth New Hampshire. In his official report, General Weitzel says: "I did more than I was ordered to do. I knew that my orders were simply to make a demonstration. I probably made a more lively demonstration than was intended, but at the same time I did not wish to march sixteen miles and then come back without finding out exactly what the enemy had there."



Capt. Thomas E. Marshall, Co. I.

The original second sergeant of Company G. Was wounded at Gettysburg, re-enlisted, and promoted to captain of Company I. He resides at Greenville.

The reported loss of the Eighteenth Corps in this movement was over one thousand, of whom more than six hundred were "captured or missing," many of the latter being stragglers who subsequently rejoined their commands. The Second Regiment had one man wounded—the only man hit in the Third Brigade.

During the night the corps was withdrawn as far as the Charles City road. Rain (which set in about noon), the deep mud of the roads, and a night of inky darkness, made this a most trying march, and the troops were badly scattered. On the 28th they were



JOAB N. PATTERSON,
Colonel 2d N. H. V. and Bvt. Brig. Gen.

returned to their original positions in the intrenchments. Lieut.-Colonel Patterson's report was as follows:

HDQRS. THIRD BRIG., FIRST DIV., 18TH ARMY CORPS,
In the Field, October 29, 1864.

CAPTAIN: I have the honor to report the operations of this brigade as follows:

Broke camp on the morning of the 26th instant and marched about one mile down the Varina road, where the troops formed in column of regiments, and there rested for the day and night. Left this position on the morning of the 27th at 5 o'clock, following the Second Brigade. Continued the march till we reached the Williamsburg road, about 3 p. m. Here the brigade formed in close column by divisions and marched about half a mile down the road, when, by order of the division commander, I deployed to the right of the Williamsburg road, with the Second New Hampshire Volunteers on the right, extending into the woods, with the One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers on the left, resting on the road. Here we came under the fire of the enemy's artillery. The Second Brigade was deployed about 200 yards in my front in line of battle, with the First Brigade on their right. When the Second Brigade moved forward I advanced my line some 500 yards, where I remained till dark, when ordered to retire to my former position. Here fifty men from the Second New Hampshire Volunteers and twenty-five from the Fortieth Massachusetts were thrown out on picket and remained until the whole army retired. One hour after received orders to retire in silence. Arrived at White's tavern, on the Charles City Road, about 11 p. m., where my command bivouacked.



Henry L. Jones, Co. G.

Enlisted from Washington, his native town, and died of disease at Hill Top, Md., November 14, 1861.

At daylight on the morning of the 28th instant the brigade was formed in line of battle on the left of the First Brigade, which rested with its right on the Charles City road. Here we remained in line of battle till noon, when I received orders to return to our old camp, where we arrived about 6 p. m.

A list of casualties I have already forwarded. Most of the men reported missing fell out of the ranks on our return, from exhaustion, and will doubtless soon rejoin their commands.

The behavior of both officers and men was everything that their commander could desire.

I am, sir, &c.,

J. N. PATTERSON,
Lieut.-Col. Second N. H. Vols., comdg. Brigade.

Capt. GEORGE A. BRUCE,
Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

Tuesday, November 8, the legal voters in the New Hampshire regiments cast their ballots for President of the United States, under the soldiers' voting law of the State, with the following result, by regiments, in the Army of the James:

Second	Regiment,	Lincoln,	65	McClellan,	4
Tenth	"	"	14	"	46
Twelfth	"	"	86	"	39
Thirteenth	"	"	104	"	41

About the middle of November the Army of the James was reorganized. The white troops of the Tenth and Eighteenth Corps were consolidated, under the style of the Twenty-fourth Corps, with Major-General John Gibbon in command; and all the colored troops of the two corps were designated the Twenty-fifth Corps, under General Weitzel. The brigade to which the Second was attached became the Third Brigade, Third Division, Twenty-fourth Corps, and Colonel Guy V. Henry returned about this time and resumed command.



Abial A. Hannaford, Co. H.
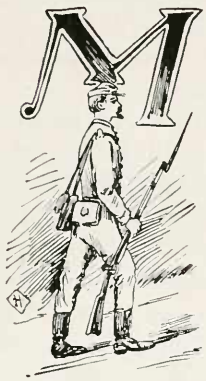
Enlisted from Manchester, re-enlisted, and served to the end. Present residence, Worcester, Mass.

The brigade being held in reserve in rear of the corps, was encamped in a favorable position, with wood and water in abundance, and every facility for building comfortable quarters for the winter.

During the season much attention was paid to company, regimental and brigade drills. The discipline was such that the brigade was ranked among the best in the Army of the James. Weekly inspections were instituted by the corps commander, at which the best regiment was excused from all outside duties for a week, and it was ordered that the neatest soldier in the division should receive a twenty days' furlough. At several examinations the Second was announced as the best regiment in the brigade, and several members received furloughs as being the neatest and best soldiers in the division.

CHAPTER XVII.

MARCH 3 TO DECEMBER 25, 1865.—THE BRIGADE ASSIGNED FOR SECRET SERVICE—EXPEDITION UP THE RAPPAHANNOCK—A RAID THROUGH THE NORTHERN NECK—MEETS SHERIDAN'S CAVALRY AT WHITE HOUSE—MARCHES WITH SHERIDAN TO REJOIN THE ARMY—THE CLOSING SCENES—THE SECOND ENTERS RICHMOND—SUBSEQUENT ASSIGNMENTS TO PROVOST DUTY—THE FINAL MUSTER OUT AND RETURN TO NEW HAMPSHIRE.



MARCH 3, 1865, the brigade, now under command of Brevet Brigadier-General Roberts, received orders to report to Lieutenant-General Grant, for secret service. With many regrets the men packed their belongings and left their pleasant, homelike camp, on the 4th. A six miles' march, in a drenching rain and through mud knee-deep, brought the command to Deep Bottom Landing, where, after a few hours' wait, it embarked on transports to await further orders—the Second Regiment on the steamer "Northerner."

The next day, at noon, the fleet arrived at Fort Monroe. Thence the expedition, convoyed by four gunboats, proceeded to the Rappahannock river. When opposite the little village of Urbanna, a few rebel cavalry made their appearance on the bank of the river, but were quickly dispersed by a six-pounder on one of the gunboats. On the evening of the 6th the expedition anchored for the night about six miles below Fredericksburg. Here a detachment of the First New York Mounted Rifles were landed, and proceeded to Hamilton's Crossing, about four miles from the city, to destroy the bridge of the Richmond and Fredericksburg railroad and all railroad stock found in the vicinity, and prevent any property being sent off.

On the morning of the 7th the fleet steamed up to the city, where the troops quietly disembarked and threw out pickets around the town. The brigade was so far successful as to cut off twelve cars loaded with tobacco and other Confederate government property. It also captured fifty mules and ten army wagons complete, which were immediately loaded with tobacco, brought into the city, and put on board the fleet. The object of the expedition, so far as that locality was concerned, had been successfully accomplished, without the loss of a man, and the brigade re-embarked for Fort Monroe.



Capt. James E. Saunders, Co. E.

Among Peterborough's earliest volunteers, enlisting under Weston in Co. G. Took in all the battles, and re-enlisted. Passed through the several degrees of promotion, and was mustered out as captain of Company E. He was taken prisoner at second Bull Run, but escaped and got back into the Union lines inside of two weeks. To his faculty for sketching we are indebted for a number of the pictures in this work. His present P. O. address is West Peterborough.

Arriving at Fort Monroe, the captured stores were unloaded, and the brigade awaited further orders. The results of this foray were so satisfactory that the brigade was soon ordered on another raid. On the 11th of March the expedition sailed for the Potomac, and the next morning landed at Kinsale, on Wicomoco creek, for a tour of the neighboring country. Six miles from the landing they met a force of Mosby's men, who were then collecting in that part of Virginia known as the Northern Neck, preparatory to the opening of the campaign. After a slight skirmish they retreated, leaving five prisoners, and having wounded five of the Mounted Rifles. The force retraced their steps to Kinsale the same evening, bringing with them over one hundred head of cattle and sheep. As the troops had been subsisting on salt pork, a change of diet was now very acceptable. A sufficient

number of the captured animals were slaughtered, and the air of Kinsale was fragrant that night with the savory odors of broiling beef and mutton. Pickets were thrown out around the landing, to prevent any surprise by the enemy during the night; and before daybreak the command embarked again for Fort Monroe.

Arriving off Point Lookout, a stop was made for the purpose of taking in water. Several officers of the Second went ashore, and had an opportunity to observe the many changes which had taken place since they left there, a year before. While here, a special messenger arrived from General Grant, with orders to the officer in command of the expedition to proceed to White House, on the Pamunky, to establish a depot of supplies for Sheridan's cavalry, which had been riding roughshod over the enemy's country for the previous three weeks, and was then heading to join Grant before Petersburg.



Adjutant Charles E. Plaisted.

Entered the service, from Portsmouth, as a private in Company K. Re-enlisted, and was promoted through various grades to be captain of Company B, but was not mustered. Was mustered out as adjutant, with the regiment. Died at Portsmouth, April 25, 1874.

The brigade arrived at White House on the 14th, and it being the day of the New Hampshire election, the Second voted for Members of Congress. Reports were current that Longstreet had left Richmond to oppose Sheridan's crossing at White House, and a line of intrenchments was thrown up immediately around the landing. With these, and several gunboats in the river, no anxiety was felt as to the results of an attack by any force Lee might be able to send over. Great quantities of forage and other stores were accumulated here; and a force of mechanics arrived and set to work repairing the railroad bridge across the Pamunky.

On the evening of the 18th the approach of Sheridan was heralded by the arrival of his advance guard on the bank of the river



The Army Chaplain, 1865.



The Minister of Peace, 1895.

Chaplain John W. Adams.

For two full years (with a few days to spare) Rev. John Wesley Adams served as chaplain of the Second Regiment. His faithful devotion to his high calling, and his kindly care for the material interests and bodily welfare of the men as well, won him a place in their respect and affection not always given to army chaplains; an appreciation which, as the hour of separation approached, found spontaneous expression in the Testimonial which appears on a later page. He was a native of Townsend, Mass., born May 23, 1832. He is in the seventh generation from Henry Adams, the ancestor of the presidents. He was educated in the common schools of Lawrence, Mass., and was licensed to preach by the Garden Street M. E. Church in 1856. In 1858 he joined the New Hampshire Conference, and has had a dozen or more successful pastorates. For four years (1877–80) he was Presiding Elder of the Concord District, and has received at the hands of his conference other high appointments.

December 5, 1863, he was commissioned chaplain of the Second Regiment, and remained with it to the end, always at the front. On Fast Day, June 1, 1865, he preached a memorial sermon to his brigade on the death of Abraham Lincoln, from 1 Cor., iv: 9, "Cast down, but not destroyed." In July, 1865, he inaugurated a school for colored children in Fredericksburg, Va. He is widely known as a man of fine literary accomplishments, his talents finding a field on the lecture platform. At the present time (1895) he is pastor of the M. E. Church at Methuen, Mass.

opposite White House, and soon after his army arrived, with tired men and horses. The next morning they crossed the river, and were employed until the morning of the 24th in recuperating, refitting, and preparing for a march across country to City Point. In the meantime all the dismounted men of Sheridan's cavalry, with



Capt. Edward D. Bean, Co. C.

A resident of Haverhill, Mass., who enlisted as a private, was promoted to corporal, then to sergeant, re-enlisted, and at the end was captain of Company C. Since the war he has been connected with the Lovell Arms Co., Boston.

about two thousand contrabands, were sent to Fort Monroe on the transports which had brought the expedition up on the 14th, and the brigade was directed to accompany Sheridan on his march to the James, and then rejoin the corps. The line of march was taken up, with Sheridan's cavalry in the advance, on the morning of the 24th, and that day the brigade made a march of fifteen miles, halting for the night at Jones' Bridge, on the Chickahominy. The march was resumed the next morning, passing through Charles City Court House, and by night the command reached the James at Harrison's Landing.

On the morning of the 26th the brigade left Harrison's Landing, and in the evening reached its old camp on Signal Hill. It found the camp occupied by troops from the Twenty-fifth Corps,

who had been withdrawn from the front and were under heavy marching orders. All the troops in the Army of the James were ordered by Grant to the left of the lines at Petersburg, excepting the Third Division of the Twenty-fourth Corps and one division of the Twenty-fifth, which were left, under command of Weitzel, to hold the lines north of the James, with orders to advance upon Richmond the moment a break might be made in Lee's lines before Petersburg. The Second was ordered to occupy Signal Hill, where the Eighth Maine had been in camp, that regiment belonging to the portion of the corps sent to Petersburg.



Sergt. Alba C. Haynes, Co. G.

An early recruit, who re-enlisted, and was the color-sergeant of the regiment for the last year and a half of its service. He is now a freight conductor, and resides at Lancaster.

Mighty events were impending. Lee's army was in its death struggle, and the Confederacy tottering to its fall. On the 1st and 2d of April the troops north of the James listened to the terrific cannonading around Petersburg, biding the time for their own advance. Spread out thin, to cover the line recently occupied by two full corps, the sharpest watch was maintained and the greatest possible display made in order to hold Longstreet from reinforcing Lee.

On the night of the 2d every band in the two opposing lines was run at full blast until midnight. News had been received of Grant's great successes on the left, and before morning it was more than suspected that Richmond was being evacuated. Heavy explosions were heard, at times, in the direction of the rebel capital, and a great and unusual light was observed and reported by officers in

the signal tower. Deserters also brought in information that the enemy were evacuating their positions. Grant having broken Lee's lines and forced him from Petersburg, the fall of Richmond was inevitable. The rebel government had already fled, and at midnight the defences north of the James were evacuated, the troops joining in the retreat which ended, six days later, in the memorable surrender at Appomattox Court House.

With the very earliest morning light Weitzel's alert pickets pushed forward over the abandoned rebel works, and by seven o'clock were on the outskirts of the city. The main column was not far behind. The scene was wild beyond description. The destruction of government property by the retreating troops—the gunboats, arsenals, and stores they could not carry off—had not ended there; the fires had extended until hundreds of dwellings and business blocks were in flames. It was a chaos of smoke and flame and flying cinders that faced the men of the Second. But it was Richmond, the goal of four years' desires, which lay before them, a blazing brand. "On to Richmond!" had been accomplished, and it had been permitted the Second New Hampshire to be among the first to see the rebel capital sitting in the sackcloth and ashes of defeat.



William Summers, Co. I.

Fiery, impulsive, big hearted "Bill." Summers. His pump shop, under Granite Block, in Manchester, was one of the landmarks along in the '50s. He came out as a recruit immediately after the first Bull Run, and after serving three years enlisted in the Veteran Reserve Corps. He died Dec. 31, 1878, at Manchester.

The Second encamped outside the city for a few days, when it moved to a more desirable location in one of the forts overlooking the city. April 25th, the brigade was ordered to cross the river to Manchester, and encamped some two miles from Richmond, on the road leading to the Cumberland coal mines. After a few days spent in laying out camps and building quarters, drill and the other duties of the soldier were resumed.

The ink was hardly dry upon the terms of surrender at Appomattox before orders were issued to suspend recruiting, and the work of dismissing to their homes the great army of volunteers commenced soon after. On the 21st of June the Tenth, Twelfth and Thirteenth New Hampshire regiments were mustered out of the United States service, their recruits whose term of service would not expire before September 30 being transferred to the Second: from the Tenth, 118; from the Twelfth, 87; from the Thirteenth, 58. These additions raised the strength of the Second to about nine hundred men, permitting the muster of a colonel. Lieutenant-Colonel Patterson was at once mustered as colonel, Major Cooper as lieutenant-colonel, and Captain Converse as major.



Lieut.-Col. Levi N. Converse.

Enlisted from Marlborough, and mustered as a sergeant in Company A. He rose, step by step, until at Gettysburg he commanded the company, lost an arm, and was promoted to captain. He went out with the old men, but was re-commissioned three days later; appointed major May 18, 1865; lieutenant-colonel Nov. 1, 1865, upon the death of Cooper, but was not mustered.

In the meantime about one-half of the regiments in the Third Division had been mustered out of service, and the remainder were formed into two independent brigades, and Colonel Patterson was assigned to the command of the Second Brigade. This organization existed until July 10th, when the brigades were broken up and the regiments assigned to the several districts into which Virginia had been divided.

The Second Regiment left Richmond July 10, for Fredericksburg, District of North Eastern Virginia, commanded by General Devens. This district was divided into four sub-districts, called the sub-districts of Fauquier, Rappahannock, Essex, and Northern Neck. Colonel Patterson was assigned to the command of the Northern Neck, which embraced the counties of King George,

Westmoreland, Richmond, Northumberland, and Lancaster. On the 14th, leaving Companies A, F and H as provost guard at Fredericksburg, the remaining seven companies started for Warsaw, Richmond county, where the headquarters of the sub-district were established; and to each of the counties in the sub-district one company was sent, the commanding officer of the company acting as provost marshal of the county and assistant agent of the Freedmen's Bureau.



Lieut.-Col. John D. Cooper.

Enlisted from Concord, and was mustered as a corporal in Company B. At the second Bull Run he was shot through the lungs, supposed mortally, and again wounded at Gettysburg. His promotions came along regularly, until he became lieutenant-colonel. On the morning of October 30, 1865, while on his way home on leave of absence, he was found in an insensible condition in his room at the Maltby House, in Baltimore, and died soon after.

August 22, the Fifth Maryland, stationed in the sub-district of Essex, was ordered to be mustered out, and the sub-districts of Essex and Northern Neck to be consolidated and called the sub-district of Essex, under command of Colonel Patterson. Company B was immediately sent to Stevensville, King and Queen county, and Companies C and G went to Tappahannock. The headquarters of the district were still at Warsaw, although they would have been removed to Tappahannock but for the great amount of sickness prevailing among the command at Warsaw, where a post hospital had to be established, under Surgeon Stone. Late in October the regiment lost one of its most valued officers by the death of Lieutenant-Colonel Cooper. He was one of the original members, enlisting as a private in Company B, and rose by merit alone to his rank at death.

Early in November the headquarters were removed to Tappahannock, leaving Company E, with Lieutenant Wood in command, at Warsaw; Company I, Captain Marshall, at Westmoreland, and Company K, Captain Locke, at Heathsville.

On Sunday, November 24th, the long-expected order for muster out reached regimental headquarters, and orders were immediately forwarded to the commanding officers of the different counties to proceed at once with their commands to Tappahannock. On the 1st of December a detachment of the Eleventh Maine arrived, under Colonel Maxfield, who relieved Colonel Patterson of the command of the sub-district. The next day the Second embarked for Fredericksburg, *en route* to City Point to be mustered out. On the 4th, having picked up the three companies on duty at Fredericksburg, the regiment took cars for Richmond, where it arrived in the evening and was quartered in the old Libbey prison.



Lieut. Frank C. Wasley, Co. C.

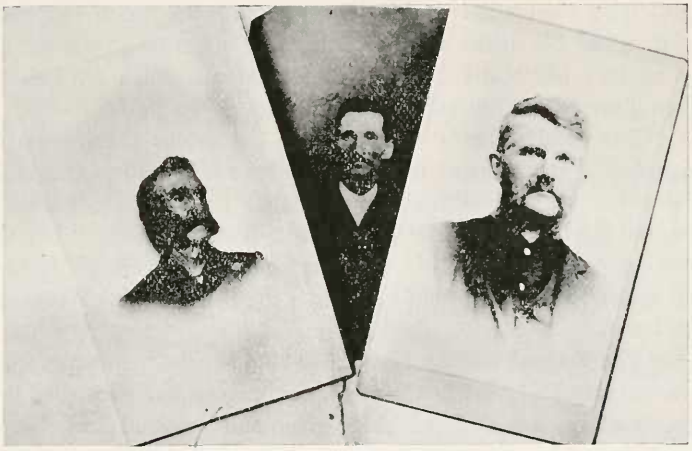
Enlisted from Manchester, and mustered as a corporal in Company I. Received various promotions, to first lieutenant, and wounded at Gettysburg. Now resides in Lowell, and is state inspector of factories and public buildings.

The regiment arrived at City Point about noon on the 5th, and from that time until December 19 the officers were busily engaged in making the muster out rolls and preparing for a speedy departure from Virginia. December 19, the Second was mustered out of the United States service, and the same day embarked for Baltimore; left Baltimore on the 21st, and arrived in New York the next morning; at 5 p. m. embarked on the "City of Norwich," and arrived at Allyn's Point early the next morning. At 9 o'clock in the evening of December 23d the regiment reached the city of Concord, and the men were marched to the various hotels, where supper was awaiting them.

Monday, December 25, the regiment was formally welcomed home by the state authorities. It made a parade through the principal streets, escorted by the state militia and veterans who had once served under its tattered banners. Arriving opposite the state

house, after being reviewed by the governor, the command halted. Speeches were made by Governor Frederick Smyth, Ex-Governor Gilmore, Adjutant-General Natt Head, Colonel Walter Harriman, and Colonel Peter Sanborn, to which Colonel Patterson responded in a fitting manner in behalf of the regiment. Cheers were given for and by the regiment, when it shouldered arms for the last time and returned to "Camp Gilmore."

On Tuesday, December 26, the regiment was paid off, and there was nothing further to hold the men together. They went their several ways, and the Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry existed no longer except in memory and the history of a glorious past.



The Three Guardsmen. Thirty Years After.

Leonard E. Robbins, Co. G. George W. Cilley, Co. I.

William K. Philbrick, Co. H.

CHAPTER XVIII.

GILMAN MARSTON.

IN a Memorial Day address delivered in Manchester in 1891 by Gen. Charles H. Bartlett, one of New Hampshire's most gifted orators and scholars, he took as his theme GENERAL GILMAN MARSTON, then recently deceased. As the most appreciative and finished portrayal of the life and character of the Second Regiment's great commander that has yet appeared, it has been thought desirable to preserve the major portion of it in this history of the regiment he led. The elimination of the eloquent lines with which the orator approached his theme will not detract from its completeness and symmetry; nor will the omission of incidents which have already been given in the preceding narrative:

"The ideal infantry soldier whom the genius of the artist has moulded in imperishable bronze, and whose heroic form stands like a sleepless sentinel at the base of yonder imposing shaft which a grateful city has appropriately reared in honor of those of her sons 'who gave their services in the war which preserved the union of the states,' bears the proud insignia of the Second New Hampshire regiment.

"The Second was the first of the three-years' regiments which New Hampshire sent to the front, and none other surpassed it in length of service, in hard blows given and received and dangers encountered and overcome.

"The distinguished citizen, and afterwards no less distinguished soldier, who led that regiment with bold, unfaltering step and dauntless courage to meet the first impetuous onset of the exultant and confident foe, before the black cloud of war then rapidly rising and swiftly moving upon the national capital, had yet burst in its fury, but whose fearful portend was seen and felt and known by all, since last you observed this honored anniversary has surrendered at

the icy touch of the last great foe of man, and today his honored grave receives its first Memorial Day visitation. Others did nobly and well. Others deserve all that has been or may be spoken in eulogy of and concerning them. Others have won fame and renown which the old Granite State will ever cherish in her casket of priceless jewels, but no brave and martial spirit that dwells within her borders will be touched with envy, or moved by jealousy, as we appropriately pause today to pay our humble tribute to that gallant leader, your so honored comrade and friend, so recently fallen, General Gilman Marston.

"Like you all, prior to 1861, he had trod the paths of peace. To him, as to you, war was new and foreign to his thought, habit and occupation. But the heroic, martial spirit was inbred. Through a long and distinguished ancestral line the fire and flame came down to his noble soul and lost none of their ardor on the way. His ancestors were at home upon the battlefield and had maintained the right with the sword with courage undaunted and faith unfaltering.

"Born on the 20th of August, 1811, in the quiet, rural, agricultural town of Orford, on the banks of the beautiful Connecticut, surrounded by natural scenery well calculated to inspire his youthful ambition with longings for greater opportunity for activity and achievements than his native heath seemed to open to him, he early resolved to secure a collegiate education and to launch his bark upon the more fascinating but uncertain waters of professional life.

"He made no mistake and he took no risk. All the elements essential to success were happily blended in his nature. To great natural capacity and brain power, developed, enriched and fortified by the discipline and culture of an early classical education, he added indomitable pluck, tireless industry and honesty of character and purpose, and in the pathway of this combination success never trails her banner.

"Graduating from Dartmouth College in 1837, admitted to the bar in 1841, we find him selecting the thriving, beautiful and important town of Exeter as his future home and the arena for his professional contests. How quickly he won the confidence and favor of the new community to which he came a stranger and

unheralded is shown by the fact that in 1845, 6 and 7 he represented that town in the legislature, and in 1850 was chosen a member of the constitutional convention.

"In the meantime his professional career had been marked with great brilliancy and success, and the young stranger soon found himself the peer of the greatest and best at a bar widely famed for the great learning and eloquence of its leaders.

"In 1859 he was elected to congress, and there the war of the great rebellion found him, absorbed in the duties of his high office, with every impulse of his soul responsive to his country's claims upon him in the hour of her supreme peril. His contact, upon entering congress, with the moulders of public sentiment in the south, quickly convinced him that the threatened rupture was inevitable, that nothing could stay the pride and arrogance of southern chivalry save only the strong arm of the federal government, asserted with all the force and power which its vast resources could command. So, forecasting the crisis, he saw his own path of duty clear, and when the storm burst his sword was already drawn to meet its initial blow. After the inauguration of Lincoln and before the advance guard of the great loyal uprising of the north could organize, equip and march to the rescue of the national capital, whose atmosphere was lurid and hot with the breath of treason, and tremulous with the mutterings of secession, General Marston was found enrolled in the Cassius M. Clay Battalion for the defense of Washington. Did he follow the bugle call and the drum beat? No; he led them. Before the reveille or the tattoo, before the advent of the picket guard or sentinel, Gilman Marston had sought the post of danger and awaited their coming.

"Although a representative in congress at the outbreak of the rebellion, he nevertheless saw in that fact no impediment to military service, and he accepted the colonelcy of the Second regiment with alacrity, and devoted himself with tireless energy and unbounded enthusiasm to its preparation for active duty, and in a remarkably brief space of time, considering the work to be accomplished and the inexperience on every hand in all matters pertaining to military affairs, he led it forth amidst the applauding shouts of a people aroused as never before to a sense of national danger, and inspired

with a patriotism as ardent and lofty as the situation was grave and perilous.

"Thus was the Second regiment recruited, organized, equipped and mustered in the early gray of the morning of war. The breathless suspense that precedes the bursting of the storm was on the land. Fear and hope, doubt and confidence, alternated in the public mind as it contemplated, first the magnitude of the threatened revolt, and then turned to the apparently resistless ardor and enthusiasm and boundless resources of the loyal north.

"Can a rebellion of such magnitude, involving so many states, so extensive an area of country, so numerous, so brave and heroic a people, be suppressed even by the strong arm of the national government? was a question everywhere propounded. History was searched, and searched in vain, for an assuring response. The past offered no consolation. A new precedent had to be established, and General Marston and the men who swarmed about him were the type of manhood to establish it.

"That this regiment should receive a continuous ovation on its journey through the loyal states to the scene of threatened hostilities, was to be expected in the then excited condition of the country, and was the common experience of the early regiments which constituted the advance of the loyal armies. Banquets and flag presentations were the order of the day at the populous centers through which they passed.

"We should do great violence to the memory of the noble dead whose name we seek to honor did we not here pause for at least brief mention of that famous regiment, at whose head he received his first baptism of fire and blood on the fated field of Bull Run, and whose fortunes he shared in the early stages of the war, and until called to assume more responsible duties on a broader field of action. That he should ever regard it with even more than paternal pride and affection, was but the natural sequence of his official relationship to it, and his thorough appreciation of the splendid soldierly material of which it was composed, and which he had so often seen tried and tested in the terrible crucible of war.

"To say that it was highly distinguished in the personnel of its membership, is but to repeat familiar history. To say that it was

equally distinguished for the hard and solemn work done, is but to say anew what all who ever touched shoulder with it in battle array have ever and always most generously said of and concerning it.

"No officer ever led it in battle who did not sanctify some field of carnage with his own blood, while the names of those who fell in the ranks, at the post of duty and danger, would make a catalogue too long for recital here. The score of battlefields upon which it left its dead tell the story of the Army of the Potomac, from Bull Run to Appomattox. What it did, how it fared, may be judged of by one battlefield alone—Gettysburg—where out of twenty-four officers, eighteen were killed or wounded, and of the privates, three out of every five went down in death, or suffered mutilation more or less severe.

"An historian who has told something of its story has thus epitomized its salient points: 'The roll of the Second regiment during its organization contained more than three thousand names. Every regiment but two from the state was supplied, in part, with officers from its ranks; and more than thirty regiments in the field had upon their rosters names of men who were once identified with it. It marched more than six thousand miles, participated in more than twenty pitched battles, and lost in action upwards of one thousand men.'

"No words of mine can be so eloquent as this plain, simple recital of work done and dangers confronted. No orator, poet or painter can approximate the terrible reality of the cold and solemn record.

"The age of General Marston at the time of his military career is worthy of our consideration. The successful soldiers of the war, as a rule, were young men. The adage, 'Old men for counsel and young men for war,' grew out of the experience of mankind, and accords with the natural adaptation of man to his life work. The first year of the war found General Marston turning the milestone which marks a half-century in the pathway of life, a period when the question of physical endurance and hardihood, such as the exigencies of war imperatively demand, becomes one of deep concern and solicitude to one who would bear a part in its privations and hardships.



Lieut. Sylvester Rogers, Co. G.

His home was at Nashua when the war commenced, but he was studying medicine with Doctor Tubbs, at Peterborough. He was one of the first to enlist under Captain Weston, for whom he acted as medical examiner of the recruits. On the reorganization of the regiment he was appointed second lieutenant, promoted to first, and was killed at Bull Run, August 29, 1862, under circumstances narrated on page 133.

"Grant was but thirty-nine, Sherman forty-one, and Sheridan thirty. Wellington fought his last battle at forty-six. Washington received his commission as commander-in-chief of the armies of the revolution at forty-three, and Napoleon's victories and defeats ended at Waterloo at the age of forty-five; while Alexander the Great was sighing at thirty for more worlds to conquer.

"General Marston not only had his battles to fight, but the art of war to learn after his half century of active life in the pursuits of peace. The fires of youth no longer coursed in his veins, but the flame was in his soul, and the man whose sun was far advanced in the afternoon of life, turned to the appropriate work of youth and early manhood with an ardor, zeal, impetuosity and dash equaled by few, excelled by none.

"He soon, however, had the opportunity to test his powers of physical endurance, for in the first great engagement of the war, at Bull Run, he was struck by a rifle ball, which so shattered his right arm as to make amputation necessary in the judgment of his surgeon, but which was saved by his own courage and bravery in refusing to submit to the operation, preferring to face the alternative of death rather than to submit to the mutilation proposed. The sequel proved the correctness of his judgment and the value of his courage, for thereby his good right arm was saved to him and thereafter served him well.

"In this engagement General Marston had ample opportunity to test the quality of his courage, and he improved it to its utmost. He was not disappointed in himself, for he found his nerve the same in the presence of the terrible reality of war as in safe and distant contemplation; and no sooner was his crushed and broken arm made endurable by temporary adjustment than he again sought the front to lead his regiment to fresh assaults and to share with it the further perils of that eventful and disastrous day.

"The brief moment allotted to this part of the exercises of the day will not permit a recital in detail of the part taken by General Marston in that long and sanguinary conflict, but compel us to notice only a few salient features which serve to illustrate the character which it is our privilege and pleasure to contemplate.

"The soldierly qualities so conspicuously displayed at Bull Run were no less marked and manifest on every field of conflict on which he faced the deadly perils of war. At Yorktown, Williamsburg, Drewry's Bluff, Fair Oaks, Cold Harbor, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, or wherever engaged, he was the same daring, intrepid, fearless soldier.

"And yet he was perfectly oblivious to the fame and glory which ever reward heroic deeds. Popular applause, so much sought, so highly prized, to his ear had neither sweetness nor charm. Fame, popularity, renown, the so common objects of ambition, weighed nothing by his standard of values.

"Between congress and the army he divided his services as he deemed most useful to his country. When there was fighting at the front he was there, equipped for the fray, but when the campaign

was over for the season and military movements were at an end, he left to others the monotony of the camp and the quiet of the winter quarters, and gave to his state and country, in the halls of congress, the best of his noble heart and brain.

"His indifference to promotion and personal advancement in the service is shown in the fact that, although promoted to brigadier-general in the fall of 1862, he did not accept the much-coveted honor among men of political aspirations until the spring of 1863. But for this indifference and even positive aversion to the notoriety and conspicuousness inseparably incident to high military authority in active service, it is fair to assume that General Marston would have been advanced to much higher rank and command than that with which he was content.

"No blood was needlessly shed, no human life uselessly sacrificed by any order or command of his to add a laurel to his brow or broaden his fame. The blows he struck were blows against the confederacy and for his country. To that end, and that alone, he consecrated every energy of his soul. Nowhere in this broad land on this Memorial Day have flowers been dropped upon a grave whose occupant lost his life in any movement, any part of the motive behind which was the aggrandizement of the name of Gilman Marston.

"Upon accepting promotion to brigadier-general he was assigned to the command of the District of St. Mary's, embracing an extensive camp of rebel prisoners, the proximity of which to the contending armies rendered it of great importance and its command one of grave responsibility. Three New Hampshire regiments, the Second, Fifth and Twelfth, a regiment of colored troops, one full battery of artillery, two companies of United States cavalry and several gunboats constituted this important command.

"This guard and provost duty was well and conscientiously done, but it was not the work for General Marston's hand, and no more cheering or grateful words fell upon his ear during those long and dark four years of war than those in which General Butler announced to him that his work in that line was done, and henceforth the longing of his soul should be gratified by active service at the front.



Smith A. Whitfield, Co. I.

Born in Francestown. Was wounded at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862. The following August he was appointed captain in the Ninth N. H. and was wounded at Antietam. Oct. 15, 1864, he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the 123d U. S. C. T., and was mustered out Oct. 16, 1865. He has attained high distinction in civil life. For several years he was connected with the Internal Revenue service; later, postmaster at Cincinnati; and under President Harrison was First Assistant Postmaster General. He is now in business in Chicago.

"On the 1st day of May, 1864, he assumed command of the First Brigade of the First Division of the Eighteenth Army Corps, then in the Army of the James, and subsequently he was transferred to the First Brigade, Third Division of the Tenth Corps. His services and achievements in these commands are matters of familiar history, and there today we must leave them. The record is safe, and will be sacredly and reverently cherished by a grateful people so long as valor and patriotism are cultivated among men, and unselfish devotion to liberty and country is counted among human virtues.

"A striking characteristic of General Marston, as developed in his military service, was his sublime, unflinching courage. A distinguished citizen of our state, himself not wanting in this noble quality, once said that if he could ask but one favor of the Almighty

and have it granted, he would pray God to annihilate his fears. Gilman Marston had little occasion to breathe a prayer of this import. The spark which his keen blade struck from the steel of a worthy foe never kindled terror in his breast. In his noble and more than Roman form and spirit, fear had no place. And yet his courage was not of that brute and animal kind, born of insensibility to the presence of danger, but of that highest and noblest type of courage, which with every faculty awake and keenly alive to the presence of danger, yet courts it as the mountain peak courts the coming storm.

"What better illustration is furnished of this noble quality, in all the annals of war, than the example of General Marston at the battle of Drewry's Bluff. In his brigade was a regiment that had never before been under fire. The storm of battle was bursting over the parapet, behind which his command was stationed, and shot and shell were falling in their ranks. A terrific onslaught had been repelled and another was impending. Under the terrible nerve strain the raw troops wavered, and their lines showed that a panic was imminent. The colonel commanding went to General Marston in great distress and informed him of the situation. He knew that if his regiment broke he was disgraced. The general saw the danger of such an example and instantly resolved to reassure and give confidence to the wavering line. Taking his field glass in hand, in full view of his brigade, he deliberately ascended the parapet in full exposure of the enemy's shot, and slowly walked its entire length, pausing occasionally to survey the enemy's movements through his glass, and then as deliberately descending, passed in front of the untried troops, speaking words of cheer and confidence as he did so. The panic was averted, and the force of heroic example put fear to shame and not a man faltered when the crisis came.

"Another no less striking and marked characteristic was his ardent, lofty patriotism, coupled with a spirit of self-sacrifice and personal abnegation which the youth of this land may well ponder as a model worthy of all imitation. Had he been solicitous for personal advantage, he would have rendered, either in the army or in congress, that continuous, unbroken service so essential to the

best results in the line of self interest, but to this aspect of the matter he gave no care or thought, but alternated between the two as he saw his opportunity to render the most effective service to his country.

"What more beautiful or striking example of this characteristic is furnished in all history than General Marston has given us in his answer to the solicitations of a personal and political friend to obtain a brief leave of absence and visit New Hampshire at a time when his personal appearance among his constituents was deemed, by those upon whose judgment he relied, to be highly essential to his personal interests, and at a time, too, when he was sure to be received with all the demonstration and consideration so flattering to the pride and grateful to the feelings of one who had a right to feel that he had dearly earned his distinction. Did he listen to the solicitations of personal friendship? Did he do what is so human—weigh his own interests and fortune in the balance? Did he take an hour from his country and give it to himself? No. Listen to his answer, and tell me whether we do well to honor his name today:

"'You ask me why I do not obtain leave of absence. How can I? I am well enough, and the enemy is in sight. I have been listening all day for the sound of his guns. Horses saddled continually. How is one to ask for leave? Could n't take it if it was offered. I have a fine division and intend to fight the first opportunity.'

"There is a soldier born, not bred. No culture of the school, no discipline of the camp, can create such a spirit. Bound to the post of duty by cords he could not sever, by a charm whose magic spell he could not break. 'The enemy is in sight!' His whole soul was ablaze with the unquenchable fire of patriotic emotion. Restive under restraint, impatient at delay, he 'had listened all day for the sound of the enemy's guns.' Thoughts of home, selfish interests, personal ambitions—these were all rank treason in that sublime hour of the soul's revelry in the highest, noblest and loftiest impulses that ever thrilled the human breast.

"What a picture is here for some genius in art to spread upon



Surgeon William P. Stone.

Doctor Stone was a physician of ripe years and experience, in practice at Danbury, who joined the regiment as assistant-surgeon in October, 1862. He was mustered out with the original members, in June, 1864, but was re-commissioned, as surgeon, in July, rejoined the regiment in August, and remained with it until the final muster out. He died at Danbury in 1872.

canvas as an object lesson for the gaze of the generations of youth who may come after him in this fair land. Call up, if you will, the canonized names in history's catalogue of patriots and heroes, and who among them all, by word or deed, in all the essentials of patriotism and heroism, has surpassed this true, noble and heroic man of the old Granite State?

"General Marston was kind to his men and most considerate of their welfare. Their comfort, health and safety were ever to him objects of constant and deep solicitude, and nothing that he could do to serve them in these directions was neglected or left undone. The violation of some technical rule of military discipline by men all their lives unaccustomed to restraint upon their freedom of speech or action, was not considered by him as an offense meriting very condign punishment, especially when prompted by no criminal or disloyal intent or spirit.

"General Marston resigned his military commission, took up the broken thread of his professional practice where he left it at war's first alarm, and henceforth devoted himself with unabated zeal to his congenial life work, interrupted only by such public duties as his fellow citizens were pleased to impose upon him.

"The services of General Marston as legislator and statesman must be left to others and other occasions. That they were valuable to his state and country and distinguished for great learning, ability and wisdom, all know. And they closed not until in the fulness of his years, he laid down the burdens of life.

"A huge granite bowlder, in form and finish as it came from the moulding palm of the divine architect, emblematical of the rugged and sterling virtues of this true and unique son of nature, with plain and simple inscription, fitly marks the spot to which the footsteps, not only of the present, but of future generations, will turn in reverent contemplation of a character which so forcefully and so beautifully illustrates the best and noblest characteristics of modern civilization."

But little need be added to the above to give a complete outline of the public career of Gilman Marston. Upon the death of Senator Pike, he was appointed by Governor Sawyer to serve until the legislature could fill the vacancy. In this way was fulfilled his well known ambition to hold a seat in the United States Senate—an ambition which probably could not have been gratified in any other manner. Though a giant and leader among men, he was but a helpless infant in the whirl of political intrigue and manipulation.

Year after year he came up to Concord as a representative in the legislature from Exeter, and was the acknowledged leader of successive houses. The room of the Judiciary Committee—of which he was chairman—was his castle, and upon its walls hangs the most satisfactory picture extant of the old hero in his later years. The picture forming the frontispiece of this volume is from a photograph taken about the time of his entering upon the command of the Second, and was selected by his law partner and executor, Attorney-General Edwin G. Eastman, as all in all, notwithstanding the civilian garb, the best picture of him at the time of his military service.

He died in Exeter, July 3, 1890; and in all the great concourse of people who gathered at his funeral there were none who brought a keener sorrow than the gray-haired "boys" of his old regiment, who came from near and from far to follow for the last time one who had been to them more than a leader. Their work was not completed until, in remembrance of a preference he had sometime expressed as to the marking of his last resting place, they had procured and placed in position the granite bowlder which tells where Gilman Marston rests. After long search a satisfactory stone was found, far away, in Cheshire County, symmetrical in proportions, beautiful in texture, and without a flaw, upon which is chiseled the simple inscription:

1811.
GILMAN MARSTON.
1890.



Marston's Monument.

CHAPTER XIX.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.—FRANCIS S. FISKE—EDWARD L. BAILEY—JOAB N. PATTERSON—SIMON G. GRIFFIN—HENRY E. PARKER—HARRIET P. DAME.

Francis S. Fiske.

FRANCIS S. FISKE, a son of Phineas and Isabella Redington Fiske, was born in Keene, New Hampshire, on the ninth day of November, 1825. He entered Dartmouth College at the age of thirteen, and was graduated from that institution in 1843. Three years later, he took a degree at the Harvard Law School.

After practicing his profession for a few years in his native town, he traveled extensively in Europe and Asia. In 1857 and '58 he was a member of the New Hampshire legislature. Later, he was the Washington correspondent of the *New York Evening Post*, and about 1860 he published a volume on the great speculative schemes of the XVIIIth Century, entitled "Law and the Mississippi Bubble."

At an early age he joined the militia of the state, serving as *aide* to the governor and as captain of the Keene Light Infantry. This was one of the most famous companies in the state. When under command of Mr. Fiske's father-in-law—General James Wilson—it won especial praise from President Andrew Jackson at a reception held in his honor at Concord, about 1824. This company always maintained its reputation, until it was disbanded with all the independent companies of the state.

On the 16th day of April, 1861, after reading the message of President Lincoln calling for troops, Mr. Fiske wrote on the instant to the Governor of New Hampshire, offering his services to his state in any capacity, in defense of the Union. The next day a commission to raise troops in the western part of the state was brought to him by Thomas L. Tulloch, Secretary of State for New

Hampshire. During this interview Mr. Tulloch mentioned that Governor Goodwin had just told him that Mr. Fiske's offer of services was the first received by him. Mr. Fiske did not understand, however, that others might not have enlisted before his offer reached the governor.

The next day Mr. Fiske left Boston, where he was just establishing himself in business, and returned to Keene. Within one week, six companies had been formed, four of which had gone into camp at Portsmouth. Mr. Fiske was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the Second Regiment, and was actively engaged in drilling the recruits when the order came suspending the three months' enlistments and calling for volunteers for three years. He at once volunteered for three years and was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the regiment. In this position he was with the regiment, without a day's interruption, for the first seven months of its existence.

After Colonel Marston was wounded, early in the first battle of Bull Run, Lieutenant-Colonel Fiske was in command of the regiment, which came off that field with unbroken ranks, and with all the wagons taken onto the field. He remained in command of the regiment until the following November, when he was detailed to serve on a division court martial. On being relieved from this duty he was placed in command of the Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania regiment, with which he remained until the battle of Williamsburg, in May, 1862.

He was already stricken by fever, but on the evacuation of Yorktown by the Confederates, and the advance of the United States troops, he placed himself at the head of the regiment then under his command, and remained until General Hooker, who for two weeks had manifested much kind solicitude concerning his health, after repeatedly urging him to place himself under a surgeon's care, sent him, with other malaria-stricken men, to Fort Monroe, and thence to Baltimore, where he lay for nearly two months, suffering an almost mortal illness. During the year 1862 he was twice at death's door from the malarial poisoning, from which he never fully recovered.

He was never able to return to the army. In the words of a

skillful Confederate physician of Baltimore (who saved his life), "the swamps of the Chickahominy had done the business for him," as for so many other men, helping the Confederate cause as effectually as grape shot.

In 1865 Colonel Fiske was made brigadier-general by brevet.

For the past twenty-three years he has been an officer of the United States District Court in Boston.

Edward L. Bailey.

Edward L. Bailey succeeded Marston as colonel of the Second Regiment. He was a native of Manchester, and received his education in the common schools of that city. At the opening of the



war he was a clerk in the Manchester post office, under postmaster Thomas P. Pierce, to whose powerful influence and friendship he was largely indebted for his early commission in the Second. Enlisting in the "Abbott Guards," commanded by Captain William C. Knowlton, he went to Concord as first lieutenant of the company, April 24th—it being the first company to report at camp for

the First Regiment. May 1st, the company was transferred to Portsmouth, it being understood that Thomas P. Pierce was to be colonel of the Second Regiment, and the men desiring to serve under him.

In the reorganization of the Second Regiment for three years, Captain Knowlton was "turned down," and Lieutenant Bailey succeeded him in command of the company, the "Abbott Guards" forming the nucleus of Company I.

He was appointed major July 26, 1862; lieutenant-colonel October 23, 1862; and April 26, 1863, upon the promotion of Colonel Marston to brigadier-general, he became the colonel of the regiment.

Although one of the youngest officers, being but twenty-one when he won his eagles, he was one of the bravest and most skillful. His handling of the regiment in its awful test at Gettysburg, was a model of technical skill and a triumph of personal valor. He commanded the regiment in all its battles from Gettysburg to Cold Harbor, led home the old men in June, 1864, and was mustered out with them.

Soon after leaving the service he went into business in Boston, in the hat trade, but soon became convinced that he was not in his proper sphere as a trader. His talents and his formative training were all in the direction of a military life, and he sought a commission in the regular army.

March 7, 1867, he was commissioned second lieutenant in the Fourth U. S. Infantry. His good services as a volunteer were speedily recognized in a batch of brevets for gallant and meritorious services during the war, as follows: for Williamsburg, brevet first lieutenant; for Fair Oaks, brevet captaia; for second Bull Run, brevet major; for Gettysburg, brevet lieutenant-colonel.

But actual promotions in the regular army, in time of peace, come slowly, and only after long waiting. It was almost nine years (February 26, 1876), before a first lieutenant's commission came to him; and it was not until December 4, 1891, that he attained the rank with which he had entered the volunteer service, thirty years before—captain. He left the service in 1893, and is now at Boise City, Idaho.

Joab N. Patterson.

To Joab N. Patterson belongs the unique distinction of being the only one of the original commissioned officers of the Second Regiment who served with it through its entire career, participated in every march and every battle, and was with it at its final muster out in December, 1865.

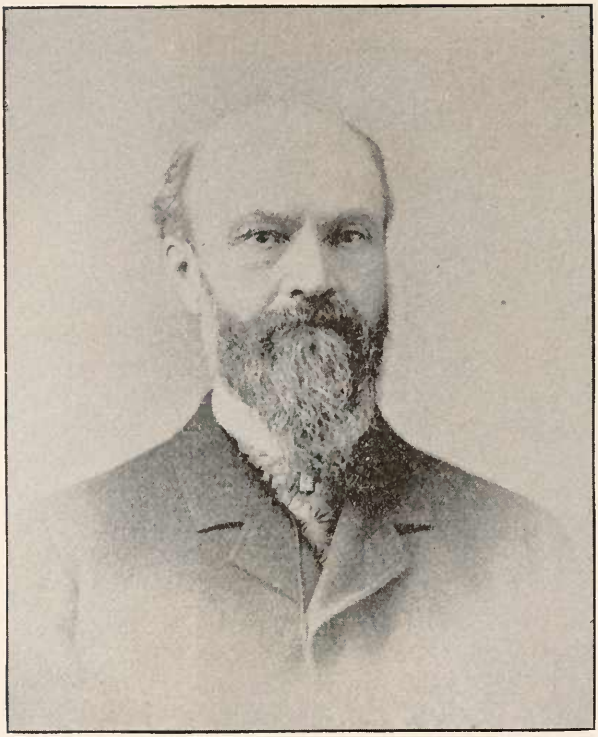
He was born in Hopkinton, January 25, 1835. After fitting for college at New Hampton, he entered Dartmouth College in 1856, and was graduated in 1860. Having fixed upon the law as the profession he would follow, he had made arrangements for a course of legal study, when the call to arms came and changed the whole course of his career.

He enlisted as a private April 22, 1861, and receiving a warrant as recruiting officer, opened an office at Contoocookville and enlisted a company of seventy-two men for three months' service. On the reorganization of the Second Regiment for three years, he was commissioned as first lieutenant of Company H, and was promoted to captain May 23, 1862.

His military career appears so fully in, and forms so large a part of, preceding pages, that they need be only epitomized here. When General Marston assumed command of the District of St. Mary's, he named Captain Patterson as provost marshal, a position which, in that district above almost every other, demanded the highest capacity for work, combined with firmness and tact. He filled this difficult position to the entire satisfaction of General Marston, with whom he was always a great favorite.

He participated with the regiment, as acting major, in Butler's campaign on the James and in the Cold Harbor battle, and when the old men went home, in June, he was left in command of the fragment of the regiment remaining, being for a time the only commissioned officer on duty with the regiment.

June 21, 1864, upon the recommendation of Generals Smith and Marston, he was appointed lieutenant-colonel. January 10, 1865, he was commissioned colonel, but was not mustered until the following June, when the consolidation with the Second of about



S. G. GRIFFIN.

Brig. and B'vt Maj. Gen'l U. S. Vols.

[Formerly Capt. Co. B, 2d N. H.]

three hundred men from the Tenth, Twelfth and Thirteenth New Hampshire regiments gave it the number requisite for a colonel.

In September, 1864, he was temporarily in command of the Third Brigade, Second Division, Eighteenth Army Corps, and commanded it in the action on the Williamsburg road, October 27, 1864. He served with distinction, as fully narrated elsewhere, and was finally mustered out with the regiment, December 19, 1865, having won his brevet as brigadier-general of volunteers, to date from March 13, 1865, for "bravery in battle and good conduct throughout the war."

Returning to New Hampshire, he settled in Concord, where, in March, 1867, he married Miss Sarah C., one of the accomplished daughters of Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Bouton, one of New Hampshire's most distinguished divines and historical writers. He was appointed United States Marshal for the District of New Hampshire, which position he held until the accession of President Cleveland.

At the close of the war, and before the reorganization of the New Hampshire militia, he held the commission of brigadier-general; but upon the reorganization of the force, he resigned, and had no further connection therewith until the organization of the Third Regiment, April 18, 1879, when he accepted a commission as its colonel. He was subsequently commissioned brigadier-general, commanding the New Hampshire National Guard, which command he retained several years.

He was appointed by President Harrison Second Auditor of the Treasury, which position he filled with great credit for four years, and on retiring therefrom, settled in Washington, where he is now engaged in the life insurance business.

Simon G. Griffin.

But one of all the volunteer soldiers from New Hampshire won the right to wear the double stars upon his shoulder, and that man was Simon G. Griffin, a graduate of the Old Second.

He was a native of Nelson, born August 9, 1824. Arriving at

manhood, he engaged in teaching, dabbled a little in politics, and at length commenced the study of law, being admitted to the bar in Merrimack county in the fall of 1860. But when, the following April, Sumter was fired on, he threw law books aside and took up the sword. He raised, and was commissioned captain of, the "Goodwin Rifles," which became Company B of the Second Regiment, and which he commanded at the first battle of Bull Run and until the October following, when he was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the Sixth New Hampshire. In March, 1862, Colonel Converse resigned, and Lieutenant-Colonel Griffin was appointed colonel on the 22d of April.

On the 7th of April, 1862, he commanded a highly successful expedition to Elizabeth City, North Carolina, and on the 19th of April led his regiment in the battle of Camden. At the second battle of Bull Run, and at Chantilly, the Sixth, under his command, distinguished itself by its good conduct; and at Antietam, with the Second Maryland, it carried the stone bridge across Antietam creek by a valorous charge.

On the 20th of May, 1863, Colonel Griffin was assigned permanently to the command of the First Brigade, Second Division, Ninth Army Corps. Early in June the brigade went, under command of Colonel Griffin, to the assistance of General Grant in his operations against Vicksburg, and participated in its capture. He was also with his command in the campaign of General Sherman against General Joseph E. Johnston, and the capture of the city of Jackson, Mississippi, in July, where he was in charge of the Ninth Corps, having three brigades under his command.

In August the corps returned to Kentucky, and a part of it immediately proceeded across the Cumberland Mountains to join General Burnside in his campaign in East Tennessee, Colonel Griffin being in command of the Second Division. In October he was sent by General Burnside to bring forward the remainder of the Ninth Corps, which had been left in Kentucky, but was finally assigned to the command of Camp Nelson, at that time a large and important post, as the rendezvous of the Tennessee refugees, to the number of about nine thousand, who were there formed into regiments.

In the spring of 1864 the Ninth Corps was reorganized at

Annapolis, Maryland, and Colonel Griffin was assigned to the command of the Second Brigade, Second Division, composed of the Sixth, Ninth and Eleventh New Hampshire, the Thirty-first and Thirty-second Maine, and the Seventeenth Vermont regiments. He commanded his brigade in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, and also in the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, on the 12th, in the latter of which it saved General Hancock's corps from being routed. It was in this battle that Colonel Griffin acted with such consummate skill and gallantry as to win a brigadier-general's commission, on the recommendation of General Grant. He was in command of his brigade at the battles of North Anna River, May 20th and 21st, Tolopotamy Creek, May 31st, Bethesda Church, June 2d, and Cold Harbor, June 3d.

On the night of the 16th of June General Griffin, in command of his own and General Curtin's brigade, made an adroit and successful attack on the enemy's intrenched lines in front of Petersburg, carrying their works for a mile in extent, capturing nearly one thousand prisoners, besides four pieces of artillery, caissons and horses, more than a thousand stand of small arms and a quantity of ammunition. General Potter, commanding the division, intrusted the whole planning and execution of this attack to General Griffin, and most skillfully did he carry out his part of it. He had made a wide breach in the enemy's lines, and there was nothing to prevent an advance into the city, had supports come up in time. But the other corps were not ready to advance, and when, at three o'clock in the afternoon, the First and Third Divisions attacked, the enemy was prepared to meet them, and they were repulsed with immense slaughter.

On the 2d of April, 1865, General Griffin arranged and led the assault on the enemy's lines at "Fort Hell," on the part of the Second Division, Ninth Army Corps. At the commencement of the action General Potter, commanding the division, was severely wounded, and was succeeded by General Griffin, who exhibited throughout the greatest activity, bravery and skill. For "gallant conduct" in this battle he was brevetted a major-general of U. S. volunteers—a brevet won sword in hand on one of the most bloody fields of the entire war. He retained command of the division and

joined with the corps in the pursuit and capture of General Lee's army. He returned with the division to Alexandria, and was mustered out of the United States service in September, 1865.

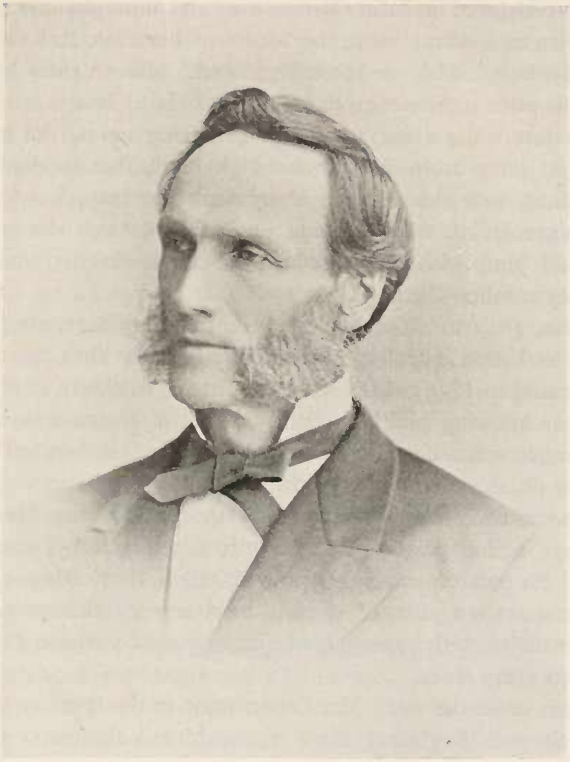
After returning home, General Griffin was offered by the government a position as field officer in one of the old regiments, and his appointment was made out and sent to him; but after so thorough an experience of the hardships and privations of the field, and after the war was over and there being no real call of his country for his services, he preferred the quiet and enjoyment of home, and declined the offer. Subsequently General Griffin settled in Keene, where he still makes his home. In 1866, '67 and '68 he was elected to a seat in the popular branch of the legislature, and served the last two years as Speaker of the House.

Henry E. Parker.

In Chaplain Parker was typified the high personnel of the Old Second. A native of Keene, forty years of age, possessed of high scholarly attainments, and for ten years the pastor of the South Congregational church in Concord—such was the man who went to the front with the Second as its first chaplain. After leaving the service, he was for a quarter of a century Professor of Latin at Dartmouth College, which position he resigned in 1891. The *Dartmouth Literary Monthly* for November of that year contained the following sketch, at once a biography and a tribute:

"Professor Parker. Gentleman, Scholar, Christian!—These words so often used, so often misapplied, rang in the hearts of every one of us in all their truth and strength, as the man known and reverenced by all stood in the old chapel some few days ago and said good-bye. And the standing forms, the silence broken only by the simple words of farewell, and the eager faces fixed in grave attention showed that truth and gentleness and bravery were receiving their homage due.

"One of the senior speakers had quoted that afternoon many a line from the English Laureate, but one verse, often quoted, he had



CHAPLAIN HENRY E. PARKER.

not used; but it seemed when Professor Parker stood before us as though its meaning was clearer than ever before:

> "'T is only noble to be good:
> Kind hearts are more than coronets,
> And simple faith, than Norman blood.'

"Over half a century ago he entered Dartmouth, which had been the college of his father before him, and throughout his course was known as a strong man, the leader of his class, and as one in whom absolute confidence could be placed. Many a story has been told of his utter indifference to fear of any kind. It was considered in those days quite a feat for the more daring among the students to run and jump from the top of a high bank, that overlooked the Connecticut, into the water. Many took the leap, but 'Parker,' said the gentleman who told me the incident, 'was the only one who would jump with his eyes open, the others shutting them tight when they reached the edge.'

"From 1843 to 1844 he was tutor in the college, after which he went to Union Theological Seminary in New York, from which he graduated in 1847. Men who were in the seminary at the time, even those knowing him but slightly, speak of him as a man whose acquaintance was a benefit. 'A good man,' 'a true-hearted gentleman,' are phrases frequently used by them.

"He was ordained as evangelist at Eastport, Maine, March 13, 1849, was acting pastor of the South Congregational church at Concord for one or two years, and installed there May 4, 1851. Here he spent ten years of earnest, hard work, and here again his simple, true-hearted honesty and singleness of purpose raised up friends on every side.

"Then came the war. Mr. Parker went to the front as chaplain of the Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, Colonel Marston commanding, and was as much at home in the camp as in the pulpit. Every man in the regiment, from colonel to the humblest private, respected and loved him. The chaplain's duty in our army is an anomalous one; he has, by the regulations, the rank and the pay of a captain, but has really nothing to do, and is usually regarded by the soldiers as more or less an incumbrance. But Chaplain Parker was an exception; he endured every hardship, he

was a comforter in trouble, while among the wounded and the dying no presence was so welcome as his. When the regiment went into battle he would lead his horse with splendid courage where the bullets fell thickest, and loading the animal with the wounded would carry them away to a place of safety only to return again and again on the same errand.

"Until the battle of Antietam, Mr. Parker had been in every battle in which the almost always beaten, and always just as pluckily fighting, Army of the Potomac had taken part. These included among others the seven days' fight before Richmond, which culminated in the battle of Malvern Hill. After the army went into camp at Harrison's Landing, the malaria, which had painted nearly every man in the army with its yellow pigment, forced Chaplain Parker, though much against his will, to go back to New Hampshire. It was almost a year before he was himself again, but finally the Northern air succeeded in driving the enemy, bred in the Virginia swamps, from his system.

"After a visit to Europe, he became, in 1866, Professor of Latin here in Dartmouth, a position which he has held ever since. The previous incumbent had been Professor Noyes, whom Professor Parker had succeeded once before when he became pastor of his Concord church.

"For twenty-eight years has Professor Parker been instructor in Latin in this college, and in all that while not a word has been heard concerning him that was not of honor and affection. Something better than the meaning of Latin nouns and verbs has come to every man who has been under his instruction, for a spirit of rare courtesy, a gentleness and yet strength of manner, an atmosphere of courtliness and high breeding, have shown to class after class the true meaning of the grand old word, gentleman. Known and honored outside the college walls as well as in, it is safe to say that no man walks the streets of Hanover so well beloved as Professor Parker. In him the poor and the friendless have found a warm heart and a helping hand, while his broad sympathies have identified him with every good work.

"Some years ago, while, courageous as ever, he was rendering assistance at a fire, a chimney fell upon him, injuring his head and

back severely. He was carried home, and it was not expected that he would live. But he rallied, grew strong, and once more took up his duties in the college. He has, however, never fully recovered, and for the last few years has been advised again and again by his physicians to lay aside the harness, and, finally unable longer to bear the burden, he placed his resignation in the hands of the trustees.

"No one of the present Senior class will ever forget the hours spent in the North Latin room; the dignified, wrinkled face, looking at us over the text-book; the gentle, kindly voice, the courteous manner, the honest true spirit of the man who seemed more like some intimate friend than an instructor; old Dartmouth hall will not seem the same when his form shall no longer go in and out of its door-ways; the college yard will seem different when he shall pass no longer beneath the elms. And when one thinks again of the courtly gentleman, polished scholar, true Christian, Henry Elijah Parker, these other words of Tennyson, once used in describing Arnold of Rugby, spring naturally to the lips:

"'Strange friend, past, present and to be,
Loved deeplier, darklier understood;
Behold I dream a dream of good,
And mingle all the world with thee.'"

Miss Harriet Patience Dame.

In the city of Concord, where, in April, 1861, New Hampshire's earliest volunteers mustered for the war, there was then residing a maiden lady of middle age, a lady of refined manners and of delicate physique, whose destiny it was, in her own sphere, to win fadeless laurels and undying fame as one of the genuine heroines of the war. She was born in Concord, January 5, 1815. Her name was Harriet Patience Dame. It is a name that will not be found on any official roster of the Second Regiment; but she was with them, she was of them, and was and is honored and respected and loved by her old comrades with a depth of affection that can find no adequate expression in words.

There were army nurses and army nurses; but those who, like Harriet Dame, "roughed it" with the men, who shared their hardships, and often their dangers, whose ears were familiar with the roar of battle, and whose hands bound gaping wounds fresh from the battle line, could probably be counted upon the fingers of one hand, with fingers to spare.

It is not probable that when she first opened her house for the reception of sick soldiers from the camp at Concord, she had any thought of the remarkable experience which lay before her; but when the Second Regiment went to the front, she joined it as a hospital matron, and was with it or near it to the end, although at times her services took a wider range, making her name a familiar one throughout the entire Army of the Potomac.

At one time at Budd's Ferry (she has said), "I received a letter from Doctor Hubbard, our surgeon when we first left home, urging me to join him at Paducah, Kentucky. The prospect of a change was very alluring. Anything was preferable to the stagnation, and I seriously considered the offer. But the familiar faces of the boys I had known in their beardless, happy days proved a strong magnet. I consulted our chaplain, Mr. Parker, telling him of my divided ambition, and he counseled me to wait one week. During this time he wrote to Colonel Marston, who had then taken his seat in Congress, and asked his advice. There was the true military atmosphere in the answer: 'Stay where you are, and do not desert the regiment.' I obeyed this command, and down deep in my heart rose a quiet thanksgiving that duty had been made so plainly to lead inclination. With this first diversion perished every desire that was not prompted by devotion to the regiment of my choice."

She shared with the regiment the fortunes of the Peninsular campaign. Her first night before Yorktown was spent in a feed-box which one of the teamsters brought her for a couch. At Fair Oaks a random shell from the enemy tore its way through the tent in which she was ministering to one of her sick boys.

But it was on the retreat to the James that her courage and endurance rose to the height of sublime heroism. The announcement to the sick men in the hospital that those who could not walk must be left behind, fell upon many with all the weight of a death

warrant; the horrors of life in rebel prisons were now well known, and to them capture meant death. Harriet Dame resolved to remain with them; but when, nerved by desperation, they rose from their cots, resolved on a supreme effort for liberty, she led them forth upon their doubtful journey. They took nothing with them. One faithful fellow, prompted by a tenderness born, perhaps, of a remembered mother or wife, destroyed her little wardrobe so the rebels should not desecrate it. With her feet encased in a pair of rubber boots, her head protected by a faded tatter of mosquito netting, and bearing a coffee boiler and a supply of coffee, she went forth, the guiding spirit of that party of feeble, tottering men.

Although one man of the squad (Josiah Taft, of Company A), died before reaching Harrison's Landing, yet it was to her devotion and inspiring courage that most of them owed their liberty and some their lives. At every halt for rest she would fill her coffee boiler and cheer the lagging spirits of her boys with the reviving decoction. At length, reaching the great tangle of the trains, she encountered Captain Godfrey, the division quartermaster, and while she resolutely kept her own feet to the ground, she fought for her boys, and corners were found for more than one of them in baggage wagons and ambulances.

Along in the night she reached a farm house somewhere near Charles City Cross Roads. "The provost guard," she says, "went into the farm house to find a sleeping place for me, but the aggressive and disgusted women of the household refused, under the plea that the house was full. I added my own resolute statement that I had a blanket and would sleep in the empty hall, which I proceeded to do in defiance of the opposition offered by the indignant women, and left the house to tell my men where I might be found. Returning, I was met by a meager specimen of a negro boy, who piloted me to a large room up-stairs, where a bed upon the floor invited me to repose. And, in one moment, sleep for me had knit up the raveled sleeve of care. The war, its cruelty and horrors, all were forgotten, until a small voice piped into my ear: 'Missis, you had better git up. They 's gwine ter fight.' And when my heavy lids lifted and the cheerful daylight showed me the situation, my awakening senses realized that the teams were all gone, and the army



Photograph by Parker, Washington, 1895.

MISS HARRIET PATIENCE DAME.

was drawn up in line of battle before me, waiting for the rebel attack. My toilet was a delayed luxury. My willing and responsive feet obeyed the bent of my mind, and the two carried me to my boys, whose eager welcome and enthusiastic energy proved them to have been improved by the forced march of the preceding day."

The following day, near Malvern Hill, she had her first unique experience as a prisoner. Pushing out of the crush of the train with one attendant, they had proceeded a little distance on a side road when they ran plump upon a rebel picket. She was taken back through an apparently very anxious and panicky line of rebel pickets, and ushered into the presence of an officer, with whom she had the following dialogue:

"Got too far into Dixie, hey?"

"No, not as far as I 'm going."

"How far are you going?"

"As far as Richmond."

"Ah! Going as a prisoner?"

"No. I am going under the old flag."

The officer had no further time to devote to a woman. It soon dawned upon Harriet that her new acquaintances had dropped her, and that she was no longer under guard or surveillance, but at perfect liberty to wander away at her own sweet will. She improved the opportunity, and when the rebels fell back, soon after, had no difficulty in making her way back to her own people.

In the second Bull Run campaign she was at the stone church at Centreville, and near here she was again a prisoner for a brief time. Wandering forth on some mission, about dusk, she was startled by the ominous "click, click" of a rifle lock in a clump of trees she had approached.

"Surrender, thar, or I 'll shoot!" said some one in a low tone.

"Do n't do that," replied Miss Dame, quietly, "but come on and arrest me. I am doing no harm."

As she turned toward the dark forest several Confederate soldiers stepped forth. "What are you doing of?" asked one.

"Nursing the wounded."

"That won't do. You will have to come to headquarters."

With that she was marched away, even to the tent of Stonewall Jackson himself. The grand old warrior sat alone. He glanced at her, and when she showed her bandages for the wounded, her flask and her medicines, he thundered: "Take that lady back to the Northern lines." She was carefully escorted to the spot where she had been captured, from whence she made her way back without difficulty.

It would fill a volume to follow her career in detail. In the winter of 1862 and the spring of 1863 she was in the Washington hospitals, and organized the New Hampshire Relief Association. Then she was sent by Governor Gilmore to South Carolina to examine into the condition of the New Hampshire men of the Third, Fourth and Seventh regiments. Miss Dorothy Dix resolutely opposed her going, saying she would not be allowed to land and would make the effort at great risk. But the determined little woman went forward, and her personal magnetism won her a landing and the opportunity for gathering all the materials for her report. More than that, her visit led to a reform in the transportation service for the sick in that department, as a report which she took the liberty to make to Surgeon-General Barnes led to the detailing of the "Argo" and "Fulton" as hospital boats.

She was back in season for Gettysburg, and there, in the field hospitals, found herself in the midst of such a multitude of her old boys, wounded and dying, as would have appalled any but the stoutest heart.

During the winter of 1863 she had charge of the New Hampshire Soldiers' Relief rooms in Washington, but in the spring of 1864 she took the field with the Army of the James. During the Cold Harbor campaign she established herself at White House, and later was at the Eighteenth Corps field hospital at Broadway Landing, or Point of Rocks, on the Appomattox, a view of which is to be found on page 240. Chaplain Adams has drawn a pen picture of her at this post—"one moment distributing garments, comfort-bags, cordials, &c., from her private tent, at another moving under the large cooking tent, surrounded with delicate and substantial articles of diet, and the large kettles steaming with wholesome and palatable food in a state of preparation. This tent was her throne;

but she did not sit upon it. From this place she issued her orders, dispatched her messengers, and distributed luxuries to thousands. Here she not only ruled with system, but with sleeves rolled up, toiled harder than any of her assistants."

With the surrender of the rebel armies and the breaking up and disbandment of the Union hosts, she again united herself closely with the regiment, in which there was at times a great amount of sickness, and remained with it until its muster out.

Soon after the war Hon. William E. Chandler offered her a position in the Currency Division of the United States Treasury—now Loan and Currency Division—which she still holds. Three or four years ago she was induced to place herself under a civil service examination for promotion, and passed the ordeal triumphantly.

In the winter of 1894–5 she suffered a fracture of the bone of one leg by falling upon an icy pavement; but notwithstanding her advanced years, her iron constitution and unconquerable courage carried her triumphantly through the crisis to recovery, so that in August following she was able to make her annual pilgrimage to Weirs, where, in the spacious headquarters building which was her own royal gift to the Second Regiment Association, she spent days of pleasant reunion with her old comrades, receiving the homage due the bravest, the sweetest and best beloved of them all.

CHAPTER XX.

THE GETTYSBURG MONUMENT.

IN sympathy with the great conception of making of the battle-field of Gettysburg a national park, with the designation of positions by enduring monuments and memorials, the legislature of New Hampshire appropriated the modest sum of five hundred dollars for a monument to each New Hampshire organization participating in that battle.

At a subsequent meeting of the Second Regiment Association, a committee, consisting of General J. N. Patterson, Lieutenant F. C. Wasley and M. A. Haynes, was chosen to procure the monument and attend to the details of its erection.

The design selected was worked out in the finest of Concord granite, at the shops of Thomas Nawn, at West Concord. It consisted of three pieces—a base five feet square and one foot and eleven inches thick, with champered corners; a plinth of the same shape, four feet square and fifteen inches thick; the plinth surmounted by a pyramid three feet and four inches square at the base and seven feet and one inch in altitude. The corners of this pyramid are champered, and on each is cut in bas relief a full sized musket; while below, on the square formed by the champered corners of the base of the pyramid, is the diamond badge of the Third Corps, with polished surface. The four sides of the plinth are polished, and on three of them are inscriptions, as follows:

On the north side—

2D NEW HAMPSHIRE

VOL. INFT.

3 BRIG., 2 DIV., 3 CORPS.



SECOND REGIMENT MONUMENT AT GETTYSBURG.

On the east side—

ENGAGED.

24 OFFICERS, 330 ENLISTED MEN.

JULY 2, 1863.

On the west side—

CASUALTIES.

OFFICERS.

KILLED 7, WOUNDED 14.

ENLISTED MEN.

KILLED 18, WOUNDED 119, MISSING 35.

The location assigned to the monument by the Gettysburg Battlefield Association was at the southern edge of the peach orchard, near the Emmitsburg pike, on the advanced line held by the regiment in the terrible struggle of July 2. In the accompanying illustration the view is toward the south, across the fields over which Kershaw's rebel brigade advanced.

The monument being completed and placed in position, it was decided to dedicate it in connection with a general reunion of the Third Corps to be held on the field on the twenty-third anniversary of the battle. The following circular was issued:

HO! SECOND NEW HAMPSHIRE FOR GETTYSBURG.

CONCORD, N. H., June 8, 1886.

COMRADE: A meeting of survivors of the Third Army Corps is to be held on the battlefield of Gettysburg, on the second day of July next, the twenty-third anniversary of the day on which were fought the battles that were decisive of the final overthrow of the armies of our gallant but misguided foes.

The old Second New Hampshire will never cease to boast that they belonged to the Third Corps, and took no insignificant part in the bloody struggles of that memorable day. To perpetuate the memory of the valorous deeds then and there performed by her gallant sons, the State of New Hampshire has provided monuments to be erected on that world-renowned field; and the monument for our regiment will be erected and dedicated at that time. Comrade Haynes will deliver an oration, and Chaplain Adams a poem. Gen. Gilman Marston has signified his desire to be present, and he will do so, unless prevented by circumstances beyond his control. Miss Dame will surely be with us.

The expenses of the round trip from Boston to Gettysburg and return, including transportation, rations and lodgings, will not exceed twenty dollars. Any comrade who receives this circular, and knows of any comrade who has not received it, is requested to send at once the name and address of the latter to the secretary; and all comrades who can and will go are desired to send their names to the secretary without delay. Comrades have the privilege of taking their families and friends, but are requested to notify the secretary of the same.

If the weather shall be favorable, and the members of our association shall be inclined tha way, we can bivouac in the Peach Orchard where we received and withstood that shower of shot

and shell which put *hors de combat* three-fifths of all the men of our command who answered to the roll-call on that fateful morning.

There will never be a more favorable opportunity for the surviving members of the "Old Second" to visit the scene of their most bloody conflict, and to pay their tribute (the last it may be) of respect and love to the memory of their fallen comrades.

The route from Concord, Manchester, Lowell, and Boston, with full particulars, will be given hereafter by postal card to those who signify to the secretary their intention of going.

J. N. PATTERSON, *Chairman of Committee on Monument.*
FRANK C. WASLEY, *Com. 3d Corps Gettysburg Reunion,*
168 BRIDGE STREET, LOWELL, MASS.
THOMAS B. LITTLE, *Com. 3d Corps Gettysburg Reunion, and Secretary 2d N. H. Veterans' Association,*
CONCORD, N. H.

As the monuments of the Fifth regiment and the Sharpshooters were also completed and their dedication fixed for the same date, the occasion was one of unusual interest to New Hampshire people generally, and not only did a large number of veterans improve the opportunity to revisit the scenes of their great struggle, in many instances accompanied by their wives and children, but there was a large and distinguished body of civilians as well, in the New Hampshire party.

The dedication of the Second's monument was set for three o'clock on the afternoon of July 2. At that hour a large audience had assembled about the monument, among them being Generals Sickles and Graham and men from almost every regiment of the Third Corps. The rain, which had interfered somewhat with the exercises earlier in the day, had by this time partially suspended. It should be noted, also, that the peach orchard did not then contain any of the trees which stood in it on that fateful July day in 1863, but a larger lot of thrifty young trees.

General Patterson presided, and first called upon Chaplain Adams to offer prayer; after which Martin A. Haynes delivered the dedicatory address, as follows:

MR. PRESIDENT, AND COMRADES OF THE OLD SECOND:

I have a feeling that this is one of the spots sanctified by human sacrifice and human endeavor, where words for the mere sake of words, however cunningly arranged, however brilliant and effective, are still inadequate and inappropriate. It was in the line of this sentiment that Abraham Lincoln pronounced that wonderful five-minutes eulogy which has become one of the classics of oratory—simple words simply spoken, the eloquence of the heart, rather than of the tongue, grand in the suggestions of what was unsaid—the acknowledgment that he stood in the presence of mighty deeds, to which naught that could be said might add, and naught detract. Nothing can be more eloquent than the simple story of Gettysburg, told, if you will, with official directness and brevity. It is the plain narrative of the guide that strangers come to this spot to listen to, and not to wordy tricks of oratory.

It is hard to realize, comrades, that almost a quarter of a century has elapsed since last we stood at Gettysburg. In that period wondrous changes have been wrought. Time's healing power is everywhere displayed, and long ago may have done its perfect work. The dead rest in solemn phalanx in consecrated ground; and from right to left, from flank to flank along the line, monuments have been set to mark historic portions of the field. In such a designation New Hampshire well earned her right to be represented. Not that she was conspicuous for the number of troops she had engaged, but she sent men worthy of her ancient military renown. Five points, widely separated, mark their position upon this great battle line. Far away to the right, the Manchester battery—and a famous battery it was—stood to their guns. To the left, two companies of New Hampshire sharpshooters, picked riflemen, bore their full share in the achievements of Berdan's sharpshooters. Again, to our right, the Twelfth New Hampshire sustained the assault, changing front under a severe cross-fire, with a coolness and precision that called for the unstinted praises of the commanding general. About the same distance to the left, the Fifth New Hampshire fought as it always fought, and there the gallant Cross closed in death a long and illustrious career as a soldier. And here, in the center, the very keystone of that mighty arch of battle of July 2, the old Second fought the greatest of its many battles, and helped to render Sherfy's peach orchard immortal. And it is a matter of record, that of the three infantry regiments New Hampshire sent to Gettysbuurg, nearly fifty per cent. of the entire force was killed or wounded. Not that they were surrounded, demoralized, and shot down like sheep, but in every instance in square, stand-up fight of line to line, face to face with the enemy. What state can set her monuments here with prouder consciousness of the heroism they commemorate!

Standing upon this spot once more, how vividly we recall the memories of our participation in that great event! the night march of our brigade from Emmitsburg! We had some sort of information that there had been a collision the day before, and that our march indicated urgency; but it was well, perhaps, that we did not know what we were marching to. Could it have been foreseen that in our next night's bivouac not half our little band would be there to answer to their names, many a light jest and careless word of that night march would have remained unspoken.

We came upon the field early in the forenoon of that fateful day. Since Creation's dawn, earth and air and sky never presented the aspect of more perfect peace. We remember how joyously the birds twittered and sang that July morn. Not a breath was in the air, not a rustle in tree or grass. It was the calm before the storm.

Little by little we men in the ranks gleaned our information as to the situation. We saw a line of skirmishers in the fields there to the right, extending to cover the road up which we had just advanced. From the picket, weary with his night's vigil, we learned of Reynolds' fight, and the certainty that the enemy were in heavy force, "over there." From troops which, like ourselves, had reached the field by forced marches from various points, it was evident that the scattered corps of the Army of the Potomac were being here concentrated with all haste.

Away across the fields, we saw spires and clustered buildings, but it took a great many inquiries to develop the information that that village was called Gettysburg. How strange it seems, in the light of present fame, that such a name as Gettysburg could ever have been anything but grand and impressive!

Leaving the pike, we leisurely, and apparently aimlessly, made our way up across the fields toward the north. Then came the countermarch, this time with no uncertain movement, and the rapid deployment of brigades and batteries told us, as plainly as though written in a book, that the old Third Corps was again moving to battle. How our hearts thrilled as this consciousness came, and yet with the instinctive shrinking of men who stand in the face of death—that piteous, unspoken inquiry, as comrade looked in comrade's eye, "Who will it be?"

Down to the left, toward the Round Top, we received the first fire. Massed in column by battalions, the brigade was moved forward into an exposed position, apparently to draw the enemy's fire and develop his position. The movement succeeded admirably. How suddenly it came—that storm of shells! And one, bursting squarely in the faces of our color-guard, wounded several men, and broke the staff in fragments. We saw that some of the enemy's guns were by the pike where not long before we had passed unchallenged and unobstructed.

Back went the brigade to cover, under which the line was to be deployed. The sharp voice of Colonel Burling, brigade commander, gave the cautionary announcement of the movement, to be executed at the double-quick. But that was not to be the scene of the Second's sacrifice. Having, by temporary absence from the army, lost our position as a member of the old "Hooker Brigade," we had become a wanderer among regiments, with no settled place among all the brigades of the Third Corps. At this time we were attached to the second New Jersey brigade —the Third Brigade of the Second Division. But it was willed that the Second Regiment should make its greatest fight as a castaway among strangers—brigaded for that occasion only. Ordered to report to General Graham, we marched away, up the slope, to the position indicated. When we reached the spot—the spot where once again we have stood after many years, at the northern edge of the peach orchard—the practised eye began to read the magnitude of the field. The rapidly developing fire left no doubt that the Army of the Potomac and the Army of Northern Virginia were again face to face in one of their titanic struggles.

Here, in and about the peach orchard, was the "bloody angle" of the battle of July 2, and at its very apex was the position of the Second Regiment—the iron buckler upon which the first blow fell, and we may well believe selected for this position because of its metal, battle-tested. As we lay up there, hugging the ground to the rear of the battery we supported, how they scourged us with shell and with shrapnel! A single battery can make it hot for a regiment, but when that battery is multiplied to forty guns, well served and at easy range, it is a condition that calls for all the nerve the bravest can muster and all the discipline long campaigning can give. How the air blazed and hissed with deadly missiles! And there lay the old Second, sullen and chafing, watching the good work of its heroic battery, and from its commanding position noting the progress of the battle down toward the Round Top. Men with ragged shell wounds were staggering to the rear. The dead, torn and mutilated, lay in the line by the side of the living.

But do you remember how, even in such a furnace of war, the devil-may-care spirit of the veteran soldier asserted itself, when, clear and full, arose the chorus of the old doggerel song, of which I remember just one verse:

"When this cruel war is over,
We 'll be happy and be gay,
We 'll get drunk and we 'll get sober,
If it takes three weeks and a day.
Chorus—Hurrah! Hurrah! for Southern rights hurrah!
Hurrah for the bonny blue flag that bears a single star!"

It was the old Second's note of defiance, and must have been heard within the enemy's lines. I will warrant that Lee's veterans knowingly nodded their heads and said: "Those are no green militia fellows."

But the end of our inaction came at last. The artillery fire increased to a perfect storm. Every gun of the enemy was being worked to the utmost. Under this cover an infantry column was thrown forward upon the peach orchard. The leafy screen obscured in a measure our view to the front; but when there came a crackle of musketry in front of the battery, and the skirmishers of the Third Maine came running in, we saw from the confusion among the men at the guns that they needed their supports.

"Yes, for God's sake, go forward!" said General Graham to Colonel Bailey, in response to the latter's suggestion that the Second should charge. At the word, to its feet came the regiment with a great sigh of relief. Of the entire force borne upon the rolls for duty, only eight men were absent from the ranks, and they footsore stragglers from the night march, just then skirmishing across country in rear of the enemy's lines. The old Second might straggle sometimes on the march, but never on the battle line.

The endurance of the regiment had been tested to the utmost by its terrible punishment under enforced inaction, but now it was to have an opportunity to pay up the score and to give blow for blow. A few seconds for alinement, and then away went the old Second, roaring and screaming, a mighty javelin, steel pointed and irresistible, hurled out from the defiant front of the old Third Corps. Down by the guns of the battery, into and through the peach orchard—O,



James Bresnehan, Co. F.

what a charge! The advancing enemy halted just long enough to determine that they had either a bayonet fight or a foot race on their hands, and quickly choosing the latter, they turned and fled. It was New Hampshire pluck and courage at its best, and that means a great deal.

Here, by the Emmitsburg pike, the halt was sounded, and position taken along the line of this rail fence. It was a more difficult matter to stop that charge than it had been to set it in motion. Soon the Third Maine came up and formed upon our left; then the Sixty-eighth Pennsylvania upon our right, extending their line up the pike. Here, away to the front, stood three little regiments, and it was a terrible vortex into which they had been precipitated. From the great semi-circle which encompassed them, sixty-two pieces of artillery opened fire, clearing the way for a renewal of the attack which had been so rudely disrupted by the countercharge of the Second. The air was alive with shells crossing each other at many angles. The Sixty-eighth withdrew up the slope, also the Third; but the old Second held on with bulldog tenacity until the advance of the enemy's infantry upon our uncovered right rendered a retreat and change of front necessary.

As the charge of the Second had been dashing and plucky, so its retreat was an exhibition of consummate, nervy discipline. With probably very nearly a third of its men down at that time, it closed up the ranks and changed front to oppose the column that had overtopped it on the right. There, half-way up the slope, it halted to have it out with the enemy, but again overtopped, again it changed front and fell back, this last movement bringing it in line over the crest. Here the Third and Sixty-eighth came once more to our support, gallantly charging up into the withering fire in which the Second was enveloped. It is no disparagement to their gallantry that they again fell back; and then it was that the Second gave up the unequal and hopeless struggle. Not in panic-stricken confusion or headlong rout, but coolly perfecting its alinement, it about-faced and marched steadily but rapidly to the rear, leaving the line of its last stand marked by the bodies of many of its bravest and its best. Passing the batteries which were taking position on yonder low ridge to the north-east, it received one of the proudest compliments of its entire career—ovations of cheers from the battery men.

The Second had made its record at Gettysburg, The plain figures chiseled upon that block of granite are the eloquent record of the deed. One hundred and ninety-three men, stricken, not from a division, not from a brigade, but from one little skeleton regiment, numbering but three hundred and fifty-five officers and men. Do those who have never stood in the battle line understand what such figures mean? Why, battles have been fought which were pivotal events in history and are quoted as monuments of valor, with less aggregate loss than that of the Second New Hampshire upon this spot. Our fathers won Bennington, and bravely won it, with a loss of but seventy killed and wounded. Trenton and Princeton combined cost Washington only about one-half the men that Gettysburg cost our single regiment. And Yorktown was won and American independence assured with less than half the loss to the American army that our regiment here sustained; while the total loss of our French allies fell seven below our figures, amounting to but one hundred and eighty-six men. "Tippecanoe" became the rallying cry of a great political party, upon which its hero was elevated to the presidency; but Tippecanoe, stubborn fight as it was, cost Harrison's army only one hundred and eighty-eight men. There is a world of suggestion in such figures as these.

It was a veteran regiment that fought here, and it can be safely assumed that none but a veteran regiment could have stood such a test and done such a work. There were men who fought at Bull Run, who followed Hooker in the battles of the Peninsula, who charged with Grover over the railroad bank at Groveton. But not all who stood with us at Gettysburg had such a record. The number in line at the peach orchard was probably less than the recruits which the regiment had from time to time received. Our brave old Colonel Marston wore the well earned stars of a general, in another command, and he who had been the ninth captain in the line had risen by regular promotion to the command of the regiment. Such had been the changes incident to the service. But that the regiment was a veteran regiment by no means carries the assumption that the regiment was composed exclusively of veterans. In fact, there were in our ranks nearly a hundred men who here for the first time heard the roar of hostile guns. It was a rough initiation, but of all who fought here there were none braver or better than our raw recruits—the men of the dismantled Seventeenth.

Such was the regiment; such was its deed. Our state has indicated its pride in both by setting here this memorial stone. We are not many, we who stood at Gettysburg. Some escaped the iron hail here, only to meet their fate on other fields, and our number is rapidly growing less. For us, the living, this monument stands as a memorial to our comrades, our brothers, who here gave up their lives. Our recompense while living is ample in the proud privilege of saying, "I was with the Second New Hampshire at Gettysburg!" And when we are all gone—and that day will not be long in coming—generations of New Hampshire men will point to the record there inscribed with an honest pride in the achievements of their ancestors who lived in an age which they will recognize as heroic.

The address was followed by a poem by Chaplain John W. Adams, which he did not read in full, owing to the inclemency of the weather. A few of the closing stanzas are here inserted:

Ye martyred braves, in whom the flame
Of fervent patriotism glowed;
Who to avert your Nation's shame,
Sincerity by valor showed;

If it is given you to see
The deeds that here transpire; if from
The heights of immortality,
To join our ranks, once more you 've come;

As guests unseen, but ne'er forgot,
Chief honors we accord to you;
And bid you welcome to this spot,
To join in mem'ry's grand review.

If still a comrade's mundane voice
May vibrate on the spirit's ear,
Ye host invisible rejoice:
The cause you died for triumphed here.

The Nation's verdict is "Well done!"
The Union, treason sought to sever,
Binds fifty millions into one,
And one that shall remain forever.

Your grateful country watches o'er
Your mould'ring forms which round us lie;
And bids each patriot heart adore
The names that were not born to die.

Among New Hampshire's rugged hills,
The old and young your deeds rehearse;
Your memory like dew distils,
And poets praise you in their verse.

In our enduring granite we
Have symbolized your worthy fame;
And we shall teach posterity
To love and honor you the same.

A part of the old Granite State
We bring this day and rear to you;
This comely shaft we dedicate
To those who died so brave and true.

Long as this monument shall stand,
And cold and heat and storm defy,
May it tell where your honored band,
The heroes of the Second lie.

And now, ye braves, once more adieu!
Sleep on, ye torn and weary ones!
We 'll meet you at the grand review;
Sleep on, New Hampshire's honored sons!

Ye sun, watch o'er them, day by day!
Keep guard, ye moon and stars, by night!
Ye breath of morn and even, play
Sweet requiems where they won the fight!

Not for yourselves, ye lived and died:
Devotion so unselfish still
Inspires us with a patriot's pride,
Our own great mission to fulfill.

Once more, O Gettysburg, to thee
We bid a long and sad adieu;
Thou wast our great Thermopylæ—
Thou wast our bloody Waterloo.

We sigh o'er what the victory cost;
But since the oblation was to be,
We count the life and treasure lost
As naught to Union, Liberty.

The poem was followed by the reading of the following letter from Colonel Edward L. Bailey:

COMRADES: While you are gathering in commemoration of the day which is to be marked in the annals of the nation as the acme of its throes in the bloody struggle for preservation out of the greatest civil war the world has yet witnessed; while you stand upon that spot that shall eternally mark the site of your heroic deeds,—what though vagrant historians have failed, in the immense scope of their subject, to point out to an admiring world the individual acts by which your organization illustrated its valor and devotion! You are about to set up your Ebenezer, as did they of olden time, which shall serve, while unmistakably denoting the place of your endeavors, to enlighten the future as to the name of the regiment that occupied the very salient of exposure and sacrifice on that memorable day.

While you walk above that ground, hallowed by the blood of your fallen comrades, the scene of calm and peace by which you are surrounded must seem unreal. Ghostlike, the ghastly memories come crowding upon you, and out of the past shall come the rage of volcanic furies beating upon that distracted orchard knoll. You see the powder-begrimed faces, or the bleeding forms of loved companions, stricken from your side, their requiem sounding in the shriek of shells, the minnie's song, or the roar of canister, and your minds are illuminated by the remembrance of deeds which made you heroes on that fateful field.

Twenty-three years have been garnered in the sheaf of Time, and it is you who now gather upon that spot, sacred to memory as the scene of devotion unsurpassed, who can estimate how grandly the impress of acts is being manifested this day, in the placid and benignant prosperity throughout our whole country which you then willingly offered your lives to establish.

The simple shaft you now erect will mark the site which shall occupy conspicuous mention in the narrative of the future historian of perhaps the greatest decisive battle of the war, and future generations may learn to give due value to the valorous sacrifices made at that spot, and cherish with becoming pride the fame you have attached to it.

It is fitting we should think of our glorious dead,—but not in sorrow, for they fell asleep there, where the sun of immortality shall ever shine. No prouder entombment can mortal man attain. Their meeds shall be uttered from the grateful heart of posterity.

You who are spared to reap the reward of your labors, in viewing the harmony prevailing throughout our once disunited country, may well rejoice that your blood has cemented this union of states, and that the blessing of prosperity which is now enjoyed flows directly from your achievements on that day.

Circumstances I cannot control render it impossible for me to be with you in person, but in spirit I am in your midst, and my heart beats in unison with yours, as the glorious memories of other days are recalled. And, as you rear the shaft which is to perpetuate them and mark our place on the field of battle, I feel with you it is our proudest boast that we are linked with the name and fame of "The Gallant Second." Always yours, ED. L. BAILEY.

General Patterson then briefly addressed Colonel John C. Linehan, and through him turned over the monument to the custody of the Battlefield Monument Association, to which Colonel Linehan responded as follows:

GENERAL PATTERSON, COMRADES, AND FRIENDS: Standing in the historic Peach Orchard, how vividly comes to my mind the departure of our first three-years regiment for the war. How eagerly we watched for its record in its first engagement; how proud we who were then at home felt when the news came of its part in the first Bull Run; and with what eagerness we of the Third, the Fourth, and the Fifth, on our arrival at Washington, hurried to Bladensburg to grasp the hands of the veterans of the Second New Hampshire, and how sadly we gazed on its decimated ranks on its return from the front at the close of the war. Your record is a proud one, and while memories of the Peach Orchard exist, the Second New Hampshire cannot be forgotten. Comrades, on behalf of the Association I receive this beautiful monument, emblematic in its material of the rocky hills of our native state, as well as of the bravery of her sons, and assure you that it will receive all the care and attention it deserves.

CHAPTER XXI.

REGIMENTAL REUNIONS.—FIRST REUNION AT MANCHESTER—THE OLD "HOOKER BRIGADE" AT DEDICATION OF THE BOSTON SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' MONUMENT—HEADQUARTERS AT WEIRS.

WHILE many regiments, almost immediately upon their disbandment, formed regimental associations, and assembled in reunion at stated periods, still it was not until nineteen years had elapsed after the final muster out at Concord that the Second came together for the first time in regimental reunion. Unlike many of those that followed it to the field, it was gathered from all parts of the state, and not from a limited section, and while there had been an occasional company gathering, still no general reunion was attempted until as late as 1884. Then it was that the survivors of Companies C and I, residing in Manchester, conceived and executed the idea of bringing the old men together once more, in that city.

An organization was effected and various committees appointed, but it is only justice to say that the heavy burden of preparation fell upon two comrades—"Harry" Clifton, of Company C, and "Al." Simmons, of I. They were the twin Pooh-Bah's of the affair. Simmons was president and treasurer; Clifton, secretary; both were on the finance committee, and one or the other on about every other committee.

The date selected was the 20th of June—the twenty-third anniversary of the day when the regiment filed out of the old ropewalks at Portsmouth and marched down through the streets of that quaint old city on their way to the front. On that day, coming from near and from far, one hundred and sixty men assembled—the largest gathering of the Second ever accomplished since the war. There



Henry A. Bowman, Co. G.

He enlisted from Littleton, and was early disabled, losing his right leg at the first battle of Bull Run. He was for many years an employe of the Fairbanks Scale Company, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., and held in high esteem. On the morning of January 23, 1892, while at work at his bench, he suddenly dropped dead. The employes were immediately notified that work was suspended for the day out of respect to his memory. The above portrait represents him at the time of the war.

were Marston, and Fiske ("Old Double Quick"), and Bailey, and Harriet Dame. And to crown all, there were the tattered old flags that the Second had followed in many a battle. These had been boldly but judiciously abstracted from their case in the state house at Concord, and it is violating no confidence to state that the boys had the assurance of ex-Governor Frederick Smyth that he would stand by them if there was any trouble. The following account of the exercises of the day is mainly copied from newspaper reports.

General Marston and other officers were conveyed to Hotel Windsor in carriages, and the members of the regiment found their way to the city hall, which was headquarters during the reunion. Thither Marston, Fiske and Sayles soon followed, and for an hour or two there was witnessed one of those indescribable affairs, a gathering of old soldiers long separated. Little was done but shake

hands and exchange greetings until about one o'clock, when the assembly was called to order by Thomas B. Little of Concord, president of the regimental association, after which Chaplain John W. Adams offered prayer.

On motion of General Patterson, General Marston was elected president of the day, and as he stepped forward, his grim old face illumined by a smile of pleasure seldom seen upon it, the shouts of the veterans nearly started the roof. He spoke briefly on taking the chair, and was followed by Lieutenant-Colonel Fiske, at the close of whose remarks Mayor H. B. Putnam extended the welcome of the city, as follows:

MR. PRESIDENT AND VETERANS OF THE SECOND NEW HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT:

In behalf of the city of Manchester I bid you welcome here today. It is not often that our citizens have the pleasure of extending the hospitalities of the city to so worthy a body of men as compose your organization, which has honored us by its presence.

It hardly seems possible that twenty-three years have elapsed since you left this state for the seat of war to help put down the most gigantic rebellion the world has ever seen. The people of this city and of this state have always felt a deep interest in the Second regiment, as it was the first of the three-years men that went to the front. When you left, the hearts and good wishes of all went with and followed you in all your campaigns. When you enlisted the soldier's pay was very small, with no bounty, so that could not have been an incentive which sent you forth. Your motives were of a purer and higher order; they were those of true patriotism. You volunteered to defend the old flag and keep entire the union of the states. How well you succeeded is now a matter of history. The union is stronger and rests upon a firmer basis today than ever before. The nation's thanks are due to you and your comrades by whose valor it has been maintained, and this and coming generations will hold you in remembrance. When your regiment went forth you were a thousand strong, but at the end of three years how depleted were your ranks! Many went forth never to return. The bullets, the malarial swamps and the prison pens of the South had done their work, and many of your number now lie buried in southern soil and in unknown graves.

The war of the rebellion has not been without its lessons. It has taught the people of this and other nations that this great republic is to remain intact, and that no foreign nor domestic foe can rend it asunder. It has shown that we need no standing army, that our volunteer militia can be relied on to protect us from aggression. During the war many thought that when it was over and the great armies disbanded, lawlessness might prevail. How mistaken those fears! Over a million men were disbanded in a few months, and all of them returned to their farms, to their work shops and other avocations in which they were formerly engaged, and took up the peaceful pursuits of life as though they had not been disturbed.

I do not propose to take up your time with any extended remarks; you have come here with other purposes. You are here to renew old friendships formed around army camp fires and to relate incidents of past campaigns. I hope that this, your first reunion, may be many times repeated, that your lives may be lengthened so as to enjoy the privileges of living under a free government which your valor has made secure.

Colonel Ed. L. Bailey and Hon. M. A. Haynes followed, and both were loudly cheered, although they spoke but briefly.

At two o'clock the veterans formed by companies, and with their old battle-flags over them, went over a brief line of march, preceded

by the First Regiment Band and the Manchester War Veterans' Drum Corps, and followed by invited guests and disabled comrades in carriages. The procession marched up Elm street as far as Bridge, then countermarched to Monument square, where a halt was made in the shade of the trees near the soldiers' monument. During this rest a brief and patriotic address was made by Chaplain Adams, after which the veterans proceeded to Hotel Windsor, to partake of a most elaborate banquet.

The tables were adorned with flowers, among the decorations being two memorial pieces, one from Mrs. Josiah Srevens, in remembrance of her late husband, Major Stevens, and the other from Mrs. E. T. James, in memoriam of her brother, Solomon W. Foss, of Company D, who died in the service. General Marston alluded to the memory of these brave men, and calling upon all to rise and fill their glasses with cold water, he offered a beautiful sentiment to their memory.

At the close of the repast General Marston rapped to order and happily introduced ex-Governor Frederick Smyth, who was received with hearty applause. He said he had come to the reunion to listen to that grand old hero, General Marston, and others who were members of the Second regiment, but of all the men on this earth whom he dared to disobey, General Marston was one of the last. The privilege of being with you on this occasion is one I never expected to enjoy, and I realize that it is a rare privilege indeed. You have a record, and such a record as no other regiment in New Hampshire or any other state made. No regiment has filled the state with so much honor as the Second. There are one hundred of the men present here today who left old Portsmouth twenty-three years ago, and well I remember your departure when you were all in the flush of youth. General Marston, then colonel of the regiment, came to me and said, "Do you think I shall succeed?" I answered as I thought, yes; and what a success! But it was sad to me, so many of the youth and flower of the state to go forth never to return. I saw many of you afterwards on several of the battlefields of the war, and had the privilege of caring for some of you at Gettysburg. I remember twenty years ago next December when General Patterson led home the remnant of your regiment to



Lieut. Thomas Lees, Co. B.

Enlisted as a private, from Durham, and at the close of his term of service was second lieutenant of his company. He is now proprietor of the Sheridan House, at Wolfeborough.

Concord, and there surrendered your battleflags to the keeping of the state. I told him then that no hand should be laid upon them, and they were not touched until yesterday. If any one else but you boys had taken them, they would have been in state prison by this time, but none of you are likely to get there. Here at my right hand (pointing to Miss Harriet P. Dame) is the woman I love more than any woman on earth next to my wife, and I know there is not one here who has a wife or children who does not love her next to them. I thank you for the many courtesies which I have received at your hands, and I trust and believe that we shall all meet in a grand reunion in the world to come.

Following the governor's address, a quartet composed of Messrs. Charles F. Good, E. Parker French, David H. Bean and George E. Merrill, sang "Health to the Bravest" and "The Vacant Chair," the latter being in response to an encore.

Colonel Waterman Smith was the next speaker. He recalled

recollections of the day when General Marston led the regiment away to the seat of war. In those days the manufacturing company with which the speaker was connected had three thousand people in its employ, and one hundred and ten enlisted in the service for the defence of their country. I said to them, "Go, brave boys, and when you come back, no matter whether disabled or not, your places will be waiting for you." When the conflict was raging, and every effort was being made to supply means for prosecuting the war, I asked Governor Smyth what we should do with the money accumulating in the bank in which we were both interested. "Invest it in governments," was his quick reply, "help the government, and if the government fails we will all go to smash together." But the results proved the investments to have been wisely placed. I congratulate you upon being able to have so many present at this, your first reunion. I hope you may have many of them. The lapse of time is lessening your numbers, but I am one of those who believe that we shall all meet hereafter, where there will be no wars and no partings—on the other side of Jordan.

M. A. Haynes then read several letters of regret at their inability to be present, from various persons, of which the following have more than a passing interest:

SUNDAY, 35TH AVENUE.

DEAR COLONEL BAILEY: On my return to the city I find your letter of the 10th inst., conveying an invitation to be present at the first reunion of the glorious old Second New Hampshire regiment of volunteers at Manchester on the 20th inst. I can think of but very few things that would give me more pleasure than to meet once more the survivors of that noble battalion. If you will kindly call and see me on Tuesday morning, I will then be able to decide whether or no I can go with you. I shall certainly go if possible, and, if prevented, you must remember me affectionately to every officer and man of the regiment. Sincerely yours,

D. SICKLES.

Col. E. L. BAILEY, U. S. A., David's Island, N. Y.

PORT OF NEW YORK, NAVAL OFFICE, *June 18, 1884.*

Colonel E. L. BAILEY, U. S. A.

COLONEL: Your courteous letter of the 6th instant, inviting me to attend the first reunion of the Second New Hampshire Volunteers at Manchester, N. H., on the 20th instant, was duly received, and an answer has been delayed until the last moment in the hope that it would be in my power to announce that I would be present on that interesting occasion. It is with exceeding great regret that I am compelled to state that it will be utterly impossible for me to attend, in consequence of sickness in my family.

My active military career commenced as colonel of the Fifth Excelsior (Seventy-fourth New York) Volunteers, in Hooker's division of the Third Army Corps, in which division were likewise the noble Second New Hampshire Volunteers, then commanded by the gallant Marston. On several hard fought fields during the Peninsular campaign, it was my proud privilege to fight side by side with that well-trained regiment, and at the decisive battle of Gettysburg, when

it reported to me in the Peach Orchard, a thrill of joy nerved me to the very core, for I realized that if human power could sustain my command in that perilous position, the Second New Hampshire and the other heroic regiments attached to the glorious old Third Corps, which reinforced me simultaneously, would accomplish that fact. But if had been ordained otherwise, and the masses of rebel infantry which were hurled without cessation upon our exposed front, as well as the terrific artillery fire which continued for hours upon our depleted ranks, rendered that effort impracticable. On that field I particularly noticed the correct maneuvers of your regiment, and the brilliancy of one charge it made in regaining the salient point my command first occupied. The number of killed and wounded on that occasion testifies more strongly than can any words of mine how gallantly it conducted itself on that memorable field.

Cordially wishing that the survivors of the Second New Hampshire Volunteers may have a successful and enjoyable reunion, and that they may individually be blessed with happiness and prosperity, I am sincerely yours, CHARLES K. GRAHAM.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE,
Albany, June 10, 1884.

E. L. BAILEY, David's Island, New York Harbor:

MY DEAR COLONEL: I am in receipt of your kind communication, under date of the 6th inst., inviting me to be present on the occasion of the first reunion of the survivors of the old Second New Hampshire regiment. Please accept my hearty thanks for this evidence of distinguished regard, and for the honor which you and the regiment have conferred upon me.

The desire for social reunion is to me a gratifying exhibit. It is the outgrowth of strong friendship, which soldiers everywhere entertain for one another. It is a pleasant reflection to know that I have been remembered. Your letter aroused old associations. The scenes of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Bristow Station, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and the Wilderness again pass in review, and I am confronted with the deeds of self sacrifice and patriotic devotion which marked the splendid achievements of the soldiers under my command.

To the survivors of the Second New Hampshire I extend the hand of fellowship. My heart swells with pride when I scan the record of their services in defence of sound principles, and for the maintenance of free institutions. The pleasure of meeting with you on the occasion of your first reunion is denied me. I wish I could sit by your camp fire and take part in your proceedings. An exchange of sentiment would be a source of enjoyment, while the recitation of incidents of life in camp and on the march would drive out the shadows which accompany the recollection of the battle field.

Greeting you with words of profound regard, and wishing you all an abundance of prosperity and success, permit me to subscribe myself, Very truly yours,

JOSEPH B. CARR, *Major-General.*

Sentiment. To the veterans of the old Third Corps as we understand it.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE,
Hanover, June 16, 1884.

DEAR MR. SIMMONS: I have today received your letter of Saturday, for which please accept my cordial thanks. It is with sincere regret that I feel that it will be impracticable for me to be present next Friday at the reunion of the noble and dear old Second regiment. There is hardly a day of my life that passes without the revival of some of the remembrances connected with the year and a quarter that I was with the regiment. Few things would give me more pleasure than again to take by the hand those I was then associated with. Should I find myself unable to be present, may I beg you to present my heartiest greetings to the soldiers who will be there, and my best wishes that they may fight the battles of life as well as they did those on the Peninsula, at Manassas, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, and before Richmond. I shall still pray, as I used to at dress parade and the Sabbath gatherings in '61 and '62, that God's choicest blessings may be upon them in this world and the next. I remain yours very truly,

HENRY E. PARKER.



George P. Pendergast, Co. D.

Killed at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862. He was from Durham. The above portrait is from a faded ambrotype—the only picture he ever had taken.

NEW ORLEANS, LA., *June 14, 1884.*

HARRY CLIFTON, ESQ., *Chairman Committee*:

DEAR SIR AND COMRADE: Your kind invitation to attend the Second Regiment reunion, to be held at Manchester on the 20th inst., has been received, and it is with feelings of regret that I must inform you of my inability to be present. It would afford me much pleasure to meet with you and once more greet the men who compose the remnant of that grand old regiment which formed the nucleus of our loved Hooker's first command, and which followed him over so many hard fought fields. Though far away from the hills and valleys of the Granite State, and thus debarred the privilege of occasionally meeting the comrades of those years of hardship and anxious trial, still my heart beats warmly toward all the brave men who so nobly responded to the call for sacrifice for the nation's welfare, but especially near are those of the Second New Hampshire.

In the fulfillment of a sacred duty on Memorial Day, I placed flowers on the graves of some of the New Hampshire soldiers who, with thousands of others, known and unknown, rest in the national cemetery by the banks of the Mississippi just below New Orleans. 'T is but a simple deed we do, and yet by it we do but speak the debt of gratitude we owe to those who gave up all for their country and ours.

Though from your camp fire many comrades will be missed, never again to assemble there, still I trust your gathering will be a pleasant one, where all may receive new strength and courage, in which, standing shoulder to shoulder with each other and mankind, may we so fight as to come off victors and be ready to answer the final roll call at that glad reunion which shall continue forever. With cordial greeting to you all, I remain sincerely yours,

CHARLES H. SHUTE.

Brief remarks by Captain Joseph B. Clark, of the Eleventh New

Hampshire, concluded the post prandial exercises, and an adjournment was taken until 7.30 o'clock.

The evening exercises were held at the opera house. The admission was by ticket, and at 8 o'clock, notwithstanding the heat, which was almost suffocating, every seat was filled. The regiment, accompanied by the drum corps, marched from the city hall to the opera house, entering the house and stage by the rear. The stage was flanked on either side by the tattered battle-bags of the regiment, and along the balcony front were displayed the names of the many battles in which the regiment had participated.

Albion R. Simmons officiated as president of the evening. He said that some time ago members of the old Second regiment suggested the idea of holding a reunion. It had only to be suggested, when the boys took the matter in hand. He saw by the large audience assembled that the interest in the boys of the old Second was as keen as when, in 1863, the regiment came home to fill its depleted ranks and was given a grand ovation in that city. He said they would commence in the same manner that the daily life of the soldier did—with the sounding of the reveille. The War Veterans' Drum Corps then came forward, and beat the morning call amid much enthusiasm.

Martin A. Haynes was then introduced, and spoke at length upon the history and characteristics of the regiment. He pictured it as made up of rollicking, boisterous youth, whose straggling was generally toward the front, although in green-corn time they sometimes spread out on the flanks. On the march they were like a party of schoolboys; but you would find them in battle where the minnies sang their merriest and the fight was the fiercest. The regiment's losses and sacrifices are set forth in cold figures that tell their own story. It performed innumerable deeds of heroism, and yet no one of its members ever received a government medal of honor. It built miles and miles of breastworks for other troops to fight behind, but except in one solitary instance did its own fighting in the open. It has a record that money could not buy, and the memories that cluster around those dear old tattered shreds of red and white and blue will live forever.

The quartet that pleased the assembly so well at the banquet

now appeared and rendered "The Vacant Chair," and was followed by Colonel Ed. L. Bailey, who delivered a long address upon the battle of Gettysburg. While giving a general description of the battle and of the events leading up to it, still this was but a framework upon which he built the story of the Second regiment's part therein. "Our regiment," he said, "has never received the credit which of right belongs to it, owing to the peculiar circumstances under which it fought, such as its separation from its proper brigade to serve with troops of another division, being under command of General Graham, an officer unacquainted with it as an organization, who, besides, was wounded and then taken prisoner, while General Sickles, who knew the importance of the position and some of the merits of the defense, was, unfortunately, badly wounded, and thereafter separated from his corps. Nevertheless, all historians of the war will be found to agree that one of the most important as well as bloody incidents of the battle of Gettysburg occurred at the peach orchard. * * But the historian seems to be exceedingly vague in placing any Union troops in the orchard to defend it. * * Nowhere, in any description of the battle that I have seen, is any mention made of a single organization rightly entitled to it as defenders of the angle at the peach orchard. You and I know that force consisted of the Third Maine, Sixty-eighth Pennsylvania and Second New Hampshire regiments of infantry, Battery G, Fourth New York Artillery, at first, and later a regular battery of artillery, and that this force alone, unaided by the reinforcement of a single man, maintained the unequal action in the angle of the orchard, which made possible the eulogiums so lavishly bestowed elsewhere."

After a selection by the band, Miss Harriet P. Dame was introduced, who was received with loud cheers, and simply bowed her acknowledgments.

Orren B. Stokes, the champion drummer of the world, was next introduced, and beat the long roll with the same drum sticks and upon the same drum that were used by him in beating the first long roll ever heard in the camp of the Second.

Comrade George H. Patch, of the Nineteenth Massachusetts regiment, spoke eloquently in response to a call, after which the

exercises closed with the singing of "Marching Through Georgia," by David H. Bean, the band acting as accompanist, and the audience joining in the chorus. While the audience was passing from the opera house, the band played "Yankee Doodle." The Vets. gave three cheers for the tattered flags, and then left the building for city hall, where refreshments were served and a campfire held until morning, enlivened by songs, stories and camp reminiscences.

DEDICATION OF BOSTON MONUMENT.

[The following is a newspaper report of the participation of the old Hooker brigade in the ceremonies attending the dedication of the Army and Navy Monument at Boston, Sept. 17, 1877.]

It will probably be a long time before Boston will again see such a demonstration as that of last Monday, at the dedication of the monument on Boston Common to commemorate the deeds of the soldiers and sailors of that city who fell in the War of the Rebellion. Never, probably, will there be such a parade of the veteran survivors as on that day. The procession numbered thirty thousand men, and was the most imposing pageant the city ever witnessed.

New Hampshire's share in the affair was most creditable. Her battalion numbered 450 veterans, and was commanded by General Aaron F. Stevens. This was exclusive of the old Second regiment, which, with the First and Eleventh Massachusetts, forming "Hooker's Old Brigade," was assigned the honor of escort to their old chief, "Fighting Joe." Hooker. It was certainly a proud day for the veterans, and it must have caused the general's heart to beat with oldtime pride when he found himself surrounded by six hundred men of his old brigade, bearing their old battle flags, and wearing upon their hats the white diamond, the badge of the Second Division of the old Third Corps. Such a reception as was given him by his Vets. in line upon Tremont street! Shout followed shout, and the carriage was surrounded by an excited crowd, all eager for a grasp of his hand.

General Gilman Marston, the only survivor of the original colonels of the brigade, had the proud distinction of commanding it on this day. His staff were representative men, including from the



SECOND REGIMENT HEADQUARTERS AT WEIRS.

Second, Major Evarts W. Farr and Major Sam. Sayles. The general himself came in for an ovation from his own men and from the Massachusetts boys. When the old First, in its march to position, caught sight of Marston's familiar form, there was an unmilitary stampede, which for a time left their own colonel without a command. And the scene at the Board of Trade hall, where the Second marched directly from the Lowell depot, and where the men of the First were awaiting them, defies all description.

The Second was commanded by General J. N. Patterson, with Captain Ed. Bean as adjutant. One hundred men were in line—a most unexpected number, as the men are widely scattered.

It was glory enough for one day to march with that tried six hundred, which once took three thousand rifles into battle. They were the same old boys, and the spirit of army days was strong within them. They marched off with the swinging stride of veterans, and at every halt astonished the spectators with exhibitions of army pranks and antics. Out from the ranks would waltz a party in a "stag dance" which brought to memory the Virginia camp scenes, or the times when the skirmishers were pegging away at the front, while the brigade was awaiting the order to "go in." But when the bugle sounded, "Fall in!" back to line they would swing, and march off with a swing which told plainer than words that they were something more than holiday soldiers.

The history of Hooker's old brigade was a glorious one. * * At Fredericksburg it made its last fight as the "Old Brigade." In the winter of 1862-3 the Second returned to New Hampshire to recruit its depleted ranks, and never stood in line with it again. Upon its return, in the spring, the Second regiment was assigned to the Second New Jersey Brigade, an organization with which it was an honor to be associated; but they felt they were not entirely at home. Whenever, upon the march or in battle, the dissevered organizations came together, there was such a greeting as showed how strong were the ties between the four old regiments which had marched and camped and fought together in the early days of the war. To each, there were no regiments like those to which they were bound by the early associations—no boys like those who wore upon their caps the "1," the "2," the "11," or the "26." That

explains the wild enthusiasm, the heartfelt joy, the brotherly affection with which the survivors of "Hooker's Old Brigade" greeted each other on the seventeenth of September, at Boston.

REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS AT WEIRS.

In a commanding position upon the grounds of the New Hampshire Veteran Association, at Weirs, stands the spacious headquarters building of the Second Regiment, embosomed in the native pines, and fronting an unsurpassed view of lake and mountain scenery. To this spot, every year, in the last week of beautiful August, come scores of the old Second men to participate in the festivities attending the annual reunion of the New Hampshire veterans.

This building is their home, for which they are indebted to the munificent generosity of their old comrade, Harriet P. Dame. She it was who caused it to be erected, paid all the bills, and then said to the old boys: "It is yours—take it and enjoy it!"

The accompanying illustration gives a good view of the building and its surroundings. From the piazza one enters directly the great reception room, occupying the entire floor, with the exception of a space at one end which is fitted and furnished for a kitchen. The walls are hung with portraits and pictures and mementoes of especial interest to the Second, and a big fireplace, with andirons of a special military design, is a token of cheer and comfort of a cold evening. On the second floor is the sleeping room, furnished with an abundance of good mattresses, most of which are the property of the association. The private room of Miss Dame is on this floor, under the tower. It is comfortably, although inexpensively, furnished, and she has never yet failed to occupy it at the annual gatherings.

Even the youngest of the old Second men are now drawing toward the sear and yellow leaf. At every reunion are spoken with sorrow the names of many who have fallen since the last. Still it may be many years before this home at Weirs will be the scene of the last gathering and witness the final hand-shakes of men who followed the flag of "The Gallant Second."

CHAPTER XXII.

SOME RHYMES OF THE SECOND.—"OUR FAMOUS QUARTETTE"—"THE CHARGE OF THE SECOND"—"A SONG FOR THE SECOND"—"HARRIET DAME AND STONEWALL."

OUR FAMOUS QUARTETTE.

FROM A POEM BY MARTIN A. HAYNES, READ AT THE SECOND REUNION OF NEW HAMPSHIRE VETERANS, AT WEIRS, AUGUST 13, 14 AND 15, 1878.

WITH the olden-time mem'ries that cluster to-day,
There come thoughts of the time we went marching away—
Marching off, at the call, with a thousand in line,
Mid the flower of our manhood, those comrades of mine.

There were youth from the work shops, the schools, and the mills;
There were friends of my boyhood, and memory thrills
At the call of the names that are musical yet,
And, the proudest in line, marched our Famous Quartette.

Our quartette of sweet singers! their voices I hear,
Floating up from the past, and the listening ear
Catches strains of sweet music, and "Bonnie Dundee"
Is wafted, a phantom of song, unto me.

O, the home songs they sang, when from far and from near,
From the camps the bronzed soldiers would cluster to hear;
For oft, when the night mists lay heavy and wet,
There came thousands to list to our Famous Quartette.

I have seen the stern vet'ran, whose heart never quailed
When the battle raged fiercest and leaden death hailed—
Seen his manly breast heave, and his clear eye grow dim,
As their songs brought a vision of loved ones to him.

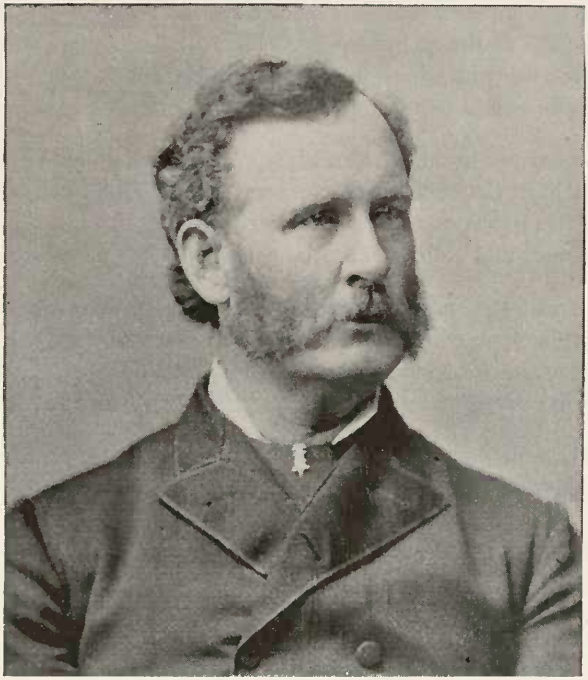


Martin A. Haynes, Co. I.

And in memory, oft, when the arch overhead
With the field of God's great starry banner is spread,
As they stood in the gleam of our bivouac fires set,
I see them, our singers, our Famous Quartette.

And we marched, and we fought, and the months they rolled on,
And the battles were lost, and the battles were won,
But the Grim Reaper came, and our pathway was red,
Where the on-marching line left its trail of the dead.

I remember a night when the weary brigade
By the ford of the river its bivouac had made,
When the day's march was ended, the blazing sun set:
'T was their last night together—our Famous Quartette.



Martin A. Haynes.

On the camp gleamed the stars from the clear southern sky,
And in broad, rippling shallows the river swept by;
While like stern giant sentries loomed up through the night
Grim old war-seamed Manassas and Centerville Height.

And our singers, that night, O how sweetly they sang!
And how clear o'er the meadows their melodies rang!
For they knew not how soon manly eyes should be wet,
When they sang their own dirges, our Famous Quartette.

For the morn brought the battle. At nightfall I stood
Where our batteries hurled random shots down through the wood
Where a third of our glorious old Second were laid
Mid the wreck of that wild charge of Grover's brigade.

O, say not 't was weakness! O, scoff not the tear!
When I wept as the mourner who bends o'er the bier;
For silent and cold, where the night dews lay wet
In the valley, slept two of our Famous Quartette.

O, the voices we loved, that Death's presence had stilled!
O, the void in the ranks, that could never be filled!
O, the sorrow that came to the soldier that day,
When Smiley and Robinson fell by the way!

And again we went marching, with hearts ever true—
But a fragment was left of our thousand in blue—
Till the smoke-shrouded sun on Cold Harbor's field set,
And death claimed the third from our Famous Quartette.

Harry Hayward fell, gasping. They bore him away
To the sheltered ravine where our wounded men lay.
With a grim smile he answered the pitying eye:—
"Yes, it 's all up with me, Doc.; I 'll lie down and die."

And he lay mid the dying, with unflinching pride,
Till the grim boatman bore him away to the side
Where comrades, awaiting, their watch fires had set,
And again he was joined with our Famous Quartette.

O, say, were they braver who stood in the pass
Where you marshaled your legion, O, Leonidas?
Were they truer to country, those Spartans of old,
Than the sons of New Hampshire whose story I 've told?

And the answer comes: "No! for the patriot call
Each answered with sacrifice grandest of all;
And together, in halls of the heroes, we 're met,
Where Thermopylæ's Greeks greet your Famous Quartette."

O, my native New Hampshire, no braver are known
Than those who draw life from thy bosom of stone;
Who breathe Liberty's air in the gales from thy hills,
And of Freedom drink deep from thy crystal-clear rills.

For their heart-strings are knit from the sinewy oak,
And their pulses are tuned where the mountain storm broke;
And their eye with the eagle's is trained in its flight,
As they tread with proud footstep the grand mountain height.

They have stood, in the past, where the rivers ran red,
And their "quota" was full on the roll of the dead;
And it needs but the trumpet call, sounding again,
To summons to battle thy stern mountain men.

Let it ring, and again they 'll come marching in lines
Like the unbending front of your forest of pines;
And breasting the battle-tide's deadliest shock,
You will find the old Granite State's ramparts of rock.

THE CHARGE OF THE SECOND.

BY E. NORMAN GUNNISON.

There was silence for a moment
On th' ensanguined field of strife,
Where the sons of the Republic
Battled for a Nation's life;
And a solemn, deathlike stillness
On the scene of carnage fell,
When the order, "*Forward, Second!*"
Echoed over hill and dell.

Down they swept upon the foeman,—
Brave New Hampshire's granite sons!—
With the knell of the Rebellion
Ringing from their serried guns,
Till the dark lines of the traitors
Shrank beneath the bayonet's shock,
As the mighty waves of ocean
Shrink from off the beetling rock.

Forward still the gallant Second
Swept through fire and blood and flame,
With their hearts' best life-blood washing
From our past its page of shame;
From the flank unto the center,
Where the brave old Marston towers,
Not a single patriot wavers,
Though the death-shot round them showers.

Forward still, though death and carnage
Hovered darkly o'er the way,
Where the columns of the traitors
In their sinful prowess lay,
Swept the Second, though environed
By a line of triple steel,
Till the dead lay thick and gory
'Neath the warrior's trampling heel.

Then they turned, when human valor
Could sustain the shock no more,
With their bayonets' brilliant gleaming
Deadened by the traitors' gore.
Back they came, but not the Second
Which advanced in power and pride:
It was but the shattered remnant
Which had stemmed the battle-tide.

Shall it ever be forgotten—
The New Hampshire Second's charge?
Will not History engrave it
On some sacred page or marge,
Where the coming generations
May the blood-marked lesson read,
And gain courage by its precept
For their darkest hour of need?



THE FLAGS OF THE SECOND.

For New Hampshire's gallant fallen
Be no tear of pity shed;
In the records of our glory
Still they live—they are not dead!
And they still shall guard our banner,
Till the nations from afar
Hail its heaven-united orbits
With no lost or fallen star!

A SONG FOR THE SECOND.

BY E. NORMAN GUNNISON.

A song for the Second, that gallant old band,
Who through all of this war's desolation,
Have fought for their homes and their dear native land,
To preserve us a country and nation.
Then cheer for the Second; the flag of the free
From its empire no traitor shall sever;
For its folds by our soldiers supported shall be.
"The flag of our Union forever and ever,
The flag of our Union forever!"

When the Southrons rose up in their terrible might,
To hurl at the Northmen their thunder,
The Granite State flag in the thickest of fight
Bade the traitorous foe "*stand from under*";
And at Williamsburg's battle, when dark loomed the day,
O'er the field red with carnage and gory,
Swept the flag of the Second, through battle array,
The ensign of triumph and glory.
Then cheer for the Second, etc.

At the closing Bull Run, when the order to charge
Was given, the foemen soon reckoned
Their advance had attained to its uttermost marge,
For down swept the gallant old Second;
Their ranks by the cannon were shattered and torn,
By war's tempest their banner was riven,
But still they swept on, though their hope seemed forlorn,
For each *star* was a beacon from heaven.

Then a song for the Second, that gallant old band,
With the Granite State flag waving o'er them;
They will strike for their homes and their God-given land,
For the flag, and the country which bore them.
And ne'er from that flag shall one God-penciled star
From its Union's blest firmament sever,
For the Second's proud war-cry shall echo afar,
"The flag of our Union forever and ever,
The flag of our Union forever."

HARRIET DAME AND STONEWALL.

BY ENOCH GEORGE ADAMS.

Give her a niche in the Temple of Fame—
Our hospital matron, Harriet Dame!
She left her home in the Granite State,
To share with the soldier his lot and fate;
Wherever the Second New Hampshire was called,
There was our matron, unappalled.
She followed us close to the battle's brink,
And never was known to flee or shrink;
Mid danger and death, mid sickness and pain,
We never looked for her face in vain.
To visit and comfort, to cheer and bless,

To sorrow appease, and relieve distress,
This her ambition and soul's desire,
That burned in her breast like a vestal fire.

After the terrible fight was done
At the second battle of Bull Run,
Our wounded were left in the rebel lines,
And she was there, mid the stunted pines,
In the midst of the bloodiest field accurst,
Bearing water to quench the thirst
Of the wounded men, in delirium wild,
With the blood and dust of war defiled.

Stonewall Jackson, he found her there,
And was filled with respect at her noble air;
He said to his surgeons, "Pitch her a tent,
This kindly woman of grand intent,
In safety her mission to fulfill;
Give her protection—it is my will."

Then the rebel soldiers, first and last,
Blessed her and bowed whene'er she passed;
A guard 'round her tent at night they stood,
In the kindly feeling of brotherhood.
"If such are Yankee women," they said,
"No wonder we do not get ahead!"

And when an armistice was arranged,
And the wounded men were interchanged,
As off the field the last ambulance rolled,
And the dead were buried beneath the mold,
Stonewall Jackson said to his men,
"Convey the lady home again."

Rebels before, and rebels behind,
Were a guard of honor, as he designed.
Such a shout of joy as our boys upsent,
When she rested at home in her own snug tent,
Never was heard by the welkin blue.
I have told the story; and what say you?

APPENDIX.

FAREWELL ORDER TO 17th N. H. V.

HEADQUARTERS 2D N. HAMP. VOLS.,
DISTRICT OF ST. MARY'S, POINT LOOKOUT, MD.

GENERAL ORDER, NO. 14. *September 22, 1863.*

Soldiers of the Seventeenth New Hampshire Volunteers:

You are about to part with your comrades of the Second for the more peaceful and happier atmosphere of your domestic firesides. Aroused by the necessities of your country, you assembled under a gallant and accomplished leader with justly high hopes to lead with him a brilliant career. * *

After months of uncertainty, * * the 17th and 2d N. H. Regiments were consolidated, * * since which time you have labored patiently and harmoniously. You had no choice in your disposition—you were not electors of place. Yet, though not sent to battle under the most favorable circumstances, you have comported yourselves as men should, and have secured the respect and friendship of your companions and officers.

Your term of service, though short, has been eventful. You will return to the quiet of your pleasant homes with the proud satisfaction that your career embraced participation in one of the most arduous campaigns and the hardest fought and most glorious battles, in its results, of any of this war. Called to sustain a part which tested your patiotism and valor, *the ordeal prepared for you was the occupancy of the most exposed position; during that terrible contest you stood firmly, shoulder to shoulder, with the familiars of fifteen battles, fighting as valiantly.* * *

I thank you for the prompt, brave and efficient performance of duty; your respect and cheerful obedience to orders, which has been your conduct uniformly during the period I have had the honor to be connected with you in the capacity of a commander.

ED L. BAILEY,
Col. 2d N. H. V.

JOHN D. COOPER, *Adjutant.*

CAMP CONSTITUTION,

PORTSMOUTH, MAY 22, 1861.



GENERAL ORDER,
No. 19.

Order of the Day.

—O—

THE REVEILLE—will be beat at 5 o'clock A. M. by the drums of the company on guard, and is the signal for the men to rise, and to put themselves and their equipments and quarters in order for the day.

PEAS-UPON-A-TRENCHER—at 7 o'clock A. M., is the signal for breakfast. Companies will march or send details to the kitchen for rations, during to-day, in the following order:—

1, Claremont Volunteers.
2, Milford Volunteers.
3, Lancaster Volunteers.
4, Littleton Volunteers.
5, Cheshire Light Guard.
6, Keene Volunteers, Capt. Handerson.
7, Manchester Mechanics' Phalanx.
8, Goodwin Guards.
9, Abbott Guards.
10, Concord Volunteers.

One of the commissioned officers or the Orderly Sergeant of each company will accompany their men, preserve order among them, and dispatch them to their quarters as rapidly as possible after receiving their rations. At supper the relief guard will receive their rations first. The Sergeant of the Guard will have his men at the kitchen immediately on the call to supper. Officers of companies will see that the dishes and utensils are returned to the kitchen immediately after meals.

THE TROOP—will be beat at 8 o'clock A. M. for the purpose of assembling the men for duty and inspection at guard mounting. The guard will then be relieved, by detail drawn from such company or companies as the officer of the day may direct.

Surgeon's Call immediately after Troop. When all the sick will be reported to the Officer of the Day, who will cause them to be escorted to the Hospital by an orderly detailed for that purpose.

Officers of the Guard will instruct Sentinels to take all green passes from the bearers when they pass in. The Sentinels will return them to the Officer of the Day, who will hand them, on application, to the Commissioned Officers or Orderly Sergeants of Companies. Standing passes are on a small white card. All others are to be taken up when the bearers pass out from the lines.

Reports are to be presented or sent to Head Quarters at 9 o'clock A. M.

At 9 1-2 o'clock Companies will march to the Parade under direction of Regimental Officers for drill.

Roast Beef—the signal for dinner, will be beat at 12 o'clock, noon.

At 2 1-2 o'clock. Squad and company drill on the Parade Ground.

The Retreat—at 5 o'clock P. M. Roll call and evening dress parade, by companies.

Supper—at 7 o'clock P. M.

The Tattoo—at 9 o'clock P. M.—when the lights are to be extinguished, and quarters kept quiet until morning.

Platoon officers are charged with the duty of immediate supervision of the police of their respective divisions. They will encourage their men in all reasonable and proper recreation or amusement, while off duty; but will strictly prohibit, and put stop to, smoking, gambling, or other dangerous and vicious practices, in quarters.

His Excelleney the Commander-in-chief desires notice to be promulgated in Camp, that the quota of New Hampshire Volunteers for service under the Proclamation of the President, of the third of May instant, is one Regiment, of not exceeding 1046 men, to serve for three years, or during the war, unless sooner discharged.

The opportunity to re-enlist for this service is now offered to the men already assembled in this place, giving them the preference over others who are ready to fill the ranks. Officers in temporary commission will carry on the enlistment in their respective companies, as rapidly as possible. The regiment will probably be ordered to Washington as soon as completed and equipped. Blank enlistment papers will be furnished by the Quartermaster, and are to be returned to him when completed.

Lieut. John S. Rand is hereby appointed Officer of the Day, and is to be respected and obeyed accordingly.

By command of Brigadier General GEORGE STARK.

O. W. LULL, Aide-de-camp.

TESTIMONIAL TO CHAPLAIN ADAMS.

To Whom it May Concern:

As the subscribers expect soon to be mustered out of service, we desire to express our appreciation of the character and services of our Chaplain, Rev. J. W. Adams.

It is but justice to him to state that his moral, christian, and ministerial character is above reproach. His love of country, his practical sympathy for the sick and wounded, his appropriate counsels and efficient public ministrations, together with his social qualities, have won for him the respect and affectionate regard of both officers and men.

In every battle in which the regiment has been engaged since he joined it, he has performed his duty with bravery, always having been "under fire," and frequently at the extreme front, assisting the wounded, comforting the dying, and giving to the dead a christian burial. His services in the Hospital as well as the field, deserve mention.

The sick will hold him in grateful remembrance for his religious services, the distribution of reading, the faithful appropriation of comforts furnished by charitable societies, and many offices of kindness.

As the agent of the regiment in holding, disbursing, and transmitting many thousand dollars of its funds, the most perfect satisfaction has been given.

In the observance of the Sabbath by regular public religious services, he has been persistent, and, considering the difficulties which are peculiar to army life, he has had very great success.

If in the providence of God we are called to sunder our present relations, we shall carry with us many pleasant memories of our association with him. And wherever in the future he may be called to labor, we unhesitatingly recommend him as worthy of confidence, respect, and support; and trust he will ever receive that honorable consideration to which he is entitled by periling his life for the welfare of his regiment and the salvation of our country.

JOAB N. PATTERSON,
Colonel and Bvt. Brig. Gen.,
and all the other Officers of the Regiment.

To Messrs. J. N. Patterson, Bvt. Brig. Gen., and all the Commissioned Officers of the 2d Regiment N. H. Vols.

I hereby acknowledge the reception of the testimonial in which you so unanimously join to honor me for my humble services as your chaplain. To receive such unqualified praise from the intelligent men with whom I have been so intimately associated for more than two years past, is more than I could expect; and any expressions which I may be able to coin are insufficient to convey to you my appreciation of the compliment. I can only say I have tried by a faithful discharge of the multifarious duties of my office to deserve your kind remembrance. To labor in such a cause, to be able to minister to the temporal and spiritual wants of such men, and to be thus commended, will be a satisfaction more precious than gold, and more lasting than the parchment on which you have been pleased to subscribe your names. This roll shall be my talisman, by whose magic power many of the sweetest and most thrilling memories of my past life shall be made perennial; and from which inspiration shall be taken for the highest aims and for the noblest purposes. May the blessing of God and a grateful people be your recompense! Though victory perches upon our banners, and our peaceful homes, dearer than ever before, beckon us away, it is not without a tinge of sadness we say at last, farewell! Farewell to the dear brave boys we have laid in their distant soldier graves! Farewell to the living brave! We shall not all of us meet again in time. In Heaven we may. And now, while the parting grasp of friendship is yet warm, shall we not all unite in saying, In Heaven we will! Most respectfully, &c.,

JOHN W. ADAMS.

LEGISLATIVE THANKS TO GEN. MARSTON.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,
In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened: That the grateful thanks of the State of New Hampshire are hereby presented to Brig. Gen. Gilman Marston for the patriotic devotion and conspicuous gallantry by which he has won for himself imperishable fame, and reflected honor upon the State of his nativity.

Resolved, That the Secretary of State be instructed to forward a copy of these resolutions to Brigadier-General Marston, and a like copy to the commanding officer of each regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the field, to be read at the head of their respective commands.

WILLIAM E. CHANDLER,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
CHARLES H. BELL,
President of the Senate.
JOSEPH A. GILMORE,
Governor.

THE CHICKAHOMINY.

AIR—"*The Happy Land of Canaan.*"

RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED TO BRIG. GEN. GROVER AND HIS GALLANT BRIGADE.

BY W. F. S.*

Did you see the bloody fray,
On the glorious fifth of May,
When we whipped the rebel legions most uncommonly?
(Spoken—*Well, I guess we did,*)
Though they fought like very Turks,
To protect their bristling works,
And the line of the sacred Chickahominy.

CHORUS.—Oh! Oh! Oh!
Rebel stock is getting low,
Joe Johnson ain't a Bonaparte or Jomini,
And Richmond ain't so sure
From the Yankees it's secure,
Tho' it lies far beyond the Chickahominy.

At Williamsburg they stood,
In the strength of fort and wood,
Resolved, if McClellan dared to come on, he—
(Spoken—*They knew he was coming, too.*)
Should have his mortal fill
Of their rifle balls and shell,
And die before he reached the Chickahominy.

CHORUS.—Oh! Oh! Oh!
Bragging would not do.
Joe Johnson warn't a Bonaparte or Jomini;
And Richmond wasn't sure
From the Yankees 'twas secure,
Tho' it lay far beyond the Chickahominy.

*The initials are those of Colonel William F. Small of the Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania. Only three or four days after the battle of Williamsburg, Lieutenant Joseph A. Hubbard brought the manuscript to the author of this volume, who procured its printing in sheet form. It held its popularity as a camp song in Hooker's Division, and many of the old broadside sheets are still carefully preserved and treasured.

When Hooker came along,
Tho' scarce ten thousand strong,
He thrashed their fifty thousand like a Dominie,
(Spoken—*He gave it to them right and left, like our old school-master used to do at Briar Bottom, but when he came to touch up their rear, didn't they make tracks for the river?*)
And he made the rebels know
"Double quick" they'd have to go
To the "last ditch" on the muddy Chickahominy.
CHORUS.—Oh! Oh! Oh!
They knew it was just so,
Joe Johnson warn't a Bonaparte, &c., &c.

The brave New Jersey Blues
Gave the traitors all their dues,
While the Excelsior boys from Mozart Hall and Tammany
No choice the rebels gave
But a stampede or the grave,
The Styx or the nearer Chickahominy.
CHORUS.—Oh! Oh! Oh! &c., &c.

The Massachusetts First
Like a tempest on them burst,
While th' Eleventh gave them lessons in astronomy,
(Spoken—*Well, I guess they did make them see* STARS.)
And the brave New Hampshire Second
Kind of rather guessed and reckoned
They'd not stop 'till they reached the Chickahominy.
CHORUS.—Oh! Oh! Oh! &c., &c.

And the Keystone Twenty-sixth
In the bloody battle mixed,
Making havoc in poor Rebeldom's gastronomy;
(Spoken—*They hadn't such a stomachful for a long time.*)
And all the traitor sinners
Who didn't get their dinners
Hurried up the *cakes for tea* at Chickahominy.
CHORUS.—Oh! Oh! Oh! &c., &c.

Then our reinforcements came
To finish out the game,
According to 1 : 40 Deuteronomy;
(Spoken—*See chapter 1, verse 40, and following, of the Sacred Book, "and when found, make a note of it."*
And Northern lead and steel
Made the Godless rebels reel
To their Kadish on the dirty Chickahominy.
CHORUS.—Oh! Oh! Oh! &c., &c.

Oh! light lie each head
Of our brave, immortal dead;
To the wounded be the care of home's economy;
And may the sound and well
With the blood of rebels swell
The tide of their purple Chickahominy.
CHORUS.—Oh! Oh! Oh!
We'll make them feel and know,
Joe Johnson ain't a Bonaparte or Jomini;
And we sing this loyal ditty
In Richmond's rebel city,
When, conquering, we cross the Chickahominy.
(Spoken—*Which will be very soon, if not before.*)

COMPLETE LIST OF OFFICERS.

FIELD AND STAFF.

COLONELS.

Gilman Marston, Edward L. Bailey, Joab N. Patterson.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Francis S. Fiske, Edward L. Bailey, James W. Carr, Joab N. Patterson, John D. Cooper, Levi N. Converse.

MAJORS.

Josiah Stevens, Jr., Edward L. Bailey, James W. Carr, Samuel P. Sayles, John D. Cooper, Levi N. Converse, George T. Carter.

ADJUTANTS.

Samuel G. Langley, Center H. Lawrence, Albert M. Perkins, John D. Cooper, Edgar B. LeGro, Charles E. Plaisted, Robert C. Sides.

QUARTERMASTERS.

John S. Godfrey, Francis W. Perkins, James A. Cook, Charles H. Shute, Abner F. Durgin.

SURGEONS.

George H. Hubbard, James M. Merrow, William P. Stone.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

James M. Merrow, Oscar Worthley, William P. Stone, William G. Stark, Sylvanus Bunton, Willard C. Kempton.

CHAPLAINS.

Henry E. Parker, George S. Barnes, John W. Adams.

LINE OFFICERS.

COMPANY A.

Captains—Tileston A. Barker, Levi N. Converse, Edward Clark.

First Lieutenants—Henry N. Metcalf, Frederick W. Cobb, Levi N. Converse, Silas Hayward, Samuel F. Holbrook, Oliver M. Dame, John E. Hartwell.

Second Lieutenants—Herbert B. Titus, Frederick W. Cobb, Levi N. Converse, Silas Hayward, John M. Lord, Robert Miller, William Williams, John W. Hammond.

COMPANY B.

Captains—Simon G. Griffin, Abiel W. Colby, Joshua F. Littlefield, Joseph A. Hubbard, William H. Smith, George T. Carter, Charles E. Plaisted.

First Lieutenants—Charles W. Walker, Abiel W. Colby, George W. Boyden, William W. Ballard, George M. Shute, Frank W. Morgan, Lewis Wood.

Second Lieutenants—Abiel W. Colby, Charles Holmes, William W. Ballard, John D. Cooper, George M. Shute, Rufus L. Bean, Thomas Lees, Benjamin F. Peters, James Harvey.

COMPANY C.

Captains—James W. Carr, John F. Holman, George W. Roberts, Hugh R. Richardson, Edward D. Bean.

First Lieutenants—James H. Platt, George W. Roberts, James H. Baker, Silas L. Hayward, Frank C. Wasley, Edward D. Bean, Milan D. Spaulding.

Frank A. Hervey, James A. Sanborn, Samuel F. Patterson.

Second Lieutenants—Samuel O. Burnham, Frank C. Wasley, William Montgomery, Joseph H. Wilkinson, James A. Hutton.

COMPANY D.

Captains—Hiram Rollins, Samuel P. Sayles, George E. Sides, Albert M. Perkins, Edgar B. LeGro.

First Lieutenants—Samuel P. Sayles, Warren H. Parmenter, George W. Gordon, Henry Hayward, David M. Perkins, Charles H. Shute, George W. Nixon, Edwin Richardson, Charles E. Jones.

Second Lieutenants—Warren H. Parmenter, George W. Roberts, Charles H. Shute, Enoch G. Adams, James E. Saunders, Edwin D. Haynes.

COMPANY E.

Captains—Leonard Drown, William H. Smith, James H. Platt, Henry Hayward, James E. Saunders, Daniel W. Bohonan.

First Lieutenants—William H. Smith, Isaac N. Vesper, Jacob Hall, Charles A. McGlaughlin, Charles H. Streeter, Benjamin F. Peters.

Second Lieutenants—Ai B. Thompson, Albert M. Perkins, William H. Colcord, John M. Lord, James H. Andrews, Charles W. Dimond.

COMPANY F.

Captains—Thomas Snow, Henry N. Metcalf, David Steele, Harrison D. F. Young, Frank W. Morgan.

First Lieutenants—Joshua F. Littlefield, Henry N. Metcalf, Hugh R. Richardson, Alvin S. Wiggin, James H. Baker, Henry A. Flint, Gilman T. Gould.

Second Lieutenants—Harrison D. F. Young, Norton R. Moore, James H. Baker, Alvin S. Wiggin, James H. Swain, Joseph Lemons.

COMPANY G.

Captains—Ephraim Weston, Evarts W. Farr, James H. Platt, David Steele, Samuel F. Holbrook.

First Lieutenants—Evarts W. Farr, Sylvester Rogers, David Steele, George M. Shute, Hiram K. Ladd, James E. Saunders, Charles A. Locke, James W. Felt.

Second Lieutenants—Sylvester Rogers, David Steele, Edmond Dascomb, John McDonald, Rufus L. Bean, John E. Hartwell, Freeman F. Sanborn.

COMPANY H.

Captains—Ichabod Pearl, Joshua F. Littlefield, Joab N. Patterson, Albert J. Hanson.

First Lieutenants—Joab N. Patterson, Harrison D. F. Young, John D. Cooper, Andrew G. Bracy, Albert J. Hanson, Edward Clark, Henry C. Tyler.

Second Lieutenants—William H. Prescott, John F. Holman, Andrew G. Bracy, William Montgomery, James Thompson, George C. Stephens.

COMPANY I.

Captains—Edward L. Bailey, Joseph A. Hubbard, George W. Gordon, Thomas E. Marshall.

First Lieutenants—Samuel G. Langley (Adjt.), Joseph A. Hubbard, Oscar A. Mooar, Hiram K. Ladd, Alvin S. Wiggin, Thomas E. Marshall, Robert C. Sides, Freeman F. Sanborn.

Second Lieutenants—Joseph A. Hubbard, George W. Gordon, Charles Vickery, Robert L. Miller, David M. Perkins, George T. Carter, Richard W. Robinson.

COMPANY K.

Captains—William O. Sides, Hiram Rollins, Samuel O. Burnham, Albert M. Perkins, George E. Sides, James I. Locke.

First Lieutenants—John S. Godfrey, Edwin R. Goodrich, John S. Sides, George E. Sides, Charles H. Shute, William H. Colcord, James I. Locke, Alexander Frazer.

Second Lieutenants—John S. Sides, George E. Sides, Charles W. Patch, John S. McDonald, George H. Colman.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

SERGEANT MAJORS.

George W. Gordon, Center H. Lawrence, Norton R. Moore, Henry Hayward, Frank C. Wasley, Alvin S. Wiggin, James E. Saunders, Edgar B. LeGro, Edward Clark, Edward Richardson, Charles H. Streeter, William Williams, James Downey.

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.

Francis W. Perkins, Charles H. Shute, Joseph H. Wilkinson, Abner F. Durgin, Frank W. Hervey, Richard W. Robinson.

COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.

James A. Cook, William J. Rahn, Oliver M. Dame, Charles W. Dimond, Francis E. Paris.

HOSPITAL STEWARDS.

William G. Stark, George Bullen, William Clifford.

PRINCIPAL MUSICIANS.

Daniel W. Newell, Stephen J. Smiley, Nathaniel M. Ricker, Simeon Partridge, Arthur E. Buckminister.

SUMMARY.

Accessions.

	OFFICERS.	ENL. MEN.	TOTAL.
Original members,	37	985	1022
" " gained by transfer,	0	1	1
Recruits,	11	1133	1144
" Band,	0	22	22
" gained by transfer,	0	366	366
Total strength,			2555

How Accounted For.

	OFFICERS.	ENL. MEN.	TOTAL.	
Killed or died of wounds, orig. memb.,	13	89	102	
" " " " " recruits,	0	57	57	
				159
Died of disease, original members,	2	73	75	
" " " recruits,	0	61	61	
Accidentally killed, original members,	1	1	2	
Drowned, original members,	0	2	2	
" recruits,	0	3	3	
Executed for murder, original members,	0	1	1	
" " desertion, recruits,	0	4	4	
Died of sunstroke,	0	1	1	
" cause unknown, original members,	2	14	16	
" " " recruits,	0	13	13	
				178
Total number of deaths,				337
Must. out or disch. to date Aug. 8, '62, Band,	0	16	16	
Must. out or disch. to date Oct. 9, '63, recruits,	0	63	63	
Must. out or disch. to date June 21, '64, original members,	26	197	223	
recruits,	2	1	3	

	OFFICERS.	ENL. MEN.	TOTAL.	
Must. out or disch. to date Dec. 19, '65,				
original members, - - - -	14	29	43	
recruits, - - - - -	17	401	418	
Band (had been transf. to company),	0	1	1	
Disch. on other dates, original members,	34	392	426	
" " " " recruits, - -	8	347	355	
" " " " Band, - -	0	5	5	
Dishonorably disch., original members,	3	3	6	
" " recruits, - -	1	9	10	
Lost by transfer, original members, -	0	37	37	
" " " recruits, - - -	0	82	82	
Deserted, original members, - -	0	84	84	
" recruits, - - - -	0	370	370	
Captured and not finally accounted for,				
recruits, - - - - -	0	2	2	
Others not officially accounted for,				
original members, - - - -	0	6	6	
recruits, - - - - -	0	68	68	
				2218
				2555

Died in Confederate prisons, previously included: original members, 20; recruits, 4; total, 24.

Officers appointed, but not mustered, 7.

Re-enlisted: original members, 73; recruits, 26; total, 99.

Of the recruits, 2 had previously served as original members; 3 served as recruits under two enlistments; 956 were volunteers, 209 substitutes, 1 drafted; 58 were gained by transfer from the 13th N. H., 87 from the 12th N. H., 103 from the 17th N. H., and 118 from the 10th N. H.

Killed and Mortally Wounded.

PLACE.	DATE.	Original Members. OFF.	Original Members. ENL. M.	Recruits. OFF.	Recruits. ENL. M.	Total.
Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, '61,	0	12	0	0	12
Evansport, Va.,	April 2, '62,	0	0	0	1	1
Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, '62,	1	16	0	4	21
Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, '62,	0	8	0	1	9
Glendale, Va.,	July 1, '62,	0	1	0	0	1
Bull Run, Va.,	Aug. 29, '62,	3	23	0	10	36
Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 14, '62,	0	0	0	2	2
Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, '63,	5	25	0	17	47
Petersburg, Va.,	May 14, '64,	0	0	0	1	1
Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, '64,	1	0	0	4	5
Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, '64,	3	2	0	11	16
" " "	" 4, '64,	0	0	0	1	1
" " "	" 5, '64,	0	1	0	0	1
" " "	" 6, '64,	0	1	0	0	1
Petersburg, Va.,	June 24, '64,	0	0	0	1	1
" "	" 30, '64,	0	0	0	1	1
" "	July 15, '64,	0	0	0	1	1
" "	Aug. 17, '64,	0	0	0	1	1
" "	" 23, '64,	0	0	0	0	1
	Totals,	13	89	0	57	159

PLACE OF BIRTH.

	Orig. Memb.	Recruits.	Total.
United States, - - -	926	781	1707
Ireland, - - -	30	204	234
Canada, - - -	15	134	149
England, - - -	16	112	128
Germany, - - -	2	77	79
Scotland, - - -	11	34	45
France, - - -	—	35	35
New Brunswick, - -	3	27	30
Nova Scotia, - - -	2	25	27
Italy, - - - -	—	14	14
Sweden, - - -	—	13	13
Denmark, - - -	—	12	12
Holland, - - -	—	9	9
Norway, - - -	—	7	7
Newfoundland, - - -	—	7	7
Prince Edward's Island, - -	1	4	5
Switzerland, - - -	—	5	5
Spain, - - - -	—	3	3
Portugal, - - -	—	3	3
Finland, - - -	—	2	2
Russia, - - - -	—	2	2
Wales, - - - -	—	2	2
Great Britain, - - -	1	1	2
Africa, - - - -	—	2	2
Cuba, - - - -	—	2	2

New Zealand, Isle of Man, India, Mexico, East Indies, West Indies, each 1 recruit. Birthplace unknown: original members, 16; recruits, 9.

PART II.

Complete Roster of the Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers.

From Adjutant-General Ayling's "Revised Register of the Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire." P. O. Addresses and Record of Deaths Corrected to Date.

ROSTER.

Each man was a volunteer appointed or enlisted for three years, unless otherwise stated.

ABBOTT, ALEXANDER L. Co. D; b. Dover; age 19; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Priv.; disch. disab. Sept. 21, '62. Subsequent service Co. E 13 V. R. C.

ABBOTT, DANIEL B. Co. A; b. Manchester; age 18; transferred from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; deserted Sept. 10, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

ABLETT, JAMES. Co. A; substitute; b. Great Britain; age 28; cred. Merrimack; enl. Aug. 29, '64; des. Feb. 3, '65.

ADAMS, BENJAMIN. Co. I; born Barton, Vt.; age 21; res. Canaan; enl. May 20, '61; must in June 7, '61; des. April 8, '63, Concord: appreh. Feb. 28, '64; disch. April 14, '65. P. O. ad. Franklin Falls.

ADAMS, CHARLES. Co. A; b. Maine; age 26; cred. Merrimack; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. Dec. 26, '63, at Point Lookout, Md.

ADAMS, CHARLES. Unassigned; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Marlborough; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, en route to Galloup's Island, Boston harbor.

ADAMS, CHARLES W. Co. A; b. Jaffrey; age 18; res. Jaffrey; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. May 28, '64, City Point, Va. P. O. ad. Salina, Kan.

ADAMS, ENOCH G. Co. D; b. Bow; age 32; res. Durham; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; app. Sergt. Oct. 1, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; app. 2 Lt. Aug. 10, '62; disch. May 6, '64, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Capt. Co. D, 1 Inft., U. S. V. P. O. ad. So. Berwick, Me.

ADAMS, JOHN. Co C; b. Scotland; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. Sept. 2, '61; capt. June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled July 25, '62; disch. Oct. 8, '62, to date Sept. 2, '64, Concord. P. O. ad. Hanover.

ADAMS, JOHN W. F. and S.; b. Townsend, Mass.; age 31; res. Salem; must. in Dec. 8, '63, as Chaplain; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Methuen, Mass.

ADAMS, NATHANIEL W. Co. B; b. Barnstead; age 20; res. Pittsfield; enl. Aug. 8, '61; must. in Sept. 20, '61; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Sept. 20, '64, to date Aug. 28, '64, Concord. P. O. ad. Pittsfield.

ADAMS, OREN S. Co. A; b. Jaffrey; age 21; res. Troy; enl. Sept. 11, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. May 30, '63; re-enl. and must. in for 1 year Jan. 31, '65; assigned to Co. C; app. Sergt. May 1, '65; disch. Dec. 4, '65. Prior service 1 Vt. P. O. address Marlborough.

ADAMS, SAMUEL. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 23; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; missing July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; gained from mis.; des. Aug. 10, '61, Washington, D. C.

ADAMS, THOMAS. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 24; credited Manchester; enl. Nov. 24, '63; des. Apr. 9, '64, Yorktown, Va.

ADLEY, LORENZO P. Co. F; b. Chester, Me.; age 19; res. Milan; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 4, '61; app. Corp. June 1, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Sergeant July 1, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1. '64; cred. Portsmouth; disch. Jan. 16, '64, to accept promotion. Subsequent service 1 Lt. 22 U. S. C. T. Died Ottumwa, Iowa Oct. 12, '78.

AFRICANUS, SCIPIO. Co. G; (colored under cook); b. Richmond county, Va.; age 18; transferred from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must out Dec. 19, '65.

AINSLEE, ALEXANDER W. Co. A; substitute; b. Edinburgh, Scot.; age 30; credited Deerfield; enl. Oct. 12, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

ALDEN, FRANK W. Co. E; b. Dunbarton; age 18; res. Concord; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 7, '61, for 3 yrs.; must in June 3, '61; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, '62; des. May 24, '63, Concord; voluntarily returned July 10, 63; re-enl. Feb. 25, '64; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Corp. Dec. 1, '64; Sergt. June 1, '65; 1 Sergt. Nov. 10, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

ALDRICH, ARTHUR R. Co. B; b. New Hampshire; age 19; res. Clarksville; transferred from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Sept. 25, '65. P. O. ad. Canaan, Vt.

ALDRICH, DANIEL, Jr. Co. G; b. Lttleton; age 21; res. Littleton; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. May 14, '62. P. O. ad. Lowell, Mass.

ALDRICH, GEORGE. Co. F; b. Ossipee; age 19; res. Gilford; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; des. Oct. 4, '62.

ALDRICH, GILMAN. Co. F; b. Lisbon; age 23; res. Lancaster; enl. March 6, '62; wd. and capt. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; paroled May 11, '62. No further record. His father claimed that he was drowned in the last of June, '62, in the Potomac river, 12 miles above Point Lookout. Heirs allowed pay to June 30, '62.

ALDRICH, LYMAN M. Co. I; b. Lisbon; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos; not must. in; re-enl. May 9, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; wd. sev. July 2, 63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Manchester.

ALEXANDER, JOHN. Co. K; b. Canada; age 19; transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

ALEXANDER, JULIUS. Co. A; b. Mississippi; age 19; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 24, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.

ALEXANDER, LUCIAN A. Band; b. Amoskeag; age 28; res. Keene; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as First Class Musician; disch. April 1, '62, Doncaster, Md. Died Aug. 16, '73, Keene.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. Co. F; b. Piermont; age 27; res. Campton; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. for disab. July 31, '61. Subsequent service 6 N. H.

ALFAST, NELSS. Co. C; b. Denmark; age 30; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 27, '63; transf. to Navy April 30, '64.

ALLARD, LORENZO D. Co. H; b. Conway; age 20; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Wagoner; disch. disab. Sept. 21, '61. P. O. ad. Conway.

ALLEN, CHARLES. Co. A; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Wakefield; enl. Oct. 1, '64; disch. June 8, '65.

ALLEN, CHARLES, *alias* George L. Allen. Co. A; b. New Hampshire; age 21; cred. Bedford; enl. Nov. 24, '63; disch. July 17, '65. P. O. ad. Wausau, Wis.

ALLEN, CHARLES H. Co. C; b. Nashua; age 19; res. Concord; enl. Sept. 5, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61;; des. Aug. 4, '63; gained from des. Nov. 21, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '64; disch. Sept. 13, '64. P. O. ad. Auburn.

ALLEN, CHARLES N. Co. K; b. Lee, Mass.; age 18; res. Rollinsford; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; disch. Oct. 1, '63, to re-enl. in U. S. A. Subsequent service Hosp. Steward U. S. A. P. O. ad. Worcester, Mass.

ALLEN, CHARLES P. Co. C; b. Amherst; age 42; res. Concord; enl. Sept. 5, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 26, '62, to date Sept. 13, '62.

ALLEN, CLARK. Co. K; b. New York; age 18; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 4, '63; wd. sev. July 5, '64, Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 25, '65.

ALLEN, EDWARD S. Co. H; b. Woodstock, Vt.; age 26; res. Boston, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; died disease March 9, '64, Andersonville, Ga.

ALLEN, FREDERICK R. Co. C; b. Glover, Vt.; age 28; res. Manchester; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 10, '61.

ALLEN, GEORGE L. Co. A. See Charles Allen.

ALLEN, HARLAN P. Co. C; b. Nashua; age 18; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 26, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des. Aug. 4, '62, Harrison's Landing, Va.; appreh. June 17, '65; disch. July 7, '65.

ALLEN, HEMAN. Co. H; b. Claremont; age 24; res. Claremont; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; missing July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; returned Oct. 24, '62; des. May 26, '63; gained from des. June 8, '63; app. Corpl. Jan. 1, '64; must. out June 21, '64.

ALLEN, LESTER H. Co. C; b. "Chesley, Vt."; age 18; res. Alton; enl. May 28, '61; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Died Aug. 15, '88, Farmington.

ALLEN, OLIVER L. Co. K; b. Blue Hill, Me.; age 21; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 8, '61; wd. and capt. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; released; disch. May 22, '62. Subsequent service Co. F, 13 V. R. C.

ALLEN, OSCAR C. Co. H; b. Barnet, Vt.; age 24; res. Claremont; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp. Died dis. Oct. 17, '62, Philadelphia, Pa.

ALLEN, WILLIAM. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 35. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65.

ALSON, ROBERT. Co. E; b. Liverpool, Eng.; age 30; cred. Greenland; enl. Nov. 23, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; deserted; gained from des. May 4, '64; wd. May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; des. July 23, '64, from DeCamp Gen. Hosp., David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor.

ALTLAND, GEORGE. Co. K; b. Dover, Pa.; age 21. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; reported on muster out roll dated Dec. 19, '65, as absent on detached service.

ALTON, GEORGE A. Co. K; b. England; age 19; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; missing July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; returned; wd. sev. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Corp. Jan. '64; must. out June 21, '64.

AMELL, THEOPOLIS. Co. A; b. Canada; age 18; cred. Antrim; enl. Nov. 23, '63; disch. disab. July 22, '65. P. O. ad. Stowe, Vt.

AMES, ALPHA E. Co. G; b. Peterborough; age 20; res. Peterborough; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 20, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 17, '61.

AMES, JOHN. Co. A; substitute; b. Switzerland; age 21; cred. Hopkinton; enl. Nov. 29, '64; des. March 12, '65, Kinsale, Va.

AMES, JOHN G. Co. F; b. Gilford; age 18; res. Gilford; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos., not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must in June 4, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; appointed Sergt; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died disease March 8, '64, Andersonville, Ga.

AMES, THEOPOLIS. See Theopolis Amell.

ANDERSON, CHARLES. Co. A; b. Pennsylvania; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 18, '63; des. Dec. 26, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

ANDERSON, DANIEL. Co. B; b. Stratford; age 18; res. Stratford; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 16, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; re-enl. and must. in Feb. 19, '64; cred. Concord; killed June 5, 64, Cold Harbor, Va.

ANDERSON, HENRY. Co. B; b. New York; age 26; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. Jan. 5, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

ANDERSON, JAMES. Co. C; b. Buffalo, N. Y.; age 22; cred. Manchester. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

ANDERSON, JAMES. Co. E; b. Liverpool, Eng.; age 28; res. Liverpool, Eng.; credited Greenland; enl. Nov. 23, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64; des. May 31, '64, from U. S. S. "Iroquois."

ANDERSON, JOHN. Co. A; substitute; b. Sweden; age 23; cred. Seabrook; enl. Oct. 7, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

ANDERSON, NEILS. Co. A; substitute; b. Denmark; age 39; cred. Centre Harbor; enl. Aug. 24, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

ANDREWS, GEORGE. Co. A; substitute; b. Oldtown, Me.; age 35; cred. Deerfield. Tr. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; des. Aug. 1, '65, Richmond, Va.; P. O. ad. Bradford, Me.

ANDREWS, JAMES H. Co. H; b. Hillsborough; age 18; res. Hillsborough; enl. May 16, '61; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '62; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. Sergt. Jan. 1, '64; 1 Sergt. July 1, '64; 2 Lieut. Co. E, June 1, '65; resigned Oct. 26, '65.

ANTONI, JOHN. Co. A; substitute; b. Spain; age 23; cred. Wolfeborough; enl. Oct. 5, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

ANTONIE, FRANK. Co. A; substitute; b. Portugal; age 21; cred. Brookfield; enl. Oct. 11, '64; des. Sept. 10, '65, Stafford Court House, Va.

APPLETON, WILLIAM H. Co. I; b. Chichester; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 9, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; app. Corp. Nov. 5, '62; disch. July 30, '63, to accept promotion. Subsequent service 1 Lieut., Capt. 4 U. S. C. T., and Bvt. Major U. S. V. P. O. ad. New York city.

ARCHER, WILLIAM. Co. A; b. England; age 23; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 16, '63; des. April 7, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

ARMES, CLARK. Co. H; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 21; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 2, '63; dishon. disch. Feb. 21, '65, Chaffin's Farm, Va., by sentence G. C. M.

ASHTON, BENJAMIN F. Co. K; b. Dover; age 24; res. Dover; enl. Jan. 18, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; captured May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; released; disch. May 22, '62. Died Nov. 4, '76, Dover.

ATHERTON, SANFORD A. Co. A; b. Glover, Vt.; age 22; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt.; disch. disab. Sept. 12, '62. P. O. ad. Dubuque, Iowa.

ATWOOD, RUFUS. Co. A; b. Nelson; age 31; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Died disease Jan. 23, '64, Keene.

AUSTIN, ALONZO F. Co. K; b. Great Falls; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; disch. June 9, '65. P. O. ad. Great Falls.

AUSTIN, BENJAMIN F. Co. D; substitute; b. Salem; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Newton.

AUSTIN, CHARLES F. Co. A; b. Surry; age 21; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 12, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; missing May 9, '64, Swift Creek, Va.; gained from mis. May 11, '64; wd. June 9, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Sept. 14, '64. Prior service 1 N. H.

AUSTIN, EDWARD. Co. A; substitute; b. Dublin Ir.; age 28; cred. Seabrook. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. Dec. 1, '65.

AVERY, JOHN. Co. K; age 19; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 21, '61; must in June 8, '61; des. July 15, '61, Washington, D. C.

AWE, JULIUS. Co. H; b. Germany; age 31; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '64; Sergt. July 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Sharon, Conn.

AYER, GEORGE W. Unassigned; b. Rochester; age 21; cred. Dover; enl. Aug. 5, '62; must. in to date Oct. 8, '62; left Concord Aug. 14, '62. No further record.

AYERS, JOSEPH F. Co. D; b. New Hampshire; age 22; res. Barrington; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, 61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. May 23, '63. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

BACHELDER, GEORGE F. Co. I; b. Concord; age 18; cred. Windham; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

BACHELDER. See Batchelder.

BACON, FRANCIS D. Co. F; b. Ware, Mass.; age 36; res. Manchester; enl. June 20, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 21, '63. P. O. ad. Prescott, Mass.

BACON, JOSIAH H. Co. E; b. Boston, Mass.; age 20; res. Newport; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; des. Dec. 16, '62, Fredericksburg, Va.

BAGLEY, ISAIAH. Co. G; b. Danville; age 24; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 5, '61; captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; paroled; des. Dec. 11, '63, Columbus, Ohio; returned March 21, '64; sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 3 yrs.; unexpired portion of sentence remitted Oct. 24, '65. Died disease Nov. 30, '65, Baltimore, Md.

BAILEY, ALONZO B. Co. G; b. Wolcott, Vt.; age 22; res. Bath; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va. Died Sept. 12, '61, Richmond, Va.

BAILEY, EDWARD L. Co. I; b. Manchester; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; served in state service until June 7, '61; app. Capt. June 4, '61; must. in June 7, '61; app. Maj. July 26, '62; Lt. Col. Oct. 23, '62; Col. April 18, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service 2 Lt. 1 Lt., Capt. 4 U. S. Inf., and Bvt. Lt. Col. U. S. A. P. O. ad. Boise City, Idaho.

BAKER, AUGUSTUS. Co. H; b. Bristol, Me.; age 20; res. Bath, Me.; cred. Lisbon; enl. Dec. 2, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

BAKER, EDWARD. Co. A; substitute; b. Kingston, Canada; age 30; cred. Wakefield; enl. Oct. 3, '64; des. Nov. 10, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

BAKER, GEORGE. Co. I; b. Hudson, N. Y.; age 29; cred. South Hampton; enl. Dec. 2, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '64; reduced to ranks June 30, '65; reported on m. o. roll dated Dec. 19, '65, as absent sick since Sept., '64. No further record.

BAKER, GEORGE H. Co. B; b. England; age 18; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 25, '63; app. Corp. April 6, '65; Sergt. July 1, '65; must out Dec. 19, '65.

BAKER, HENRY. Co. F; b. New York city; age 24; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. March 1, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

BAKER, JACOB B. Co. E; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 22; res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. May 7, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 2, '61.

BAKER, JAMES H. Co. F; b. Brookfield; age 23; res. Farmington; enl. May 16, '61; must. in June 4, '61; app. 2 Lt. Aug. 1, '62; 1 Lt. Co. C June 18, '63; transf. to Co. F '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Fontanelle, Iowa.

BALL, KIMBALL. Co. C; b. Sutton, Vt.; age 21; res. Sutton, Vt.; enl. May 7, '61, for 3 mos.; not must in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; des. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.

BALLARD, WILLIAM W. Co. B; b. Peterborough; age 23; res. Boscawen; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. 2 Lt. Nov. 11, '61; 1 Lt. July 11, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died wds. July 9, '63.

BANCROFT, WILLIAM E. Co. F; b. Hartford, Conn.; age 22; res. Laconia; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Sergt. May 1, '63; 1 Sergt. Dec. 20, '63; disch. to date April 27, '64, to accept promotion. Subsequent service 2 Lt. and 1 Lt. 1 Inft. U. S. V. P. O. ad. Missoula, Mont.

BARBER, JOHN N. Co. I; b. Brownsville, Pa.; age 21; cred. Dover; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. Jan. 26, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

BARBER, LEWIS G. Co. H; b. St. Albans, Vt.; age 28; res. Sutton; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 9, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; des. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va. P. O. ad. Sutton.

BARKER, JOHN A. Co. C; b. Landaff; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; released June, '62; app. Corp.; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. disab. June 7, '64. P. O. ad. Manchester.

BARKER, THOMAS E. Co. B; b. Canterbury; age 22; res. Barnstead; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled June 2, '62; disch. July 2, '62, as a paroled prisoner. Subsequent service Capt., Lt. Col. and Col. 12 N. H. P. O. ad. Malden, Mass.

BARKER, TILESTON A. Co. A; b. Westmoreland; age 54; res. Westmoreland; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; served as Capt. in state service from April 25, '61, to June 4, '61, when app. and must. in as Capt. Co. A, 2 N. H. V.; disch. Aug. 25, '62, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Lt. Col. 14 N. H. V. Died Keene, Dec. 7, '79.

BARNARD, LEONARD E. Unassigned; drafted; b. Warner; age 26; res. Warner; drafted May 17, '64; mus. in May 17, '64; sent to regt. Oct. 24, '64, from Concord. No further record.

BARNES, GEORGE S. F. and S.; b. Charlotte, Vt.; age 33; res. Seabrook; app. Chaplain April 17, '63; resigned April 25, '63. Other service, Chaplain 17 N. H. and 29 U. S. C. T. P. O. ad. Bay View, Mich.

BARNETT, CHARLES H. Co. A; substitute; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Hebron; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. Oct. 12, '65, Stafford Court House, Va.

BARNEY, JOHN. See William Dearth.

BARRETT, CHARLES A. Co. G; b. Mason, Mass.; age 25; res. Antrim; enl. May 8, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must in June 5, '61; disch. May 26, '63. Subsequent service, U. S. Navy. P. O. ad. Greenfield.

BARROWS, LEVI P. Co. F; b. Dalton; age 18; res. Lancaster; enl. Feb. 25, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; re-enl. Feb. 25, '64; app. Corp. July 1, '64; wd. July 15, '64, Petersburg, Va. Died wds. July 19, '64, 18 Army Corps Hosp.

BARRY, JOHN. Co. D; b. Nashville, Tenn.; age 21; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; wd. May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va. Died wds. May 30, '64, Old Point Comfort, Va.

BARRY, JOHN, 2D. Co. A; substitute; b. Leitrim, Ir.; age 22; cred. Kingston. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BARRY, JOHN H. Co. I; b. Plattsburgh, N. Y.; age 26; res. Cornish; enl. April 28, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled June 2, '62; disch. July 2, '62, as a paroled prisoner.

BARTHOLOMEW, ROMINANE. Co. E; b. Italy; age 21; res. Italy; cred. Newmarket; enl. Nov. 23, '63; des. Sept. 26, '64, Chickahominy, Va.

BARTLETT, CHARLES. Co. C; b. Massachusetts; age 21; res. Haverhill, Mass.; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. July 22, '61, near Washington, D. C.

BARTLETT, GEORGE F. Unassigned; b. Boston, Mass., age 28; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Dec. 5, '64; des. Dec. 17, '64, *en route* to Galloup's Isl., Boston Harbor.

BARTLETT, JAMES. Co. A; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Hooksett; enl. Nov. 13, '63; sent to regt. from Chesapeake General Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va., May 9, '64. No further record.

BARTLETT, JOHN. Co. A; b. Canada; age 25; cred. Hooksett; enl. Nov. 13, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BASSETT, CHARLES. Co. B; b. Pittsfield; age 18; res. Pittsfield; enl. Aug. 16, '61; must. in Aug. 28, '61; re-enl. Feb. 19, '64; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '64; Sergt. Dec. 7, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Hampstead.

BASSETT, SYLVESTER. Co. F; b. Lee, N. Y.; age 19; res. Canterbury; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; supposed killed.

BASSO, CHARLES. Co. E; b. Italy; age 21; res. Italy; cred. Newmarket; enl. Nov. 23, '63; app. Corp. Dec. 1, '64; Sergt. Sept. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BATCHELDER, HIRAM H. Co. F; b. New Hampshire; age 29; res. Laconia; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61. Died dis. March 11, '63, Concord.

BATCHELDER, JOHN. Co. C; b. Manchester; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. Sept. 6, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. May 16, '63.

BATCHELDER, SEWALL D. Co. G; b. Concord; age 18; res. Concord; cred. Ossipee; enl. April 14, '63; must. in April 21, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Concord.

BATCHELDER. See Bachelder.

BATES, SIDNEY T. Co. A; b. Essex, Vt.; age 30; res. Pelham; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must out Oct. 9, '63. Served Musc. 5 N. H. and 1 H. Art.

BAUER, ALBERT. Co. A; b. New York; age 19; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; must. in Nov. 14, '63; disch. June 29, '65.

BAUER, CHARLES. Co. B; substitute; b. Germany; age 21; cred. Pittsfield. Transferred from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BAXTER, ALBERT F. Co. G; b. Central Falls, R. I.; age 18; res. New Ipswich; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos., not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. and missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Hudson.

BAYLEY. See Bailey.

BEAN, ANDREW. Co. B; substitute; b. Indiana; age 21; cred. Windham. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; app. Corp. July 18, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BEAN, BENIAH J. Co. G; b. Thornton; age 40; res. Littleton; enl. Aug. 26, '62; must. in Sept. 10, '62; wd. sev. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. wds. Feb. 15, '65, in the Field, Va. P. O. ad. Lisbon.

BEAN, BURNIS R; Co. G; b. Landaff; age 25; res. Lisbon; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Dec. 31, '62, New York city. Died dis. Jan. 10, '63, New York city.

BEAN, CALEB G. Co. G; b. Sandwich; age 37; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Aug. 29, '62; must. in Sept. 3, '62; app. Corp. June 20, '64; disch. May 31, '65. Died July 19, '67, Orford.

BEAN, DANIEL C. Co. A; b. Berlin; age "24"; res. Wakefield; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Berlin. Served 1 H. Arty.

BEAN, DARIUS K. Co. F; b. Meredith; age 21; res. Plymouth; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61. app. Corp.; wd. sev. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. June 4, '64, Providence, R. I. Subsequent service, V. R. C. P. O. ad. Bedford, Mass.

BEAN, EDWARD D. Co. C; b. Hollis, Me.; age 22; res. Haverhill, Mass.; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp.; Sergt. May 1, '63; re-enl. Jan. 2, '64; must. in Feb. 16, '64; cred. Hooksett; app. 1 Lt. June 24, '64; Capt. Nov. 2, '64; must out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Arlington Heights, Mass.

BEAN, JOSEPH. Co. H; b. New York; age 22; cred. Lebanon; enl. Nov. 11, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va. Died wds. June 12, '64, Washington, D. C.

BEAN, RUFUS L. Co. K; b. Gilford; age 29; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Oct., '61; 2 Lt. Co. B, July 3, '63; transf. to Co. G; dismissed May 4, '64. Died April 22, '94, Weirs.

BEAN, WILLIAM C. Co. E; b. Montville, Me.; age 23; res. South Newmarket; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must in June 3, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. June 6, '63. Died Oct. 11, '66.

BEARD, SAMUEL J. Co. G; b. Hollis; age 25; res. Mont Vernon; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; disch. wds. Dec. 9, '62. P. O. ad. Mont Vernon.

BEARO, FRANCIS. Co. F; b. Canada; age 30; res. Burlington, Vt.; cred. Canaan; enl. Nov. 30, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BEATY, THOMAS. Co. H; b. Nashua; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 11, '61, for 3 yrs.; must in June 5, '61; des. May 5, '63, Concord.

BEAVER, WILLIS B. Co. B; substitute; b. England; age 34; cred. Weare. Transf. from 13, N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BECKLEY, JOHN. See John Buckley.

BEDELL, AUSTIN. Co. F; b. Jefferson; age 18; res. Jefferson; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must out Oct. 9, '63. Subsequent service 9 N. H.

BELIVEAU, FRANK A. Band; b. Stoddard; age 23; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 4, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61, as 2 Class Musc.; must. out Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. Died April 28, '85, Keene.

BELKNAP, CHESTER P. Co. A; b. Brattleboro, Vt.; age 23; res. Westmoreland; enl. May 22, '61; must. in May 31, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Brattleboro, Vt.

BELL, ALLEN P. Co. K; b. New Castle, age 37; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61. Died dis. May 6, '62, Yorktown, Va.

BELL, JOHN W. Co. K; b. New Castle; age 24; res. New Castle; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; captured May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; released; disch. May 22, '62. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

BELLIC, ALEXANDER. Co. A; b. France; age 28; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 23, '63; reported on muster out roll dated Dec. 19, '65, as absent sick since Sept. 16, '64.

BENABOO, MICOUT. Co. C; substitute; b. Coast of Africa; age 31; cred. Carroll; enl Oct. 17, '64; disch. May 28, '65.

BENDELNAGLE, PHILIP. Co. B; substitute; b. Saxony, Germany; age 31; cred. Nottingham. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BENERESSCHEIA, JOP C. Co. A; b. Germany; age 24; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 19, '63; wd. July 3, '64, Petersburg, Va.; des. Oct. 9, '64, New York city.

BENJAMIN, ABRAM. Co. E; substitute; b. Canada; age 35; cred. Bath; enl. Sept. 27, '64; disch. June 17, '65.

BENNECHER, CHARLES. See Jop C. Beneresscheia.

BENNETT, JOHN. Co. A; b. New Jersey; age 21; cred. Hooksett; enl. Nov. 13, '63; des. June 9, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

BENNETT, JOHN H. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 22; res. Exeter; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art. U. S. A., Nov. 1, '62; re-enl. Feb. 11, '64; disch. as artificer, Feb. 11, '67, Fort Delaware, Del. P. O. ad. Exeter.

BENNETT, PATRICK. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Lyme; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

BENNETT, WILLIAM S. Co. G; b. Bath, Me.; age 41; cred. Manchester; enl. Dec. 1, '63; disch. June 6, '65.

BENWAY, JOSEPH. Co. F; b. Compton, Can.; age 19; res. Guildhall, Vt.; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art. U. S. A., Nov. 5, '62; disch. May 27, '64, North Anna River, Va.

BERHAM, ALFRED W. Co. C; b. Vermont; age 32; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; app. Sergt. Aug. 13, '61; transf. to 38 Co., 2 Batt'l Invalid Corps, Aug. 15, '63; disch. May 31, '64.

BERNARD, PETER. Co. D; b. France; age 34; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63. Died disease Sept. 27, '65, Warsaw, Va.

BERRY, GEORGE. Co. H; b. Strafford; age 42; res. Somersworth; enl. Aug. 9, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '64; Sergt. July 1, '64; disch. June 9, '65. Died Somersworth, Nov. 4, '94.

BERRY, SAMUEL. Unassigned; b. Barrington; age 25; cred. Durham; enl. Aug. 15, '64; disch. disability existing prior to enlistment, June 12, '65. P. O. ad. Epping.

BERRY, WALTER. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Andover; enl. Nov. 17, '63; des. Jan. 13, '64; apprehended May 7, '64. No further record.

BERTRAND, EMILE. Co. A; substitute; b. Canada; age 37; cred. Stoddard; enl. Sept. 23, '64; furloughed Feb. 28, '65, from Hospital, Point of Rocks, Va.; no record of return; considered a deserter from March 30, '65.

BESKER, HENRY. Co. D; b. Northumberland, Va.; age 23; (colored under cook). Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BICKFORD, JOSEPH. Co. C; b. Maine; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 20, '63; reported on muster out roll as absent in arrest. No further record.

BIGGS, WILLIAM. Co. D; b. Somersett Co., Md.; age 21; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63. Died disease Nov. 4, '64, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.

BIGLIN, NICHOLAS M. Co. I; b. New York; age 22; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; transf. to Co. B, 2 Cav. U. S. A., Oct. 27, '62; captured Aug. 1, '63, Brandy Station, Va. Died disease June 24, '64, Andersonville, Ga.

BIGNALL, THOMAS W. Co. C; b. Acworth; age 21; res. Gilsum; enl. Sept. 5, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Corp. Feb. '63; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Prior service, 1 N. H.

BILLINGS, MARK P. Co. E; b. West Wardsborough, Vt.; age 21; res. Boston, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in July 2, '61; captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 4, '62; des. Sept. 15, '62, Annapolis, Md.

BILLINGS, WARREN. Co. E; b. Canton, Mass.; age 34; res. Somersworth; enl. June 16, '61; must. in July 10, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61. Subsequent service, 4 N. H. and 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Dover.

BILLS, JOSEPH. Co. G; substitute; b. Manchester, Eng.; age 28. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; app. 1 Sergt. Nov. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BINNEY, WALTER. Co. I; b. New Haven, Conn.; age 23; res. North Hampton; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; des. June 25, '63, Edward's Ferry, Md.

BLACK, HORACE W. Co. C; b. Danvers, Mass.; age 19; res. Goffstown; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Dec. 9, '62. Subsequent service, 1 N. H. H. Art.

BLACK, ORRIN, Jr. Co. F; b. Swanzey; age 25; res. Swanzey; enl. Sept. 12, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des. March 13, '63, Concord.

BLACK, SILAS L. Co. A; b. Nelson; age 22; res. Sullivan; enl. Sept. 6, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61. Died dis. Dec. 20, '61, Budd's Ferry, Md.

BLAISDELL, GEORGE. Co. K; b. Thornton; age 22; res. Manchester; enl. Sept. 16, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des. Oct. 8, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

BLAISDELL, LEWIS E. Co. K; b. Berwick, Me.; age 18; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 8, '61; missing July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; des. August 10, '61, Washington, D. C.

BLAKE, CHARLES. Co. F; b. Germany; age 22; cred. Pittsfield. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. Oct. 31, '65.

BLAKE, CHARLES H. Co. A; b. Keene; age 30; res. Keene; enl. May 22, '61; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. Nov. 17, '62. Died June 30, '90, National Home, Togus, Me.

BLAKE, JAMES W. Co. D; b. Haverhill; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. May 10, '61; must. in May 25, '61; disch. Sept. 30, '61. P. O. ad. Brentwood.

BLAKE, JOHN A. Co. A; b. Keene; age 20; res. Gilsum; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '62; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; exchanged; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. disab. June 7, '64. P. O. ad. Keene.

BLAKE, WILLIAM. Co. K; b. Kittery Point, Me.; age 24; res. North Hampton; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

BLAKELY, ROBERT. Co. F; b. Columbia; age 22; res. Columbia; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. Subsequent service 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Colebrook.

BLODGETT, CALVIN A. Co. A; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; age 19; res. Fitzwilliam; enlisted April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

BLODGETT, CHARLES S. Co. A; b. Fitzwilliam; age 18; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not mustered in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31 '61; disch. disab. Sept. 6, '62. Subsequent service, 16 N. H. P. O. ad., Kimball, So. Dak.

BLUM, FALSH. Co. D; b. Sweden; age 20; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; wd. severely June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. wounds Jan. 1, '65.

BLY, ELBRIDGE G. Co. K; b. Epping; age 18; res. Epping; enl. Aug. 27, '61; must. in Aug. 28, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. Dec. 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

BLYE, VAN BUREN G. Co. K; b. Epping; age 25; res. Epping; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. Dec. 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

BODWELL, GEORGE. Co. B; b. Concord; age 22; res. Concord; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; deserted May 25, '63, Concord; returned August 11, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

BOGART, DANIEL W. Co. E; b. Harlem, N. Y.; age 18; cred. Sutton. Transferred from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. Sept. 8, '65.

BOHONON, DANIEL W. Co. E; b. Bristol; age 22; res. Grafton; appointed Captain June 20, '65, (transfer from 12 N. H.); must. in July 4, '65; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65.

BOLIO, EDWARD. Co. G; b. Walpole; age 16; cred. Peterborough; enl. Aug. 5, '62; must. in Sept. 15, '62; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va. Died wounds June 16, '64, Washington, D. C.

BOLIO, JOSEPH. Co. G; b. Montreal, Can.; age 28; res. Peterborough; enl. April 29, '61,

for 3 yrs.; not must. in; re-enl. May 24, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

BOLSTER, ALMON. Band; b. Jaffrey; age 34; res. Keene; enl. July 22, '61; mustered in Aug. 7. '61, as Leader; reduced to 1 Class Musc. Aug. 31, '61; to 3 Class Musc. Dec. 31, '61; disch., services not needed, Jan. 20, '62, Camp Beaufort, Md. P. O. ad. Keene.

BOND, FRANK H. Co. C; substitute; b. York, Me.; age 18; cred. Portsmouth. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BONNER, JOHN. Co. G; b. Scotland; age 30; res. Milford; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not mnst. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, 61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Nat. Mil. Home, Togus, Me.

BONNER, WILLIAM H. Co. H; b. Upper Derby, Pa.; age 18; enl. March 17, '62; must. in April 30, '62; des. in face of the enemy June 2, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; gained from des. Aug. 7, '64; disch. April 29, '65.

BOODROW, BATTEES. Co. E; b. New York; age 18; cred. Loudon. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BOODROW, FRANK. Co. F; b. Champlain, N. Y.; age 18; cred. Sharon; enl. Nov. 30, '63. Died disease Oct. 8, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va.

BOODY, JOHN. Co. B; b. Strafford; age 25; res. Deerfield; enl. May 25, '61; must. in May 27, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 19, '61.

BOORN, AMASA W. Co. D; b. Richmond; age 23; res. Richmond; enl. Aug. 30, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; disch. disab. April 14, '63. Other service 1 N. H. and V. R. C.

BOOTH, FREDERICK. Co. A; b. Italy; age 20; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 19, '63; des. Dec. 17, '63, Point Lookout, Md.; apprehended Dec. '63; des. March 25, '64, Pt. Lookout, Md.

BOTTIE, JOSEPH. Co. K; b. Italy; age 22; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 4, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.; gained from des. April 15, '64; wounded May 26, '64, in attempting to escape from Military Prison; des. Aug 10, '64, from McDougall Genl. Hosp., Fort Schuyler, N. Y.

BOUCHARD, ANTOINE. Unassigned; substitute; b. Canada; age 25; cred. Sunapee; enl. Sept. 22, '64; disch. without pay and allowances July 21, '65.

BOUCHE, PIERRE. Co. F; b. Canada; age 36; res. Canada; cred. Rochester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Princeton, Mass.

BOUTELL, EQUALITY W. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; age 25; res. Hopkinton; enl. Aug. 9, '62. Died, disease, March 16, '63, Hopkinton.

BOUTELLE, FRANK M. Co. I; b. Newport, R. I.; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. May 29, '63. Subsequent service 1 Sergt. National Guards, N. H. Vol. Inft. P. O. ad. Cromanton, Fla.

BOWDEN, THOMAS. Co. D; b. Nova Scotia; age 22; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. April 9, '64, Yorktown, Va.

BOWEN, ALFRED R. Co. A; b. Richmond; age 20; res. Richmond; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; app. Corp. Dec. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Died St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 14, '92.

BOWEN, FREDERICK A. Band; b. Richmond; age 26; res. Keene; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61, as 2 Class Musc.; must. out Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Keene.

BOWERS, CHARLES W. Co. B; b. Bristol; age 23; res. Franklin; enl. Aug. 9, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; disch. April 11, '64, to re-enl. Subsequent service, Hosp. Steward U. S. A. P. O. ad. Natick, Mass.

BOWMAN, HENRY. Co. H; b. Hennike; age 19; res. Henniker; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; des. Oct. 12, '62, Fairfax Seminary, Va.

BOWMAN, HENRY A. Co. G; b. Littleton; age 22; res. Littleton; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Nov. 1, '61. Died Jan. 23, '92, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BOYD, JOSEPH D. Co. I; b. Pittsburg, Pa.; age 31; cred. Strafford; enl. Dec. 2, '63; entered

officer's Genl. Hosp., Fort Monroe, Va., June 9, '64; transf. from Hosp. June 21, '64. No further record.

BOYDEN, GEORGE W. Co. B; b. Industry, Me.; age 28; res. Concord; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Sergt.; app. 1 Lt. Nov. 8, '61; resigned May 20, '62. Subsequent service, 9 N. H. Died Oct. 28, '89, East Dallas, Texas.

BOYER, WILLIAM. Co. B; b. Ohio; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. April 13, '64, Yorktown, Va.

BOYLE, FRED R. Co. B; substitute; b. Germany; age 32; cred. Pittsfield Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; des. June 21, '65.

BOYLE, HUGH. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 18; enl. May 24, '61; must. in June 8, '61; des. July 24, '61, Washington, D. C.

BOYSE, JOHN. Unassigned; substitute; b. Kingston, Can.; age 22; cred. Nashua; enl. Dec. 2, '64; des. Jan. 18, '65, Rainsford Isl., Boston Harbor, Mass.

BRACKETT, CLARENCE A. Co. E; b. Nashua; age 21; res. Antrim; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as Musc.; transf. to Co. C July 20, '61. des. July 25, '62. Subsequent service, 17 Vt. P. O. ad. North Branch.

BRACKETT, LONVILLE W. Co. F; b. Waterford, Me.; age 22; res. Milan; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Sergt.; missing July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va. Supposed killed.

BRACY, ANDREW G. Co. H; b. Somersworth; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Sergt.; app 1 Sergt. Aug. 1, '61; 2 Lt. Aug. 1, '62; wounded Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. 1 Lt. Juue 18, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Nashua.

BRADY, MICHAEL. Co. H; b. New Jersey; age 21; res. Newark, N. J.; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 2, '63; wd. May 8, '64, Petersburg, Va.; des. July 17, '64, from De Camp Genl. Hosp., David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor.

BRAGG, CHARLES H. Co. G; b. Wilton; age 22; res. Wilton; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. March 1, '64; must. out June 21, '64. Died June 22, '78, Gardner, Mass.

BREED, FRANK T. Co. B; b. Unity; age 21; res. Unity; enl. Aug. 24, '61; must. in Aug. 28, '61; transf. to Co. H Sept. 21, '61; des. May 26, '63; apprehended June 1, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. Corp. July 1, '64; reduced to ranks May 1, '65; disch. disab. May 27, '65. Died July 27, '65, Unity.

BREESE, JOHN H. Co. E; b. New York City; age 23; res. Northwood; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; wd. July 1, '62, Glendale, Va.; died wounds July 2, '62.

BREMER, JOHN. Co. C; b. Germany; age 22; cred. Concord; enlisted Nov. 21, '63. Died dis. March 25, 65, Washington, D. C.

BRENNON, JOHN W. Co. D; b. Boston, Mass.; age 18; res. Candia; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. Aug. 9, '61, Washington, D. C.

BRESNEHAN, JAMES. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 21; res. Wolfeborough; enl. May 28, '61; must. in June 4, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Wolfeborough.

BREWSTER, CHARLES. Co. C; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 23; cred. Plainfield; enl. Nov. 19, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

BRIDE, JOHN W. Co. E; b. Stratham; age 19; res. Stratham; enl. May 2, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; app. Corp. July 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Durham.

BRIDGE, STARY W. Co. I; b. Keene, age 21; res. Gilsum; enl. Sept. 5, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. Sept. 14, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va.

BRITTON, JAMES. Co. K; b. Candia; age 18; res. Durham. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

BRITTON, JOHN L. Co. A; b. Chesterfield; age "42"; res. Surrey; enl. Aug. 18, '61; must. in as Musc.; app. Prin. Musc. Oct. 10, '61; disch. disab. June 13, '62, Williamsburg, Va. Subsequent service, V. R. C. P. O. ad. Springfield, Mass.

BROAD, WILLIAM. Co. I; b. Plymouth, Eng.; agd 21; cred. Chester; enl. Dec. 2, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

BROCK, ORRIN. Co. E; b. Barnstead; age 18; res. Pittsfield; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must in June 3, '61, as Corp.; resigned warrant Aug. 8, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Somersworth; disch. disab. Feb. 17, '65, in the Field. Died Dec. 3, '94, Pittsfield.

BROCKWAY, JOHN R. Co. K; b. Hinsdale; age 18; res. Hinsdale; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. July 1, '61. Subsequent service, 18 N. H. and U. S. Navy. Died Oct. 8, '71, Hinsdale.

BRODERICK, JOHN J. Co. C; substitute; b. Ireland; age 27; cred. Ossipee; enl. Oct. 14, '64; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '65; deserted July 21, '65, Manchester, Va.

BROOKS, DANIEL S. Co. A; b. Fitzwilliam; age 19; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va. Died disease Oct. 19, '61, Richmond, Va.

BROOKS, JAMES E. Co. F; b. Townsend, Mass.; age 19; res. Temple. Trans. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. Sept. 10, '63. Died June 22, '74.

BROOKS, JOHN. Co. A; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Nashua; enl. Dec. 2, '64; des. May 15, '65, Spring Hill, Va.

BROOKS, WOODBURY. Co. E; b. Hooksett; age 18; res. Pembroke; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; des. Dec. 16, '62, Fredericksburg, Va.

BROVN, JHON, 2D. Co. A; b. Norway; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 23, '63; des. July 4, '64, from De Camp. Gen. Hosp., David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor.

BROWN, CHARLES. Co. B; substitute; b. Canada; age 23; cred. Holderness; enl. Dec. 8, '64; entered Point of Rocks Hosp., Va., Jan. 5, '65; sent to regiment March 27, '65. No further record.

BROWN, CHARLES. Co. D; substitute; b. Hesse, Ger.; age 26; cred. Chester. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Paterson, N. J.

BROWN, CHARLES. Co. H; b. Jersey City, N. J.; age 21; res. Jersey City, N. J.; cred. Alstead; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. April 10, '64, Yorktown, Va.; apprehended; joined Co. July 11, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BROWN, CHARLES W. Co. B; b. Henniker; age 18; cred. Henniker. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BROWN, CHARLES W. Co. C; b. Maine; age 22; res. Manchester; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. Aug. 21, '62, Alexandria, Va.

BROWN, DAVID. Co. C; b. Sharon, N. Y.; age 20; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; wd. May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BROWN, FRANK R. Co. A; substitute; b. Liverpool, Eng.; age 21; cred. Dover; enl. Nov. 14, '64; des. May 15, '65, Spring Hill, Va.

BROWN, GEORGE. Co. C; b. Salem, Mass.; age 30; cred. Newmarket; enl. Nov. 20, '63. Died dis. Sept. 23, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va.

BROWN, GEORGE. Co. E; b. Troy, N. Y.; age 22; res. Troy, N. Y.; cred. Hampton; enl. Nov. 23, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va. Died wds. June 26, '64, Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWN, GEORGE. Co. F; b. Springfield, Mass.; age 20; res. Springfield, Mass.; cred. Langdon; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. Feb. 2, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

BROWN, GEORGE L. Co. E; b. Chester; age 23; res. Chester; enl. May 24, '61; must. in June 3, '61; missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Died April 27, '79, Chester.

BROWN, HENRY. Co. I; b. Orient, N. Y.; age 25; cred. Stratham; enl. Nov. 3, '63; app. Corp. May 1, '65; must. out. Dec. 19, '65.

BROWN, HENRY F. Co. E; b. Dedham, Mass.; age 23; res. Stratham; enl. Sept. 4, '62; must. in Sept. 5, '62. Died disease March 8, '63, Boston, Mass.

BROWN, JAMES. Co. A; b. England; age 27; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. Jan. 13, '64, Kinsale Landing, Va.

BROWN, JAMES. Co. C; b. North Carolina; age 26; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; des. April 24, '64, Williamsburg, Va.

BROWN, JAMES. Co. C; substitute; b. Lisbon, Portugal; age 30; cred. Dover. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BROWN, JEROME H. Co. F; b. Dalton; age 18; res. Lancaster; enl. Feb. 25, '62. Died disease June 19, '62, White House, Va.

BROWN, JOHN. Co. A; b. England; age 21; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 16, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 28, '64.

BROWN, JOHN. Co. C; substitute; b. Queenstown, Ir.; age 37; cred. Milton; enl. Oct. 12, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BROWN, JOHN. Co. D; b. Germany; age 22; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30. '64.

BROWN, JOHN. Co. F; b. France; age 22; res. New York City; cred. Langdon; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. July 7, '64, from Ward Gen. Hosp., Newark, N. J.

BROWN, JOHN. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 19; res. Goffstown; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va. Died wds. June 26, '62, Fair Oaks, Va.

BROWN, JOHN, 1ST. Co. A; substitute; b. London, Eng.; age 30; cred. Rye; enl. Oct. 7, '64; des. April 9, '65, Spring Hill, Va.

BROWN, JOHN, 3D. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 23, '63; des. Apr. 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.

BROWN, JOHN H. Unassigned; b. Scotland; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 23, '63. No further record.

BROWN, JOHN L. T. Co. B; b. Newbury, Vt.; age 33; res. Concord; enl. May 28, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Aug. 12, '62, Harrison's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Manchester.

BROWN, PETER. Co. K; b. Germany; age 20; res. New York City; cred. Landaff; enl. Dec. 3, '63; entered Base Hosp., Point of Rocks, Va., Jan. 28, '65. No further record.

BROWN, ROBERT. Co. F; b. Wolfeborough; age 29; res. Ossipee; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. disab. Feb. 9, '63. Subsequent service, V. R. C. P. O. ad. Milton.

BROWN, WILBER F. Co. B; b. Epsom; age 18; res. Epsom; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died Aug. 26, '64, Andersonville, Ga.

BROWN, WILLIAM. Co. A; substitute; b. Scotland; age 34; cred. Antrim; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. April 9, '65, Spring Hill, Va.

BROWN, WILLIAM. Co. C; b. Germany; age 26; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

BROWN, WILLIAM. Co. G; b. New York City; age 25; cred. Manchester; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. Feb. 12, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

BROWN. See Brovn.

BRUNKE, HENRI. Co. F; b. Germany; age 22; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 30, '63; wd. June 5, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BRYANT, JOHN T. Co. A; b. Jaffrey; age 19; res. Swanzey; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Died Dec. 10, '95, Fitzwilliam.

BUCHANAN, JAMES. Co. K; b. Prince Edward's Island, age "31"; res. Chester; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. June 9, '62, Budd's Ferry, Md. Subsequent service, 11 N. H. P. O. ad. Chester.

BUCHANAN, ROBERT. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Merrimack; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. Dec. 7, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

BUCK, CHARLES. Co. F; b. Cabot, Vt.; age 21; res. Lancaster; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Jan. 21, '62, Doncaster, Md.

BUCK, SIMEON C. Co. G; b. Bradford; age 24; res. Antrim; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 20, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; des. Nov. 29, '62, Dumfries, Va.

BUCKLEY, DENNIS. Co. C; substitute; b. Cork, Ir.; age 28; cred. Portsmouth. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Nat. Mil. Home, Dayton, Ohio.

BUCKLEY, JOHN. Unassigned; age 21; cred. Ossipee; enl. March 21, '63. No further record.

BUCKMINSTER, ARTHUR E. Co. I; b. Woburn, Mass.; age 15; res. Manchester; enl. Jan. 17, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; re-enl. Feb. 19, '64; app. Prin. Musc. July 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BULLA, JAMES. Co. K; b. Grant County, Ind.; age 24; cred. Pittsfield. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; des. Sept. 30, '65, Warsaw, Va.

BULLEN, GEORGE. Co. B; b. Ireland; age 24; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 24, '63; app. Hosp. Steward July 1, '64; disch. disab. Feb. 17, '65, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

BUMPKIN, EDWARD. See William H. Dunbar.

BUNDS, JOHN. Co. F; b. North Adams, Mass.; age 18; cred. Sharon; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. Jan. 25, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

BUNTIN, JOHN B. Co. H; b. Kilmarnock, Scot.; age 21; res. Meriden; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; des. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

BUNTON, SYLVANUS. F. and S.; b. Allenstown; age 50; res. Manchester; app. 2 Asst. Surg. July 29, '62; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Surgeon 7 N. H. Died Aug. 13, '84, Mont Vernon.

BURBANK, CALVIN M. Co. B; b. Boscawen; age 28; res. Boscawen; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. May 1, '62; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; wd. May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; disch. to date June 21, '64. Died April 13, '66, Manchester.

BURBANK, DANIEL E. Co. A; b. Fitzwilliam; age 19; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. and captured May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; released May 17, '62; disch. May 22, '62. P. O. ad. Worcester, Mass.

BURBANK, JOHN. Unassigned; b. Canada; age 26; cred. Dublin; enl. Nov. 23, '63; received at Draft Rendezvous, Concord. No further record.

BURCHAM, JOSEPH. Co. H; b. Colchester, Conn.; age 44; res. Westmoreland; enl. Sept. 11, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 20, '62. Subsequent service, 14 N. H. P. O. ad. Westmoreland.

BURGIN, WALTER S. Co. C; b. Vermont; age 28; res. Rye; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; disch. disab. June 10, '63. P. O. ad. Washington, Vt.

BURGIS, JOHN. Co. A; substitute; b. France; age 30; cred. Campton; enl. Dec. 2, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

BURKE, HENRY. Co. H; b. St. John, N. B.; age 22; res. Boston, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, '62; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art. U. S. A., Nov. 5, '62; wd. May 3, '63, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. expiration of term (under a misapprehension of facts), May 5, '64, Fort Washington, Md. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

BURKE, THOMAS. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 18; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.

BURKE, WILLIAM. Co. A; substitute; b. France; age 26; cred. Stoddard; enl. Dec. 3, '64; disch. Oct. 6, '65, Concord.

BURLEY, JOSIAH. Co. C; b. Dover; age 19; res. Dover; enl. June 11, '61; wounded and captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled Oct. 5, '61; joined Co. Oct. 19, '61; disch. wds. Nov. 8, '61, Hilltop, Md. Subsequent service, 2 Mass. Cav. and U. S. Navy. P. O. ad. Gonic.

BURNETT, WILLIAM. Co. C; b. England; age 20; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 21, '63; tr. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

BURNHAM, CHARLES A. Co. C; b. Pembroke; age 25; res. Haverhill, Mass.; enl. Nov. 1, '61; must. in Nov. 5, '61; disch. to accept promotion Nov. 18, '62. Subsequent service, Asst. Surg. 3 N. H. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

BURNHAM, CYRUS E. Co. F; b. Littleton; age 24; res. Littleton; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17, N. H. April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. Served in Band 3 N. H., and in 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Littleton.

BURNHAM, MOSES. Co. D; b. Great Falls; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. May 23, '61 must. in June 1, '61; des. July 7, '62, Harrison s Landing, Va.

BURNHAM, SAMUEL O. Co. C; b. New Jersey; age 27; res. Pembroke: enl. May 9, '61; app. and must. in as 2 Lt. June 4, '61; wd. severely May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; app. Capt. Co. K Aug. 25, '62; disch. to date June 17, '63. Subsequent service, 1 Lt. V. R. C.

BURNS, EDWIN. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 27; cred. Bedford; enl. Nov. 18, '63; des. Jan. 13, '64, Kinsale Landing, Va.

BURNS, GEORGE. Co. B; substitute: b. Canada; age 21: cred. Kingston: enl. Oct. 6, '64, for 1 year; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65.

BURNS, HARRY. Co. A; substitute; b. France; age 20; cred. Durham; enl. Dec. 5, '64; des. May 22, '65, Manchester, Va.

BURNS, JAMES G. Co. I; b. Derby, Vt.; age 20; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled Oct. 24, '62; disch. disab. Nov. 5, '62. Subsequent service, 2 Lt. National Guards, N. H. Vol. Inft., and 1 Lt. 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Narragansett Pier, R. I.

BURNS, MICHAEL. Co. I; b. Dublin, Ir.; age 24; res. Manchester; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; des. July 30, '61, Washington, D. C.

BURNS, PETER. Co. D; b. England; age 18; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. Dec. 2, '64.

BURNS, THOMAS. Co. A; b. New Brunswick; age 21; cred. Merrimack; enl. Nov. 23, '63; transferred to U. S. Navy April 29, '64.

BURPEE, MERRICK M. Co. D; b. Sterling, Mass.; age 33; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des.; returned Aug. 10, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Winchester.

BURRILL, JOHN H. Co. A; b. Abbott, Me.; age 19; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; must. out June 21, '64; re-enl. for 1 year, Feb. 1, '65; cred. Troy; assigned to Co. C; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad., Hawley, Minn.

BURSTRUM, CHARLES. Co. C; b. Sweden; age 26; cred. Amherst; enl. Nov. 14, '63; des. April 13, '64, Yorktown, Va.

BURT, GEORGE. Co. F; b. Quebec, Can.; age 22; res. Lancaster; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. wds. July 6, '64. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

BURTON, HENRY. Co. F; b. Germany; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 30, '63; wd. severely Aug. 20, '64, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to Co. G, 19 V. R. C., May 19, '65; disch. Nov. 16, '65, Buffalo, N. Y.

BUSH, FRANK. Co. H; b. New Hampshire; age 21; cred. Enfield; enl. Nov. 11, '63; transf. to Co. F, March 11, '64; des. June 1, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va.

BUSH, JAMES M. Co. C; b. Norwich, Vt.; age 38; res. Norwich, Vt.; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

BUSH, ORIN. Co. C; b. Vermont; age 25; cred. Andover; enl. Nov. 20, '63; disch. disab. March 24, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

BUTLER, JOB. Co. A; b. England; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 18, '63; des. Dec. 26, '63, Point Lookout, Md.; apprehended and assigned to Co. K; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CADY, GEORGE L. Co. I; b. Washington, N. Y.; age 29; cred. Newmarket; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. Feb. 21, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

CALEF, WILLIAM. Co. C; b. Franklin; age 33; res. Manchester; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died disease March 29, '64, Richmond, Va.

CALIF, WILLIAM W. Co. A; b. Marlborough; age 18; res. Keene; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 27, '63, Philadelphia, Pa. P. O. ad. So. Fitchburg, Mass.

CALIFF, JONATHAN. Co. A; age 44; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. accidentally by a sentinel. Died wds. August 14, '61, Washington, D. C.

CALKINS, LORENZO. Co. D; b. Swanzey; age 20; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; des. May 25, '63, Concord; reported voluntarily at Concord; sent to regt. June 15, '63; disch. Sept. 15, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Westport.

CALKINS, WILLIAM. Co. D; b. Winchester; age 23; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61, des. May 25, '63, Concord; apprehended Aug. 4, '63; disch. Oct. 14, '64, Concord. P. O. ad. Westport.

CALLAGHAN, CORNELIUS J. Co. A; substitute; b. Cork, Ir.; age 23. Transferred from 10 N. H.; des. while under arrest, Oct. 9, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

CALLEY, JOHN S. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 25; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61. Died disease April 15, '63, North Chelmsford, Mass.

CAME, VIRGIL M. Co. H; b. North Berwick, Maine; age 19; res. Somersworth; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 29, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. March 24, '63, Concord.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. Co. A; b. Scotland; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CAMPBELL, ANDREW J. Co. A; b. Bedford; age 25. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CAMPBELL, GEORGE. Co. B; b. New York; age 19; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. to the enemy Nov. 8, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

CAMPBELL, JOHN. Co. B; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 24, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS. Co. G; b. New York; age 25; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 18, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

CANNEY, JAMES M. Co. E; b. Strafford; age 19; res. Northwood; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; des. August 27, '62, Warrenton Junction, Va.

CANNEY, JOHN C. Co. A; b. Newburyport, Mass.; age 35; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transferred from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must out Oct. 9, '63.

CAPRON, J. FOSTER. Co. A; b. Keene; age 24; res. Troy; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 22, '61, Washington, D. C. Died Feb. 3, '92, Troy.

CAPURE, JOHN B. Co. K; b. Italy; age 20; res. Italy; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 4, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CAREY, HENRY F. Co. C; b. Vermont; age 30; res. Manchester; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 29, '61, Washington, D. C.

CARL, CHARLES. Co. C; substitute; b. Havana, Cuba; age 25. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; app. Corp. July 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CARLIN, PATRICK. Co. D; substitute; b. Limerick, Ir. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. to date Sept. 25, '65. P. O. ad. Nat. Military Home, Kansas.

CARLTON, FAY. Co. B; b. New Hampshire; age 20; res. Colebrook. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Manchester.

CARLTON, THEODORE F. Co. H; b. England; age 26; res. Montreal, Can.; cred. Holderness; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. April 9, '64, Yorktown, Va.

CARLTON, WILLIAM E. Co. B; b. Troy, N. Y.; age 18; res. Laconia; enl. May 27, '61; must. in July 2, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. wds. Nov. 20, '63, Newark, N. J.; re-enl. Aug. 2, '64; cred. Gilford; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65. Died March 27, '80, Lake Village.

CARLTON, WILTON H. Co. E; b. Plaistow; age 18; res. Plaistow; enl. May 25, '61; must. in June 3, '61; disch. by civil authority June 15, '61. Subsequent service, Co. I, 2 Mass H. Art.

CARNES. See Kearns.

CARPENTER, EBENEZER. Co. F; b. Littleton; age 31; res. Littleton; enl. Feb. 25, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62. Died disease Feb. 4, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

CARR, BRACKETT L. Co. F; b. Meredith; age 27; res. Laconia; enl. Feb. 23, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; wd. July 2, '63, and died of wds. July 28, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

CARR, HENRY. Co. K; b. Sullivan Co., N. Y.; age 22. Transf. from 12 N. H. July 21, '65; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Sing Sing, N. Y.

CARR, JAMES R. Co. I; b. Hooksett; age 20; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. June 13, '62. Subsequent service, 1 Lt. National Guards, N. H. Vol. Inft., and 1 Lt. Co. C., 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Manchester.

CARR, JAMES W. Co. C; b. Poplin (now Fremont); age 36; res. Manchester; app. June 4, '61, and must. in to date June 1, '61, as Capt.; app. Major Oct. 23, '62; Lt. Col. April 18, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. Died July 5, '75, Grand Rapids, Mich.

CARR, JOHN H., Jr. Co. G; substitute; b. Fremont; age 18. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. Dec. 4, '65, Fredericksburg, Va. P. O. ad. Brentwood.

CARR, SAMUEL L. Co. B; b. Derry; age 17; res. Concord; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61. disch. disab. March 15, '62, Doncaster, Md. Subsequent service, 18 N. H. Died Aug. 12, '81.

CARR, THOMAS T. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; agee 22; res. Hopkinton; enl. Sept. 16, '61; must. in Sept. 20, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; disch. Sept. 16, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va. Died Oct. 31, '91, Houston, Tex.

CARROLL, JOHN, alias John Carson. Co. C; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 6, '64. Died disease April 7, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

CARROLL, PHILIP S. Co. H; b. Lowell, Mass.; age "23"; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 3, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. May 16, '63, Concord. Died June 5, '74, Nat. Home, Togus, Me.

CARSON, JACOB W. Co. G; b. New Boston; age 21; res. New Boston; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. Sergt. July 1, '64. Died disease Aug. 5, '64, Broadway Landing, Va.

CARSON, JOHN. See John Carroll.

CARTER, CHARLES. Co. G; b. Canada; age 30; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 16, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

CARTER, GEORGE T. Co. B; b. Canaan; age 26; res. Concord; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '61; Sergt. August 1, '62; wounded, severely and captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. '62, exchanged; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa,; app. 1 Sergt.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. 2 Lt. Co. I, May 25, '64; not must.; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Capt. Co. B, June 24, '64; wd. Aug. 9, '64, Petersburg, Va.; app. Maj. Nov. 1, '65; not must.; must. out as Capt. Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

CARTER, JAMES H. Co. A; substitute; b. Boston, Mass.; age 25. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CARY. See Carey.

CASEY, PATRICK. Co. B; b. Canada; age 25; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Dec. 5, '64; des. March 14, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

CASEY, RICHARD. Co. H; b. Ireland; age 31; res. Concord; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out Oct. 9, '63. Prior service, 7 N. H. P. O. ad. Concord.

CASSON. See Kasson.

CATE, WILLIAM H. Co. A; b. Manchester; age 18. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Deerfield.

CAVANAUGH, ARTHUR. Co. E; b. Quebec, Can.; age 25; res. Quebec, Can.; credited Rochester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Corp. April 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CAVANAUGH. See Kavanah.

CEELEY, CHARLES. Co. B; substitute; b. Maine; age 27; cred. Lyme; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. July 24, '65, Manchester, Va.

CHADBOURN, MOSES. Co. D; b. South Berwick, Me.; age 22; res. Dover; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; des. July 7, '62; apprehended Nov. 8, '63; disch. Oct. 20, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

CHADWICK, GEORGE W. Co. G; b. Berwick, Maine; age 19. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Aug. 27, '67, Tallahassee, Fla.

CHADWICK, LUTHER W. Co. D; b. Rochester; age 24; res. Dover; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. Aug. 17, '61. P. O. ad. Dover.

CHAMBERLIN, FRANCIS H. Co. E; b. Halifax, Vt.; age 23; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 5, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va. Died wds. May 7, '62, on boat *en route* to Fort Monroe, Va.

CHAMBERLIN, GEORGE C. Co. H; b. Lynn, Mass.; age 23; res. Concord; enl. Feb. 13, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; disch disab. Sept. 20, '62, Philadelphia, Pa. Died Sept. —, '85, Chicago, Ill.

CHAMMA, JULES. Co. A; substitute; b. Macon, France; age 20; cred. Moultonborough; enl. Sept. 22, '64; disch. Dec. 19, '65, Boston, Mass.

CHANDLER, DAVID S. Co. B; b. Colebrook; age 37; res. Colebrook. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. July 27, '65, Warsaw Court House, Va. Died Feb. 18, '88, Manchester.

CHANDLER, JAMES O. Co. I; b. Pittsfield; age 24; res. New Ipswich; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; app. Corp.; disch. disab. May 28, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, Capt. National Guards, N. H. Vol. Inft., and Capt. Co. C, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Narragansett Pier, R. I.

CHANDLER, JOHN. Co. F; b. Campton; age 22; res. Campton; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Corp.; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. May 15, '63. P. O. ad. Plymouth.

CHANDLER, SELDEN S. Co. H; b. Enfield; age 38; res. Claremont; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art. U. S. A., Nov. 1, '62; des. July 10, '64, Petersburg, Va.; apprehended; shot for des. Sept. 2, '64.

CHAPMAN, JOSEPH E. Co. B; b. Newmarket; age 28; res. Newmarket; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. severely and captured, Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 2, '62; disch. wds. Dec. 6, '62. Died Nov. 29, '68.

CHAPMAN, JOSEPH H. Co. B; b. Newmarket; age 20; res. Newmarket. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CHARON, JOSEPH. Co. C; substitute; b. England; age 22; cred. Alexandria; enl. Dec. 7, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CHASE, ALGERNON F. Co. B; b. Montpelier, Vt.; age 21; res. Somersworth; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62. Died, sunstroke, Aug. 27, '62, Bristoe Station, Va.

CHASE, ALONZO. Co. H; b. Hopkinton; age 26; res. Hopkinton; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disability April 27, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Warner.

CHASE, BENJAMIN F. Co. C; b. Loudon; age 28; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Sergt.; reduced to ranks; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

CHASE, CHARLES H. Co. E; b. Stratham; age 19; res. Stratham; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; wd. and capt. July 31, '61, Bull Run, Va. Died Sept. 1, '61, Richmond, Va.

CHASE, CHARLES M. Co. H; b. Somersworth; age 20; res. Somersworth; enl. August 8, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; May 8, '64, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 11, '64, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Capt. 108 U. S. C. T.

CHASE, GEORGE L. Co. H; b. Groton, Vt.; age 24; res. Henniker; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Died June 13, '65, Henniker.

CHASE, GEORGE S. Co. F; b. Franconia; age 23; res. Laconia; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Sept. 5, '61, Concord. Died July 10, '94, Laconia.

CHASE, JAMES H. Co. K; b. Exeter; age 23; res. Loudon; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 8, '61; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art. U. S. A., Nov. 5, '62; re-enl. Feb. 11, '64; app. Corp. Dec. 5, '66; disch. Feb. 11, '67, Ft. Delaware, Del. P. O. ad. Somerville, Mass.

CHASE, JOHN. Co. C; b. Chester; age 31; res. Auburn; enl. May 20. '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Feb., '63; wd. and missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Supposed killed.

CHASE, JOHN H. Co. C; b. Portsmouth; age 23; res. Deerfield; enl. Aug. 5, '61; disch. Feb. 4, '62, by order G. C. M.

CHASE, JOHN HOWARD. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 19; res. Stratham; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61. Died, disease, July 13, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va.

CHASE, SAMUEL H. Co. B; b. Exeter, Me.; age 28; res. Concord; enl. May 24, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 19, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent serviee, Co. F, 13 V. R. C.

CHAUNCEY, GEORGE H. Co. F; b. Lunenburg, Vt.; age 18; res. Lunenburg, Vt.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 4, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. Sept. 1, '64; reduced to ranks April 12, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CHEEVER, GEORGE N. Co. B; b. Hardwick, Vt.; age 21; res. Concord; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; app. Sergt. May 1, '63; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; reduced to ranks July 1, '64; app. Sergt. Sept. 17, '64; paroled Nov. 18, '64; disch. Jan. 17, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Franklin Falls.

CHESLEV, JOSEPH M. Co. E; b. Durham; age 19; res. Pittsfield; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

CHICKERING, EDWIN. Co. B; b. Pembroke; age 23; res. Pembroke; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must in Aug. 12, '62; disch. disab. May 16, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

CHICKERING, FRANK. Co. B; b. Milford; age 20; res. Hollis; enl. Aug. 18, '62; must. in Aug. 21, '62; wd. June 3, '64. Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. Dec. 6, '64; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va. P. O. ad. Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHIPMAN, THOMAS J. Co. I: b. Newburyport, Mass.; age 44; res. Greenland; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; disch. disab. May 29, '63, Concord.

CHRISTENSON, ANDREW. Go. G; b. Norway; age 20; cred. Manchester; enl. Dec. 1, '63; disch. Jnne 5, '65, Concord.

CHRISTIAN, HANS. Co. F; b. Norway; age 26; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. April 9, '64, Yorktown, Va.

CHURCH, FREEMAN L. Co. E; b. Vershire, Vt.; age 22; res. Holderness; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 5, '61, Washington, D. C.

CILLEY, GEORGE W. Co. I; b. Wilmot; age 27; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 7, '61; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '64; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Orange.

CILLEY. See Ceeley.

CIRSE, JOHN. Co. K; b. Italy; age 21; res. Italy; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 4, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CLAIRE, HENRY. Co. C; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Goshen; enl. Dec. 7, '64; des. Nov. 18, '65, Warsaw Court House, Va.

CLARK, CHARLES H. Co. I; b. Salisbury, Vt.; age 22; cred. Stratham; enl. Nov. 30, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CLARK, DAVID. Co. F; b. New Hampshire; age 23; res. Laconia; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos ; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Oct. 1, '61; des. Oct. 4, '62.

CLARK, DAVID J. Co. F; b. Gloucester, Mass.; age 27; res. New Durham; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 4, '61; app. Sergt.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. New Durham.

CLARK, EDWARD. Co. B; b. Maryland; age 20; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; furloughed from De Camp Gen. Hosp., David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor, from June 5, '64, to July 16, '64. No further record.

CLARK, EDWARD. Co. C; b. New York; age 18; res. Pembroke; enl. May 10, '61; must.

in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '63; Sergt. July 2, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Hooksett; app. Sergt. Maj. July 1, '64; 1 Lt. Co. H, Nov. 3, '64; Capt. Co. A, July 11, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Feb. 2, '87, Centralia, Ill.

CLARK, FRANK. Co. I; b. Suncook; age 18; res. Grantham; enl. for 9 mos. Transferred from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

CLARK, FRANK. Co. I; b. Boston, Mass.; age 20; cred. Newmarket; enl. Dec. 2, '63; wd. June 30, '64, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Vancouver, Wash.

CLARK, GEORGE W. Co. A; b. Troy; age 22; cred. Troy; enl. April 17, '63; must. in April 18, '63; disch. disab. Sept. 22, '63, Frederick City, Md. Died Jan. 1, '64, Troy.

CLARK, HARRY. Co. G; b. New York; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17, '63; deserted Dec. 1, '63 Point Lookout, Md.

CLARK, JAMES. Co. D; b. England; age 21; cred. Merrimack; enl. Nov. 20, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. May 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CLARK, JAMES W. Co. H; b. Sangerville, Me.; age 22; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. June 1, '62; disch. Aug. 26, '62, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, 1 Lt. Co. E, 18 Me. Inf. (became 1 Me. H. Art.); wd. June 18, '64, Petersburg, Va.; died wds. July 24, '64, David's Isl., N. Y.

CLARK, JOHN. Co. H; b. New York; age 24; res. Lansingburg, N. Y.; cred. Landaff; enl. Dec. 2, '63; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '65; Sergt. Oct. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CLARK, JOHN. Co. B; substitute; b. Ireland; age 19; cred. Goffstown; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. March 25, '65, White House, Va.

CLARK, JOHN. Co. C; b. Canada; age 27; cred. Epsom; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. Sept. 3, '65, Tappahannock, Va.

CLARK, JOHN. Co. C; substitute; b. Ireland; age 29; cred. Seabrook; enl. Oct. 12, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CLARK, JOSEPH, *alias* William Marks. Co. B; b. Illinois; age 23; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va. Died wds. June 9, '64, White House Landing, Va.

CLARK, MILTON W. Co. A; b. Keene; age 41; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Sergt.; disch. disab. May 31, '63, Concord. Died Nov. 23, '88, Rochdale, Mass.

CLARK, RICHARD. Unassigned; substitute; b. Canada; age 22; cred. Hampton; enl. Dec. 5, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass,

CLARK, RICHARD. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 29; cred. Pittsfield. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CLARK, THEODORE S. Co. B; b. Boston, Mass.; age 24; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 27, '61; must. in Aug. 28, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 28, '63, Alexandria, Va.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Co. D; b. New York; age 22; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; des. July 9, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

CLAY, BRADLEY. Co. D; age 18; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61. Died, disease, Oct. 6, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

CLAY, GEORGE H. Co. B; b. Hooksett; age 23; res. Concord; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 9, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled June 2, '62; disch. as a paroled prisoner July 15, '62. Subsequent service, U. S. Navy and 13 V. R. C.

CLAY, GEORGE W. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 23; res. Candia; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61. Died, disease, April 2, '64, Candia.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM H. Co. C; substitute; b. Brooklyn, N. Y.; age 21; res. Portsmouth. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; app. Sergt. Nov. 1, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Amesbury, Mass.

CLEARY, CORNELIUS. Co. H; b. Ireland; age 35; res. Keene; enl. Aug. 27, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. sev. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died wds. Aug. 1, '63, Washington, D. C.

CLEMENSON, JOSEPH C. Co. C; b. Pennsylvania; age 35; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 13, '63; disch. disability May 15, '65, Point Lookout, Md.

CLEMENT, ABNER H. Co. C; b. Rollinsford; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; des. as a Priv. Nov. 29, '62, Wolf Run Ford, Va.

CLEMENT, CHARLES C. Co. C; b. Rollinsford; age 18; res. Rollinsford; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 10, '61, near Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. K, 3 N. H. P. O. ad. Fitchburg, Mass.

CLEMENT, FREEMAN P. Co. B; b. Moultonborough; age 20; res. Moultonborough; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 31, '62. P. O. ad. Moultonborough.

CLEMENT, JOHN. S. Co. F; b. Moultonborough; age 21; res. Moultonborough; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; des. May 25, '63, Concord.

CLEMENT, ORIN B. Co. B; b. Sandwich; age 21; res. Concord; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61. Died Dec. 3, '62, Philadelphia, Pa.

CLEMENT, WYMAN R. Co. H; b. Woodstock, Vt.; age 22; res. Claremont; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61. Died, disease, Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C.

CLEMENTS, GEORGE F. Co. C; b. Rollinsford; age 36; res. Somersworth; enl. Aug. 9, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; wd. Aug. '29, 62, Bull Run, Va.; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

CLIFFORD, WILLIAM. Co. B; b. Warren; age 21; res. Warren; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 1, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Nashua; app. Hosp. Steward Feb. 17, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Lowell, Mass.

CLIFTON, HENRY F. Co. C; b. Meredith; age "20"; res. Manchester; enl. Aug. 6, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; disch. Aug. 24, '64, near Petersburg, Va. P. O. ad. Manchester.

CLINTON, CHARLES. Unassigned; substitute; b. England; age 20; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

CLOUGH, SAMUEL H. Co. F; b. Lyman; age 40; res. Stratford; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61. Died dis. Aug. 27, '62, Staten Isl., N. Y.

CLOUTMAN, JAMES A. Co. F; b. New Durham; age 22; res. Farmington; enl. May 27, '61; des. July 3, '61, Washington, D. C.

COBB, FRED W. Co. A; b. Barton, Vt.; age 23; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must in May 31, '61, as 1 Sergt.; app. 2 Lt. Sept. 1, '61; 1 Lt. July 1, '62; resigned Aug. 31, '62. Died April 22, '89, Barton, Vt.

COBURN, GEORGE C. Co. G; b. Warner; age 22; res. Littleton; enl. May 7, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, 1 N. H. Cav. Died June 10, '91, Lisbon.

COFFIN, WILLIAM D. Co. G; b. Concord; age 25; res. Milford; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

COFFIN, WILLIAM H. Co. H; b. Wolfeborough; age 20; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 27, '63, Philadelphia, Pa.

COFFRAN, JOHN D. Co. E; b. Epsom; age 18; res. Epsom; enl. Aug. 21, '62; must. in Aug. 25, '62; des. May 25, '63, Concord; returned by authorities July 17, '63; des. Nov. 10, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

COFRAN, KENDALL W. Co. B; b. Weld, Me.; age 18; res. Seabrook; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; to Co. H, May 31, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died wds. July 30, '63, Philadelphia, Pa.

COGSWELL, WARREN. Co. K; b. Haverhill, Mass.; age 39; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

COHEN, WILLIAM. Co. B; b. England; age 20; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; des. July 8, '64, Newark, N. J.; gained from des.; des. May 22, '65.

COLBATH, LEVI W. Co. E; b. Greenland; age 21; res. Stratham; enl. May 4, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; released; must. out June 21, '64.

COLBATH, NERIAH S. Co. F; b. Farmington; age 26; res. Alton; enl. May 4, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 17, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 21, '64. Died March 9, '93, Dover.

COLBURN, DAVID W. Co. C; b. New Boston; age 21; res. Goffstown; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Jan. 1, '63; 1 Sergt. May 1, '63; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

COLBURN, GEORGE W. Co. B; age 23; res. Windham. Transf. from 13, N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Nashua.

COLBY, ABIEL W. Co. B; b. Bow; age 28; res. Concord; enl. May 16, '61; app. 2 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in to date June 1, '61, as 2 Lt.; app. 1 Lt. July 1, '61; Capt. Nov. 1, '61. Died dis. May 13, '62, Yorktown, Va.

COLBY, HARVEY M. Co. C; b. New London; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. Oct. 14, '61, Bladensburg, Md.; apprehended about 2 yrs. after desertion; des. June 8, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; apprehended; pardoned for desertion by S. O. 283, W. D., A. G. O., dated Aug. 27, '64, on condition that he re-enlist for 3 years, and serve out term unless honorably discharged. No further record. P. O. ad. Claremont.

COLBY, MOSES J. Co. D; b. Concord; age 30; res. Dover; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. July 30, '61. Died Oct. 26, '80, Haverhill, Mass.

COLCORD, CHARLES E. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 24; res. Exeter; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch disab. Aug. 2, '63, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Lawrence, Mass.

COLCORD, WILLIAM H. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 28; res. Exeter; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Dec. 1, '61; 1 Sergt. Aug. 1, '62; 2 Lt. May 18, '63; 1 Lt. Co. K July 2, '63; wd. severely June 5, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Exeter.

COLE, JOHN. Co. B; b. Nova Scotia; age 22; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. May 22, '65, Point Lookout, Md.

COLE, JOHN H. Co. C; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp.; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. D, 18 N. H. P. O. ad. Manchester.

COLE, MICAJAH S. Co. C; b. Canaan; age 20; res. Manchester; enl. Aug. 3, '61; must. in Aug. 14, '61. P. O. ad. Manchester.

COLE, URIAH W. Co. H; b. Somersworth; age 42; res. Dover; enl. Feb. 14, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

COLEMAN, GEORGE H. Co. K. See Sellick Slawson.

COLEMAN, JOHN. Co. A; b. England; age 31; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 24, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.

COLLARD, SAMUEL. Co. D; b. Newburg, N. Y.; age 21; cred. Bedford; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; transf. to Co. F, 20 V. R. C., April 26, '65; disch. Sept. 25, '65, Philadelphia, Pa.

COLLIGAN, MICHAEL. Co. B; b. Ireland; age 26; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; must. in Nov. 25, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; des. Nov. 9, '64, from Ward Gen. Hosp., Newark, N. J.

COLLINS, EDWARD W., Jr. Co. I; b. Croydon; age 22; res. Cornish; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must in June 7, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 16, '61, Washington, D. C. Died Dec. 2, '95, Cornish.

COLLINS, JAMES. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 39. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. July 22, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

COLLINS, PROCTOR. Co. H; b. Bradford; age 32; res. Hopkinton; enl. May 7, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 9, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '61.

COLLINS, THOMAS. Co. I; b. Antwerp, Holland; age 23; cred. Newmarket; enl. Dec. 2, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

COLLISTER, CHARLES O. Co. G; b. Marlborough; age 23; res. Peterborough; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

CONCKLIN, CHARLES. Co. B; b. New York; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. Jan. 28, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

CONLEY, EDWARD. Co. K; b. England; age 25. Transferred from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. to date Sept. 27, '65. P. O. ad. Fort Buford, N. D.

CONLON, PATRICK. Co. C; b. Manchester; age 14; musician. Transferred from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CONNELL, ANDREW M. Co. C; b. Montreal, Can.; age 22; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; must out June 21, '64. Died Aug. 20, '71, Cambridge, Mass.

CONNELL, JOHN W. Co. G; substitute; b. Boston, Mass.; age 22; res. Hudson. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Hudson.

CONNELLY. See Connolly, Conolly and Kennelly.

CONNER, JOSEPH B. Co. I; b. Sanbornton; age 34; res. Pembroke; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 21, '62, Doncaster, Md.

CONNER, WILLIAM H. Co. H; b. Ossipee; age 19; res. Somersworth; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va. Died July 31, '61, Centerville, Va.

CONNER. See Connor.

CONNOLLY, EDWARD. Co. D; substitute; b. Canada; age 22; cred. Concord. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec 19, '65. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

CONNOLLY. See Conolly.

CONNOR, JOHN, Co. A; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 23, '63; des. May 2, '65, Boston, Mass.

CONNOR, JOHN. Co. G; substitute; b. Galway, Ir.; age 22. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CONNOR. See Conner.

CONNORS, JOHN. Co. B; substitute; b. Galway, Ir.; age 21. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; app. Corp. July 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CONOLLY, TIMOTHY. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 24; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. Jan. 5, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

CONOLLY. See Connolly.

CONVERSE, GRANVILLE S. Co. I; b. Gilsum; age 18; res. Keene; enl. April 28, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Leominster, Mass.

CONVERSE, LEVI N. Co. A; b. Marlborough; age 31; res. Marlborough; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Sergt.; app. 1 Sergt. Sept. 1, '61; 2 Lt. July 1, '62; 1 Lt. Aug. 31, '62; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Capt. July 2, '63; disch. June 21, '64; re-app. Capt. June 24, '64; must. in July 5, '64; app. Maj. May 18, '65; Lt. Col. Nov. 1, '65; not mustered; must. out as Maj. Dec. 19, '65. Died Oct. —, '70, Louisville, Ky.

CONVERSE, NATHAN P. Co. B; b. Woburn, Mass.; age 22; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 6, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; disch. June 6, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

CONWAY, JOSEPH. Co. H; b. New York; age 18; res. Boston, Mass.; cred. Alstead; enl. Dec. 2, '63. Died Jan. 27, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

COOK, HERBERT E. Co. D; b. Winchester; age 19; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 11, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Milton; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

COOK, JAMES A. Non-com'd Staff; b. Cornish; age 47; res. Claremont; enl. June 18, '61; must. in July 2, '61, as Com. Sergt.; app. Q. M. June 9, '62; disch. to accept promotion, to date Aug. 12, '63. Subsequent service, Capt., Commissary Subsistence. Died May 13, '66, Claremont.

COOK, JOHN. Unassigned; substitute; b. England; age 24; cred. Goshen; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, *en route* to Galloup's Isl., Boston Harbor, Mass.

COOK, MARK F. Co. F; b. Milton; age 21; res. Farmington; enl. May 16, '61; must. in June 4, '61; missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art. U. S. A., Nov. 1, '62; des. July 12, '63. Died March 20, '76, Wolfeborough.

COOK, WILLIAM. Co. A; substitute; b. Greenwich, Eng.; age 28. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

COOLEDGE, WILLIAM P. Band; b. Hillsborough; age 23; res. Peterborough; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 2 Class Musc.; must. out as 1 Class Musc. Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va.

COOLIDGE, GEORGE. Co. A; b. Troy; age 28; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch disab. Aug. 19, '61, Washington, D. C. Died Jan. 8, '80, Akron, Ohio.

COOLIGAN, ABEL W. Co. E; b. Canada; age 29; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. July 1, '62, Malvern Hill, Va.; deserted; apprehended July 2, '63; disch. Sept. 13, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va. P. O. ad. Winchester.

COOPER, CHARLES S. Co. B; b. Barre, Mass.; age 20; res. Concord; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Sergt.; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled May 11, '62; disch. as a paroled prisoner, May 20, '62. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. F, 16 N. H., and Adjt. 75 U. S. C. T.

COOPER, HENRY T. Co. D; b. Pittsfield, Mass.; age 21; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. July 7, '64, White House, Va.

COOPER, JOHN D., Jr. Co. B; b. Mendon, Mass.; age 33; res. Concord; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Sept. 1, '61; 1 Sergt. Nov., '61; 2 Lt. July 11, '62; 1 Lt. Co. H, Aug. 1, '62; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Adjt. June 18, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Maj. June 21, '64; Lt. Col. March 1, '65. Died Oct. 30, '65, Baltimore, Md.

COPELAND, DAVID B. Co. G; b. Massachusetts; age 23; cred. Deering; enl. Nov. 16, '63; wd. severely June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. wds. May 31, '65, Manchester. P. O. ad. Woburn, Mass.

CORBET, ANDREW. Co. H; b. Ireland; age 26; res. Mason; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 5, '61; des. May 5, '63, Concord.

CORBETT, MICHAEL. Co. B; substitute; b. Ireland; age 20. Transf. from 13, N. H., June 21, '65; app. Corp. July 1, '65; reduced to ranks Nov. 17, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CORCORAN, MICHAEL. Co. G; b. Ireland; age 24; cred. Manchester; enl. Dec. 1, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '64; reduced to ranks April 6, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

COREY, AMOS L. Co. D; b. Fitzwilliam; age 24; res. Marlborough; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. disab. Feb. 2, '63, Philadelphia, Pa. P. O. ad. Swanzey.

CORLISS, CHARLES F. Co. F; b. Meredith; age 19; res. Meredith, enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61. Died disease July 27, '61, Washington, D. C.

CORLISS, JOSEPH G. Co. F; b. Meredith; age 18; res. Meredith; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va. Died dis. March 4, '63, Concord.

CORLISS, LEONARD B. Co. I; b. Vermont; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; transf. to 2 Cav. U. S. A., Oct. 27, '62; disch. April 5, '65, Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.

CORNELL, WILLIAM. Co. F; b. Long Island, N. Y.; age 18; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63. Died dis. Oct. 24, '64, White Hall, Pa.

CORNER. See Korner.

CORSER, HAMILTON P. Co. B; b. Boscawen; age 22; res. Webster; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 19, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. H, 14 N. H. Died Oct. 8, '81, Webster.

CORSON, MONROE J. Co. D; b. Milton; age 22; res. Milton; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. April 22, '62. Died Jan. 27, '64, Milton.

COSGROVE, BERNARD. Co. C; substitute; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Seabrook; enl. Oct. 15, '64; disch. May 29, '65, Camp Lee, Va.

COSTELLO, JOHN. Co. E; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. March 1, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

COTTON, BENJAMIN F. Co. C; substitute; b. Canada; age 20, cred. Orange; enl. Oct. 4, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Auburn, Me.

GOTTON, JOHN F. Co. B; b. Northwood; age 21; res. Northwood; enl. May 25, '61; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Northwood.

COUGHLER, THOMAS. Co. B; b. England; age 27; cred. Plainfield; enl. Nov. 23, '63; des. Feb. 21, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

COUNTY, DENNIS. Co. I; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 21; res. Canaan; enl. May 18, '61; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 1, '63, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, 1 N. H. Light Battery. P. O. ad. Rumney Depot.

COUNTY, GEORGE B. Co. B; b. Boston, Mass.; age 24; res. Canaan; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; transf. to 57 Co., 2 Batt'l, Invalid Corps, Sept. 9, '63; disch. May 26, '64, Philadelphia, Pa. P. O. ad. Philadelphia, Pa.

COURSER. See Corser.

COWEE, JOEL, Jr. Band; b. Gardner, Mass.; age 35; res. Gardner, Mass.; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 3 Class Musc.; disch. Nov. 19, '61. P. O. ad. Gardner, Mass.

COWEE, WEBSTER. Band; b. Gardner, Mass.; age 29; res. Gardner, Mass.; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 2 Class Musc.; must. out as 1 Class Musc. Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Gardner, Mass.

COX, LEMUEL M. Co. C; b. Holderness; age 22; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; must. out as Priv. June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Cedarvale, Kan.

COYLE, GEORGE. Co. B; b. Ireland; age 34; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 24, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

COYLE, THOMAS C. Co. D; b. Boston, Mass.; age 24; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. May 11, '63, Fort Constitution, New Castle. Died Jan. 31, '92, Gardiner, Me.

CRAFTS, HOMER M. Co. I; b. Holyoke, Mass.; age 24; res. Claremont; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as 1 Sergt.; disch. disab. May 28, '62. Died Aug. 13, '72, Northampton, Mass.

CRAFTS, WELCOME A. Co. F; b. Milan; age 26; res. Milan; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as 1 Sergt.; disch. Oct. 12, '61, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Capt., Maj., Lt. Col., Col. 5 N. H., 2 Lt., Capt. 17 Inft., U. S. A., and Bvt. Col. U. S. A. Died —, '90, Galveston, Tex.

CRAGUE, JOHN M. Co. D; substitute; b. Manchester; age 25. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; reported on muster out roll dated Dec. 19, '65, as absent sick. No further record.

CRAIG, ALLEN A. Co. A; b. Canada; age 41; cred. Keene; enl. Aug. 16, '62; must. in Aug. 25, '62; disch. disab. May 30, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, 14 N. H. Died Aug. 15, '74, Keene.

CRAIG, GEORGE W. Co. C; b. Meredith; age 27; res. Manchester; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

CRAM, ALBRA D. Co. C; b. Meredith; age 25; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; disch. disab. June 10, '63, Concord.

CRAM, HENRY O. Co. G; b. Meredith; age 21; res. Carroll; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Musc.; transf. to Co. E, May 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64.

CRAM, SHEPHERD B. Co. F; b. Lancaster; age 18; res. Dalton. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63. Died dis. Aug. 2, '63, Washington, D. C.

CRAWFORD, LUMAN J. Co. E; b. Burlington, Vt.; age 26; res. German Flats, N. Y.; cred. Greenland; enl. Nov. 23, '63; des. Dec. 26, '63.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS. Co. F; b. Bridgewater; age 37; res. Colebrook; enl. Jan. 30, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; disch. disab. Aug. 17, '62, Baltimore, Md.

CHRISTJAN, MARTEN. Co. D; b. Sweden; age 20; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. April 10, '64, Yorktown, Va.

CRONIN, JEREMIAH. Co. C; substitute; b. Ireland; age 30; cred. Hart's Location; enl. Oct. 20, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CRONIN, TIMOTHY. Co. B; substitute; b. Cork, Ir.; age 21. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Nat. Military Home, Kansas.

CROOKER, GEORGE E. Co. A; b. Bow; age 28. Transferred from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. Dec. 26, '65, Concord. Prior service, 7 N. H.

CROSBY, JOHN. Co. C; b. New Brunswick; age 30; cred. Goffstown: enl. Nov. 27, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

CROSS, EZRA. Co. D; b. "Boston, Mass."; age 19; res. Rochester; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, 1 N. H. Cav. P. O. ad. Butteville, Ore.

CROSS, JAMES M. Co. D; b. Rochester; age 19; res. Dover; enl. Aug. 5, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; disch. disab. April 14, '63, Fort Constitution, New Castle.

CROSSLEY, JOHN R. Unassigned; substitute; b. England; age 32; cred. Hebron; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, *en route* to Galloup's Isl., Boston Harbor, Mass.

CROTO, NELSON. Co. G; b. Canada; age 18. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

CROWLEY, PETER. Co. B; substitute; b. New York; age 19; cred. Hopkinton; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. March 14, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

CROWLEY, TIMOTHY. Co. G; b. New Brunswick; age 18; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 16, '63; wd. May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; disch. wds. June 2, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

CROWLEY, JAMES. Unassigned; substitute; b. England; age 24; cred. Landaff; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

CRUDEN, GEORGE. Co. D; b. Scotland; age 19; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63. Died dis. Feb. 22, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

CRYSTAL, SAMUEL. Co. D; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 23; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. Dec. 29, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

CULLIVER, ANDREW. Co. I; b. Sweden; age 20; cred. Newmarket; enl. Nov. 30, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

CUMMINGS, GEORGE. Co. B; b. Leeds, Can.; age 18. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; to Co. H, May 31, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. Subsequent service, 9 N. H. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

CUMMINGS, THADDEUS. Co. A; b. Fitzwilliam; age 19; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 12, '62, Alexandria, Va. P. O. ad. Fitchburg, Mass.

CUNNINGFORD, ANDREW. Co. D; substitute; b. Carlow, Ir.; age 27. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; des. from hospital.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Co. F; b. Canada; age 23; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 30, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Minerva, N. Y.

CURLEY, JAMES. Co. K; b. England; age 25; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; disch. disab. Aug. 27, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

CURRIER, ANDREW J. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 27; res. Exeter; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Exeter.

CURRIER, GEORGE. Co. G; b. Wilton; age 19; res. Peterborough; enl. May 28, '61; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 24, '62, Camp Beaufort, Md.

CURRIER, GEORGE D. Co. H; b. Meredith; age 24; res. Thetford, Vt.; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 13, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; discharged disab. Aug. 6, '61, Washington, D. C.

CURRIER, JAMES H. Co. D; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 19; res. Strafford; enl. for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Epping.

CUSHING, JOHN. Co. C; b. Manchester; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. Aug. 16, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; re-enl. and must. in Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '65; Sergt. Mar. 19, '65; des. Sept. 7, '65, Tappahannock, Va. P. O. ad. Soldiers' Home, Tilton.

CUTLER, FREDERICK P. Co. H; b. Lexington, Mass.; age 44; res. Troy; enl. Sept. 6, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. March 26, '63, Philadelphia, Pa.

CUTLER, HIRAM. Co. B; b. Industry, Me.; age 40; res. Hopkinton; enl. Sept. 7, '61;

must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Nov. 19, '62, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. A, 18 N. H. P. O. ad. Hopkinton.

DAILEY, JAMES. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Bartlett; enl. Oct. 12, '64. No further record.

DAILEY, PETER. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Bedford; enl. Nov. 30, '63; wd. May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va. Died, disease, June 19, '64, David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor.

DALEY, CHARLES. Unassigned; b. St. George, Me.; age 21; cred. Newmarket; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. Dec. 11, '63, Long Isl., Boston Harbor, Mass.

DALEY, JOHN. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Goshen; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

DALEY, LOUIS. Co. I; b. France; age 29; cred. Stratham; enl. Nov. 30, '63; missing Oct. 27, '64, Fair Oaks, Va. No further record.

DAME, OLIVER M. Co. F; b. Concord; age 18; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. Com. Sergt. June 24, '64; 1 Lt. Co. E, May 20, '65; transf. to Co. A; resigned Sept. 25, '65. Died March 20, '72, Lancaster Court House, Va.

DAME, RICHARD. Co. D; b. Nova Scotia; age 23; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. April 9, '64, Yorktown, Va.

DAMON, GEORGE B. Co. I; b. Vermont; age 26; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; des. Feb. 12, '63, Falmouth, Va.

DAMON, GEORGE H. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; age 23; res. Boscawen (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Oct., '61; killed June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.

DANDON, ANTHONY. Co. A; b. Wisconsin; age 18; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. Dec. 26, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

DANE, JOSEPH. Co. K; b. Andover, Mass.; age 42; res. Chester; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. March 15, '62, Camp Beaufort, Md. P. O. ad. Chester.

DANFORTH, CHARLES H. Co. B; b. Weare; age 26; res. Hillsborough; enl. Aug. 9, '62; disch. June 6, '65, Fort Monroe, Va. P. O. ad. Hillsborough.

DANFORTH, JOHN. Co. B; b. Deering; age 34; res. Hopkinton; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 9, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; wd. severely and missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; disch. Sept. 17, '65, Richmond, Va. P. O. ad. Concord.

DANFORTH, JOHNSON N. Co. B; b. Weare; age 19; res. Hopkinton; enl. Sept. 16, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; died wds. Oct. 5, '62, Alexandria, Va.

DANIELS, FRANK. Co. D; b. Rhode Island; age 21; cred. Pembroke; enl. Nov. 16, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DANIELS, JOHN S. Co. B; b. Hopkinton, age 21; res. Hopkinton; enl. Aug. 9, '62; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. May 17, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Lowell, Mass.

DANIELSON, NATHANIEL M. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 23; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; des. June 17, '62; apprehended; missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; des. Jan. 15, '64, Point Lookout, Md.; returned to duty June 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

DARLING, JAMES A. Co. G; b. Antrim; age 25; res. Dublin; enl. May 2, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

DARLING, JOHN G. Co. A; b. Keene; age 21; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. July 25, '62, Baltimore, Md. Died June 29, '64, Keene.

DARMEADY, MICHAEL. Co. F; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 25. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DASCOMB, EDMUND. Co. G; b. Hillsborough; age 23; res. Greenfield; enl. May 15, '61; must in June 5, '61, as Corp.; app. 2 Lt. Sept. 1, '62; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died wds. July 13, '63.

DAVIS, AMOS. Co. D; b. Eastport, Me.; age 44; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. May 1, '62.

DAVIS, CHARLES. Co. K; b. Portland, Me.; age 23; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; disch. Feb. 28, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

DAVIS, DANIEL S. Co. D; substitute; b. Kingston; age 24. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DAVIS, DANIEL T. Co. E; b. Fairlee, Vt.; age 21; res. Orford; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. July 31, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. E (Vermont Co.), 2 U. S. S. S. Died wds. June 22, '64, Washington, D. C.

DAVIS, DAVID O. Co. D; b. Alton; age 30; res. Durham; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. Sept. 19, '62, near Fairfax Seminary, Va. Subsequent service, 5 N. H. P. O. ad. Newmarket.

DAVIS, EDWARD. Co. G; b. New York; age 23; res. Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 1, '63; confined at Camp Hamilton, Va., May 9, '64; released July 28, '64, and sent to Bermuda Hundred, Va. No further record.

DAVIS, GEORGE G. Co. A; b. Roxbury; age 19; res. Marlborough; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Sept. 12, '62, Alexandria, Va. P. O. ad. Marlborough.

DAVIS, HARRISON L. Co. F; b. Winchester; age 18; res. Hinsdale; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. Sept. 20, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Franklin.

DAVIS, HAZEN, Jr. Co. C; b. Londonderry; age 22; res. Auburn; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. Died July 29, '79, Manchester.

DAVIS, JAMES. Co. A; b. Worcester, Mass.; age 19; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61. Died, disease, Jan. 9, '63, Philadelphia, Pa.

DAVIS, JAMES. Co. C; substitute; b. Bristol, Eng.; age 38. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '61; disch. Aug. 18, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

DAVIS, JAMES. Co. D; b. Troy, Me.; age 19; res. Dover; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. disab. May 23, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, Co. E, 13 V. R. C.

DAVIS, JAMES M. Co. I; b. Newfield, Me.; age 26; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; des. Aug. 2, '61, near Washington, D. C.; returned Oct. 31, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DAVIS, JOHN. Co. C; b. Manchester; age 28; res. Auburn; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; exchanged; app. Corp.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Auburn.

DAVIS, JOHN W. Co. I; b. Birmingham, Eng.; age 21; res. Claremont; enl. April 20, '61, frr 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; mus.. in June 7, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; released; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, 17 Vt. P. O. ad. Philadelphia, Pa.

DAVIS, MARTIN V. B. Co. C; b. Loudon; age 23; res. Pembroke; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 28, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. L, N. H. Battl., 1 New England Vol. Cav. P. O. ad. Concord.

DAVIS, MARTIN V. B. Co. D; b. Westmoreland; age 23; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. June 19, '63, Concord.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL D. Co. A; b. Keene; age 29; res. Winchester; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. Feb. 4, '63, Philadelphia, Pa. Died June 4, '63, Winchester.

DAVIS, ORVIL F. Co. D; b. Syracuse, N. Y.; age 18; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 3, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; des. May 25, '63, Concord.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Unassigned; b. England; age 37; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 20, '63. No further record.

DAVIS, SIDNEY. Co. G; b. Canada; age 42; res. Bolton, Can.; cred. Lisbon; enl. Dec. 1, '63; wd. severely Aug. 25, '64, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date March 19, '65. P. O. ad. Mansonville, Quebec, Canada.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Co. B; substitute; b. St. John, N. B.; age 30; cred. Lyndeborough; enl. Oct. 3, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Co. C; substitute; b. Ireland; age 28; cred. Manchester; enl. Oct. 21, '64; disch. May 28, '65, Camp Lee, Va.

DAVIS, WILLIAM H. Co. F; b. Effingham; age 18; res. Tamworth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

DAVIS, ZIBA L. Co. H; b. Baltimore, Vt.; age 22; res. Claremont; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art., U. S. A., Dec. 6, '62. Died, disease, Jan. 12, '63, Falmouth, Va.

DAY, FREEMAN. Co. D; b. Nova Scotia; age 29; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; des. Sept. 1, '64, from hospital.

DAY, FREEMAN F. Co. C; b. Baltimore, Md.; age 33; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 13, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64. Died June 7, '65, on board hosp. ship "Potomac."

DAY, MORRILL C. Unassigned; b. Cornish, Me.; age 30; res. Lancaster; enl. Feb. 25, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; des. March 31, '62, Concord.

DAY, OLIVER P. Co. H; b. Cornish, Me.; age 44; res. Lancaster; enl. Feb. 25, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; disch. disab. Dec. 16, '62, Washington, D. C. Died April 14, '84, Concord.

DEAN, JOHN. Co. H; b. Claremont; age 25; res. Claremont; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. March 17, '63, Washington, D. C. Prior service, State Service (3 mos). P. O. ad. Parsons, Kansas.

DEARBORN, CALVIN L. Co. E; b. North Hampton; age 23; res. Exeter; enl. May 4, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61. Died dis. Nov. 16, '61, Washington, D. C.

DEARBORN, FREDERICK W. Co. C; b. Manchester; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. Jan. 29, '62, Budd's Ferry, Md.

DEARBORN, HORACE L. Co. K; b. New York; age 22; res. Candia; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; des. Aug. 12, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

DEARBORN, JOHN F. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 22; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing July 7, '63; app. Corp. Sept., '63; Sergt. Dec., '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Norwood, Mass.

DEARBORN, LEWIS H. Co. C; b. Epsom; age 19; res. Pembroke; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Sept. 25, '62, Falmouth, Va. P. O. ad. Hopkinton.

DEARTH, WILLIAM, *alias* John Barney. Co. F; b. Stewartstown; age 19; res. Dalton; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art., U. S. A., Nov. 5, '62; disch. May 27, '64, North Anna River, Va. Subsequent service, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. West Stewartstown.

DECKER, ISAAC. Co. K; b. New York; age 35; cred. Greenland; enl. Nov. 4, '63; must. in Nov. 5, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 28, '64.

DECKER, JOHN C. Co. D; substitute; b. Holland; age 22. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DEETS, GEORGE C. H. Co. E; b. Uxbridge, Mass.; age 19; res. Gilsum; enl. Aug. 20, '62; must. in Aug. 21, '62; disch. disab. March 2, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Gilsum.

DEMARSE, JOSEPH. Co. A; b. Canada; age 19. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DEMERETT, ENOCH F. Co. D; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 28; res. Strafford; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61, as Sergt. Died Aug. 11, '62, Newport News, Va.

DEMERITT, GEORGE W. Co. B; b. Nottingham; age 27; res. Newmarket; enl. May 10,

'61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, 18 N. H. Died May 1, '69, Standish, Me.

DEMING, ASA. Co. E; b. Connecticut; age 28; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 3, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 7, '62, Fort Monroe, Va. P. O. ad. No. Andover, Mass.

DEMPSEY, THOMAS P. Co. B; b. Illinois; age 21; cred. Antrim; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. April 12, '64, Yorktown, Va.; apprehended May 3, '64; des. to the enemy Oct. 19, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

DENACRE, ALBERT. Co. B; substitute; b. Hanover, Ger.; age 22. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DENIKE, FRANK. Co. G; b. New York; age 26; res. Rochester, N. Y.; cred. Langdon; enl. Dec. 1, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

DENSMORE. See Dunsmore.

DERBY, ISAAC W. Co. A; b. Fairlee, Vt.; age 25; res. Westmoreland; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Corp.; wd. severely July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Sept. 11, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Subsequent service, 2 Lt. Co. H, 1 V. R. C. P. O. ad. Charlestown, Mass.

DEROME, EDWARD. Co. E; b. Albany, N. Y.; age 22; res. Manchester. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; des. Aug. 14, '65, Warsaw, Va.

DERWIN, JOSEPH. Co. C; substitute; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Andover; enl. Dec. 6, '64; must out Dec. 19, '65.

DESHON, STEPHEN M. Co. D; b. Wakefield; age 24; res. Wakefield; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '63; mus.. out as Priv. June 21, '64.

DESMOND, DANIEL. Co. I; b. Ireland; age 33; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 7; must. out June 21, '64. Died Jan. 9, '81, Togus, Me.

DEVERE, CLAUD. Co. B; substitute; b. Nova Scotia; age 31; cred. Erroll; enl. Oct. 4, '64; des. March 30, '65.

DEVINE, JAMES. Co. A; b. Galway, Ir.; age 25. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DEWEY, JESSE E. Co. I; b. Hanover; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 21, '62; Sergt. July 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Lebanon.

DEXTER, GEORGE. Co. C; b. Red Hook, N. Y.; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. March 3, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

DIAMOND, LEVI W. Co. H; b. Hopkinton; age 15; res. Hopkinton; enl. Aug. 20, '62; must. in Sept. 2, '62; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va.

DIAMOND. See Dimond.

DIBLE, BENJAMIN. Co. G; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 23; cred. Hollis; enl. Dec. 1, '63; reported on muster out roll dated Dec. 19, '65, as absent on detached service since July 20, '64. No further record.

DICHARIO, PIETRO. Co. K; b. Italy; age 36; res. Italy; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 4, '63; des. and apprehended April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DICKEY, DAVID G. Co. B; b. Deering; age 24; res. Deering; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. March 23, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Lyndeborough.

DICKEY, LYMAN A. Co. I; b. Vermont; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '63; Sergt. Jan. 1, '64; must. out June 21, '65. P. O. ad. Wilson's Crossing.

DICKEY, WILLIAM. Co. B; b. Deering; age 33; res. Deering; enl. May 14, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Principal Musc. Oct. 10, '61; last appears on roll dated April 10, '63. No further record. Died Jan. 3, '88, Chelsea, Mass.

DILLON, MICHAEL A. Co. G; b. Chelmsford, Mass.; age 21; res. Wilton; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Oct. 18, '62, Alexandria, Va. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. H, 18 V. R. C. Oct. 10, '89, awarded medal of honor under resolution of Congress No. 43, approved July 12, '62, and Sec. 6 of act of Congress, approved March 3, '63, for bravery in action May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va., and June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

DILLON, WILLIAM. Co. G; b. Chelmsford, Mass.; age 18; res. Wilton; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 21, '62; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; transferred to Unassigned Detachment, V. R. C., May 5, '64; disch. wds. Sept. 5, '64, Washington, D. C. Prior serv., State Service (3 mos). P. O. ad. Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

DIMOND, CHARLES W. Co. C; b. Concord; age 21; cred. Jaffrey; enl. Jan. 27, '64; app. Com. Sergt. July 9, '65; 2 Lt. Co. I, Oct. 17, '65; transf. to Co. E; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DIMOND. See Diamond.

DIVEN, FRANCIS. Co. G; b. Scotland; age 37; res. Milford; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. and missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing Aug. 20, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Co. C, 14 N. H.; captured Oct. 9, '64, Cedar Creek, Va. Died, starvation, Dec. 24, '64, Salisbury, N. C.

DIX, CHARLES H. Co. G; b. Mason; age 21; res. Mason; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 17, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Dec. 3, '61. P. O. ad. Lakewood, N. J.

DOCKHAM, DANIEL. Co. K; b. Gilford; age 20. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DOE, JOSEPH A. Co. K; b. New Durham; age 54; res. Deerfield; enl. May 7, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. Nov. 21, '62, Hosp. 3 A. C. Died Feb. 9, '76, Gilmanton.

DOES, JOHN. Co. F; b. Virginia; age 21; res. Pittsfield. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; des. Sept. 7, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

DOLTON, JAMES. Co. D; b. "Dixon"; age 30; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 19, '63; des. July 9, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

DON, JOHN. Co. C; substitute; b. Newfoundland; age 24; cred. Unity; enl. Dec. 2, '64; des. March 17, '65.

DONALD, THOMAS W. Co. F; b. Essex, Vt.; age 29. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. Dec. 4, '65. Prior service, N. H. Battl. 1 N. E. Cav., and 15 N. H.

DONALDSON, FREDERICK W. Co. B; b. Maine; age 18; res. Strafford; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; to. Co. H May 31, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. Sept. 10, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, 1 N. H. Cav. Died March 11, '84, Ellsworth, Kan.

DONNELLY, CHARLES. Co. B; b. New York; age 19; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 24 '63; des. March 30, '65, while on furlough.

DONNELLY, JOHN. Unassigned; b. Ireland; age 35; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. Dec. 12, '63, Boston, Mass.

DONOGHUE, FRANK. Co. I; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Chester; enl. Dec. 2, '63. Died, disease, Oct. 7. '65, Montross, Va.

DONOVAN, JAMES. Co. D; b. "Burke"; age 18; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. Feb. 9, '65, Philadelphia, Pa.

DOOLITTLE, JOHN EDWARD. Co. K; b. Northfield; age 18; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 3, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des. Sept. 30, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

DORCEY, FRANK. Co. B; (colored under cook); b. Culpeper, Va.; age 25. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DORE, CHARLES H. Co. F; b. Alton; age 18; res. Alton; enl. May 4, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 16, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Corp; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Sanford, Me.

DORSEY, FRANK. Co. F; (colored under cook); b. St. Mary's County, Md.; age 26; res. St. Mary's County, Md. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DORSEY, JOHN, *alias* William Dorsey. Co. F; b. Pennsylvania; age 21; res. Lancaster, Pa.; cred. Canaan; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.; apprehended; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '65; Sergt. June 25, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DORSEY, JOHN H. Co. B; (colored under cook); b. Culpepper, Va.; age 22. Transferred from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DORSEY, WILLIAM. See John Dorsey.

DOUGLASS, IRA G. Co. F; b. Lancaster; age 35; res. Lancaster; enl. Feb. 10, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; disch. disab. July 12, '62, Harrison's Landing, Va.

DOW, GEORGE E. Co. F; b. Moultonborough; age 18; res. Moultonborough; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; captd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled May, '62; disch. July 4, '62, Concord Subsequent service, 12 N. H. P. O. ad. Tilton.

DOWNEY, ANDREW. Co. D; substitute; b. Longford, Ir.; age 21; cred. Hampstead. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DOWNEY, JAMES. Co. G; substitute; b. Queen's County, Ir.; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H., as Sergt., June 21, '65; app. 1 Sergt. July 1, '65; Sergt. Maj. Nov. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DOWNING, JOSHUA. Co. H; b. Boscawen; age 40; res. Hopkinton; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C.

DOWNING, WILLIAM. Unassigned; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Winchester; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

DOWNS, CALVIN C. Co. D; b. Rochester; age 27; res. Somersworth; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; served 11 days in State service; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DOWNS, CHARLES A. F. and S.; b. South Norwalk, Conn.; age 39; res. Lebanon; app. Chaplain Oct. 29, '62; not must.; declined appointment. P. O. ad. Lebanon.

DOWNS, CHARLES W. Co. K; b. South Berwick, Me.; age 18; res. South Berwick, Me.; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

DRAPEAU, FRANCIS. See Michael Drapeau.

DRAPEAU, MICHAEL. Co. E; b. Canada; age 20; res. Canada; cred. Rochester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.. Died wds. July 6, '64, Washington, D. C.

DREGGS, JOHN. Co. C; b. England; age 23. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65. Died, disease, Oct. 9, '65, Tappahannock, Va.

DRESSER, CHARLES. Co. C; b. Maine; age 28; res. Haverhill, Mass.; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. July 29, '61.

DRESSER, JOHN C. Co. C; b. Maine; age 25; res. Haverhill, Mass.; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '61; Sergt. Jan. 25, '62; 1 Sergt. Sept. 1, '62; des. Dec. 1, '63, Alexandria, Va.

DREW, DANA L. Co. D; b. Ossipee; age "19"; res. Dover; enl. and must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Co. E, 1 Battl., Mass. Frontier Cav. P. O. ad. Northwood.

DREW, JEDIKIAH K. Co. I; b. Hooksett; age 18; res. Concord; enl. May 22, '63; des. Aug. 13, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

DREW, MARTIN V. Co. D; b. Wakefield; age 28; res. Dover; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 29, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, 6 N. H. and 13 V. R. C. P. O. ad. Dover.

DREW, WARREN. Co. D; b. Somersworth; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

DROWN, LEONARD. Co. E; b. Rehoboth, Mass.; age 41; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; app. Capt. June 4, '61; must. in to date June 3, '61, as Capt.; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

DRUMMER, JOHN A. Co. A; b. Keene; age 20; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61. Died, disease, Dec. 9, '61, Charles County, Md.

DRUMMER, WILLIAM C. Co. F; b. Keene; age 17; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 6, '61; must.

in Sept. 17, '61; wounded and missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. No further record. Heirs paid to July 2, '63.

DUBOIS, JOSEPH. Co. A; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 23, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DUCLAN, MOSES. Co. D; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Hooksett; enl. Nov. 13, '63; wounded June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DUCLAN, PETER. Co. D; b. Canada; age 22; cred. Hooksett; enl. Nov. 13, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DUDLEY, JOHN F. Co. E; b. Brentwood; age 18; res. Brentwood; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 3, '61; app. 1 Sergt. Aug. 1, '62; must. out June 21, '64. Died March 11, '90, Winona, Minn.

DUFFY, NICHOLAS. Co. G; b. Ireland; age 21; res. Boscawen (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; re-captured April 12, '65, near Salisbury, N. C.; disch. Aug. 22, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Tilton.

DUGAN, HENRY. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Wilmot; enl. Dec. 5, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

DUNBAR, WILLIAM A. Co. C; substitute; b. New Brunswick; age 26; cred. Dover; enl. Dec. 1, '64; des. May 14, '65, Manchester, Va.

DUNBAR, WILLIAM H., *alias* Edward Bumpkin. Co. D; substitute; b. England; age 25; res. London, Eng. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Brockton, Mass.

DUNCAN, PETER. Co. D; b. England; age 21; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 17, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

DUNHAM, EDSON J. Co. C; substitute; b. Canada; age 18; res. Grafton, N. Y.; cred. Dummer; enl. Oct. 12, '64; drowned Feb. 22, '65, in the field, Va.

DUNKLEE, SYLVESTER C. Co. G; b. Amherst age 18; res. Hancock; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. Died April 11, '71, Peterborough.

DUNKLEE, SYLVESTER J. Co. G; b. Ludlow, Vt.; age 43; res. Hancock; enl. Nov. 2, '62; must. in Nov. 8, '62; disch. wds. Dec. 5, '64, Brattleboro, Vt. Died Dec. 5, '87, Allegan, Mich.

DUNLAP, WHITNEY. Co. K; b. "Antrim, N. H."; age 31; res. Keene; enl. Aug. 31, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. July 9, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, 168 Co., 2 Battl., V. R. C.

DUNN, JAMES P. Co. I; b. England; age 22; res. Otter River, Mass.; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 9, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; des. Sept. 21, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

DUNN, JOHN. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 29; cred. Bennington; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. April 12, '64, Yorktown, Va.; apprehended; des. Sept. 1, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

DUNSMORE, ANDREW M. Co. B; substitute; b. Sterlingshire, Scot.; age 26. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DUNTON, WILLIAM. Co A; b. Fitzwilliam; age 37; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Corp.; wd. and missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; disch. wds. Nov. 6, '62, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Fitzwilliam.

DUPRAIS, TAFILL. Co. E; b. St. Seymour, Can.; age 20; res. Canada; cred. Rochester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Brunswick, Me.

DUPREE, EMILE. Co. C; b. France; age 32; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. Sept. 25, '64, Chickahominy, Va.

DUPREY, BAPTIST. Co. F; b. Canada; age 30; res. St. Paul, Can.; cred. Rochester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. Oct. 15, '64, near Chaffin's Farm, Va.; gained from desertion; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DURAND, ADOLPHE. Co. B; b. France; age 29; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; wd. May 14, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; des. July 24, '64, Point of Rocks, Va.

DURGIN, ABNER F. Co. E; b. Concord; age 21; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in

June 3, '61; re-enl. and must. in from Portsmouth, Jan. 1, '64; app. Q. M. Sergt. Feb. 1, '64; Q. M. June 24, '64; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Concord.

DURGIN, HIRAM F. Co. E; b. Springfield; age 19; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as Sergt.; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

DURGIN, JOHN H. Co. D; b. Northwood; age 22; res. Dover; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; served 12 days in State service; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; des. May 25, '63, Concord; gained from desertion; disch. Nov. 1, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va. P. O. ad. West Hampstead.

DUSHAN, ALBERT. Co. C; substitute; b. Sorel, Can.; age 19; cred. Seabrook; enl. Oct. 8, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

DUSTIN, JONATHAN E. Co. F; b. Columbia; age 27; res. Columbia; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Columbia.

DUSTON, GEORGE A. Co. A; b. Bethel, Me.; age 19; res. Berlin; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. Subsequent service, 14 N. H. P. O. ad. Minneapolis, Minn.

DUSTON, JOSEPH H. Co. G; b. Bethel, Me.; age 24; res. Berlin; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '65. Subsequent service, 14 N. H. P. O. ad. San Jacinto, Cal.

DUVAL, WILLIAM. Co. G; b. New York; age 23; res. Champlain, N. Y.; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 1, '63. Died, disease, July 8, '64, Washington, D. C.

DYER, ALBION. Co. D; b. Biddeford, Me.; age 19; res. Somersworth; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; served 11 days in State service; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; des. May 25, '63, Concord.

EAGAN. See Egin.

EASTMAN, CHARLES H. Co. F; b. Conway; age 20; res. Conway; enl. May 2, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; app. 1 Sergt.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. New York City.

EASTMAN, FRANK A. Co. H; b. Royalton, Vt.; age 23; res. Manchester; enl. May 4, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 11, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; killed July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.

EASTMAN, JOHN L. Co. B; b. Concord; age 28; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 20, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

EASTMAN, MOSES L. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 23, res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; wd. and captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled; disch. July 2, '62.

EASTMAN, PHILIP C. Co. E; b. Boscawen; age 18; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as Wagoner; re-enl. Feb. 19, '64; app. Sergt. Nov. 10, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Fisherville.

EASTMAN, WILLIAM. Co. H; b. Springfield, Vt.; age 43; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 12, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 20, '62, Falmouth, Va. Subsequent service, 127 Co., 2 Battl., V. R. C. P. O. ad. Swanzey.

EATON, ALMON. Co. B; substitute; b. Seabrook; age 21. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

EATON, JOHN, JR. Co. E; b. Corinna, Me.; age "22"; res. Pittsfield; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; paid by State to May 21, '61, when re-enl. for 3 yrs.; no record of service under second enlistment; re-enl. Aug. '6, '61, for 3 yrs.; disch. disab. Jan. 20, '63. Providence, R. I. Subsequent service, 4 N. H. P. O. ad. Manchester.

EATON, JOHN H. Co. B; b. Bennington; age 19; res. Bennington; enl. May 14, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. June 16, '61. Subsequent service, 5 N. H. Died, disease, Sept. 9, '62, New York city.

EATON, ORLEANS. Co. A; b. Winchester; age 28; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch disab. April 27, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. West Swanzey.

EAVRES. See Ayers.

EDDY, GEORGE P. Co. A; b. Chesterfield; age 21; res. Chesterfield; enl. May 22, '61; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. Feb. 7, '63, Falmouth, Va. P. O. ad. Athol Center, Mass.

EDGERLY, JAMES E. Co. B; b. Deerfield; age 19; res. Pembroke; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

EDWARDS, CHARLES. Co. B; b. New York; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. June 5, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.

EDWARDS, CHARLES W. Co. K; b. Temple; age 17. Transf. from 13 N. H., as Musc., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Wilton.

EDWARDS, GONGON. Co. D; b. France; age 26; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. Sept. 3, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va.

EDWARDS, JOHN. Co. D; b. Scotland; age 20; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. to the enemy Oct. 16, '64, near Chaffin's Farm, Va.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM. Co. F; b. Boston, Mass.; age 26; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. April 9, '64, Yorktown, Va.

EGIN, JOHN. Co. A; b. England; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 23, '63; executed for desertion April 15, '64, Yorktown, Va.

EGMONT, LOUIS. Co. C; substitute; b. Nova Scotia; age 24; cred. Sutton; enl. Dec. 2, '64; app. Corp. May 1, '65; disch. May 29, '65, Camp Lee, Va.

ELKINS, GEORGE S. Co. E; b. Salisbury; age 18; res. Fisherville (now Penacook); enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61. Died, disease, Dec. 2, '62, Washington, D. C.

ELLIOTT, CHARLES. Co. G; b. Oswego, N. Y.; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Dec. 1, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va. Died wds. June 24, '64, Washington, D. C.

ELLIOTT, JOHN A. Co. H; age 18; res. Boston, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, '62; des. June 11, '63, Washington, D. C.

ELLIS, DAVID C. Co. H; b. Richmond; age 33; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 14, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des. Feb. 1, '63, Falmouth, Va.; returned June 15, '64; disch. April 4, '65, Richmond, Va.

ELLISON, FRANK. Co. E; b. Durham; age 18; res. Exeter; enl. May 4, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. by civil authority June 19, '61.

ELLSBACK, GUSTAVE. Co. C; substitute; b. Hesse-Darmstadt, Ger.; age 39. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

EMERSON, ALBERT A. Co. H; b. Keene; age 23; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Sergt.; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, 7 N. H.

EMERSON, GEORGE. See Curtis M. Wallace.

EMERSON, GEORGE C. Co. B; b. Candia; age 23; res. Candia; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; exchanged; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

EMERSON, HENRY H. Co. D; b. Dover; age 19; res. Dover; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled June 2, '62, Washington, N. C.; disch. as a paroled prisoner June 30, '62, Concord. Subsequent service, 1 Lt., Co. I, 10 N. H.; killed Oct. 27, '64, Fair Oaks, Va.

EMERSON, JOHN A. Co. E; b. Bristol; age 18; res. Bristol; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; captured July 2, '63 Gettysburg, Pa.; released Feb. 16, '65; disch. May 2, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Farmington.

EMERSON, JOHN A. Co. K; b. Deerfield; age 21; res. Deerfield; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 9, '61; captured May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; released; disch. May 22, '62, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, 9 N. H. P. O. ad. Deerfield.

EMERSON, QUINCY A. Co. A; b. Walpole; age 19; res. Walpole; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. Feb. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Keene.

EMERSON, THURLOW A. Co. C; b. Windsor, Vt.; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; exchanged; des. Feb. 10, '63, Falmouth, Va.

EMERSON, WILLIAM A. Co. F; b. Shipton, C. E.; age 24; cred. Haverhill; enl. Aug. 12, '62; must. in Aug. 30, '62; des. June 27, '63, Washington, D. C.

ERICKSON, JOHN. Co. A; b. Finland; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to U. S. Navy April 29, '64.

EUSEMOF, ALEXANDER. Co. F; b. Russia; age 32; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63. Died, disease, Aug. 31, '64, Philadelphia, Pa.

EVARDON, JOHN W. Co. D; b. Gilsum; age 22; res. Gilsum; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. June 19, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Keene.

EVERETT, AARON. Co. E; b. Boston, Mass.; age 21; res. Chester; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. Feb. 1, '63, Falmouth, Va.

EVERETT, HENRY H. Co. C; b. Wilmington, N. C.; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 21, '64. Died March 24, '95, Manchester.

EVERETT, JOSEPH. Co. E; b. Chester; age "19"; res. Chester; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 2, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, 1 Sergt. Co. F, 8 N. H. Killed May 27, '63, Port Hudson, La.

FAIRFIELD, FREEMAN W. Co. A; b. Stoddard; age 20; res. Stoddard; enl. Aug. 24, '61; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Aug. 24, '64, near Petersburg, Va. Other service, 1 N. H. and 18 N. H. P. O. ad. Meeker, Col.

FARINGTON, GEORGE H. Co. H; b. Walpole; age 18; res. Claremont; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61. Died, disease, July 14, '61, Georgetown, D. C.

FARLEY, BERNARD J. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 39; res. Manchester; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Dec. 23, '61, Budd's Ferry, Md.

FARLEY, GEORGE. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 33; cred. Amherst; enl. Nov. 25, '63; returned to U. S. Navy as a deserter therefrom, Feb. 27, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

FARMER, AUGUSTUS B. Co. B; b. Manchester; age 27; res. Bow; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '61; Sergt. Aug. 9, '62; captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; released Sept. 5, '62; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. 1 Sergt.; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Capt. Co. A, 18 N. H. Died June 17, '93, Bow, from effects of assault committed June 15, '93.

FARMER, LUCIOUS. Co. H; b. Londonderry; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 13, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; des. July 25, '61, Manchester.

FARMSTRON, ALXS. Unassigned; b. Sweden; age 25; cred. Bow; enl. Nov. 21, '63. No further record.

FARNAM, CHARLES R. Co. C; b. Manchester age 21; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Musician; wounded severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. disab. Dec. 7, '62. Died '6-.

FARNSWORTH, ALBERT J. Co. G; b. Dublin; age 19; res. Peterborough; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '62; Sergt. Sept. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64.

FARR, CHARLES M. Co. A; b. Chesterfield; age 17; res. Chesterfield; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 17, '62, Newark, N. J. Subsequent service, 1 Sergt. Co. C, 1 N. H. Cav. P. O. ad. Chesterfield.

FARR, EVARTS W. Co. G; b. Littleton; age 20; res. Littleton; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; app. 1 Lt. June 4, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as 1 Lt.; app. Capt. Jan. 1, '62; wd. severely May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; resigned Sept. 4, '62. Subsequent service, Maj. 11 N. H. Died Nov. 30, '80, Littleton.

FARRELL, JOHN. Unassigned; substitute; b. Prince Edward's Island; age 22; cred Freedom; enl. and must. in Oct. 4, '64. No further record.

FARRINGTON. See Faringtон.

FARROW, SIDNEY A. Co. I; b. Woodstock, Maine; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. West Manchester.

FASSETT, JOEL E. Co. E; b. Fitzwilliam; age 34; res. Jaffrey; enl. Sept. 10, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 28, '62, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. Died May 11, '64, Jaffrey.

FASSETT, LUTHER W. Co. E; b. Fitzwilliam; age 29; res. Jaffrey; enl. Sept. 4, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; killed April 2, '62, Evansport, Va.

FEARN, WILLIAM P. Unassigned; substitute; b. Scotland; age 22; cred. Grantham; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

FELT, GEORGE D. Co. G; b. New Ipswich; age 26; res. Temple; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va. Died wds. Nov. 6, '62, Fairfax Seminary, Va.

FELT, JAMES W. Co. A; b. Sullivan; age 19; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 6, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; app. Corp. Dec. 1, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. 1 Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Lt. Co. G, May 20, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. South Ashburnham, Mass.

FERNALD, JOHN. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 31; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; disch. to date Oct. 9, '63.

FERNALD, WILLIAM H. Co. G; b. Durham; age 35; res. Peterborough; enl. May 24, '61: must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

FERNANDEZ, LOUIS. Co. D; substitute; b. Mexico; age 22. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FERRIS, CYRUS E. Co. H; b. New York; age 18; res. Plattsburg, N. Y.; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 2, '63; wd. May 18, '64; disch. Dec. 4, '65, Fredericksburg, Va. P. O. ad. National Home, Wis.

FIFE, ELMORE R. Co. C; b. Stowe, Me.; age 19; res. Chatham; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. to date Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Lowell, Mass.

FIFE, HENRY C. Co. C; b. Pembroke; age 23; res. Pembroke; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 29, '61. P. O. ad. Suncook.

FIFE, JOHN. Co. C; b. Pembroke; age 24; res. Pembroke; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 9, '62; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va. Died, disease, Dec. 24, '62, Fort Lyon, Va.

FIFE, MICAJAH N. Co. C; b. Chatham; age 21; res. Chatham; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; disch. Sept. 10, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. North Chatham.

FIFIELD, FRANCIS A. Co. K; b. Andover, Mass.; age 23; res. Candia; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61: des. July '24, '61, Washington, D. C.

FIFIELD, SIMON P. Co. K; b. Kingston; age 42; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61, as Musc.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; transf. to 159 Co., 2 Battl. V. R. C.; disch. Dec. 11, '65, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.

FINNIGAN, THOMAS. Co. H; b. Springfield, Vt.; age 21; res. Charlestown; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '61; Sergt. June 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64.

FISETTE, LOUIS. Co. C; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Oct. 22, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FISHER, EDWARD. Co. F; b. Troy, N. Y.; age 28; res. Troy, N. Y.; cred. Northwood. Transf. from 12 N. H., as Corp., June 21, '65; des. Oct. 21, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

FISHER, SUMNER P. Co. B; b. Nelson; age 18; res. Nelson; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 9, '61; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Sept. 9, '64, Concord. Prior service, State service (3 mos). P. O. ad. Munsonville.

FISHER, WILLIAM. Co. I; b. Saxony, Germany; age 23; cred. Brentwood; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. Feb. 3, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

FISK, JOHN B. Co. A; b. Vermont; age 33; cred. Fitzwilliam; enl. Aug. 30, '62; must. in

Sept. 18, '62; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. wds. Dec. 30, '63, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

FISKE, FRANK S. F. and S.; b. Keene; age 35; res. Keene; app. Lt. Col. April 30, '61; must. in June 10, '61, as Lt. Col.; resigned Oct. 23, '62; Bvt. Col. and Brig. Gen. U. S. V., to date March 13, '65, for gallant and meritorious services. P. O. ad. Milton, Mass.

FITCH, GEORGE W. Co. A; age 18; cred. Chichester; enl. for 9 mos. in 17 N. H., Nov. 19, '62; must. in Nov. 22, '62; furloughed to Feb. 8, '63; failed to report on expiration of furlough, and was reported a deserter; reported Feb., '65, when it was decided, upon full investigation of facts, that he was not an intentional deserter; assigned to Co. A, 2 N. H., March 1, '65, to serve unexpired term of enlistment; disch. Aug. 2, '65, Washington, D. C.

FITTS, JOHN L. Co. B; b. Candia; age 26; res. Candia; enl. May 14, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled; returned to Co. Oct. 24, '62; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Va.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Charmingfare.

FITZGERALD, MICHAEL. Co. C; substitute; b. Tipperary, Ir.; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FITZGERALD, WILLIAM. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. disab. Feb. 9, '63, Alexandria, Va.

FLANAGAN, MICHAEL. Co. C; substitute; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Newbury; enl. Oct. 21, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Cambridgeport, Mass.

FLANDERS, HARRY J. Co. H; b. Boston, Mass.; age 27; res. Manchester; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 20, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 29, '62, Boston, Mass.

FLANIGAN, GEORGE. Co. E; b. Princeton, N. J.; age 27. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; app. Corp. July 1, '65; Sergt. Nov. 3, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FLETCHER, CHARLES W. Co. F; b. Pittsburg; age 23; res. Lancaster; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Sergt.; disch. disab. July 21, '61, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Sioux City, Iowa.

FLETCHER, FRANK A. Co. G; b. Bennington; age 23; res. Antrim; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 24, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Sergt.; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Watertown, N. Y.

FLINN. See Flynn.

FLINT, HENRY A. Co. F; b. Norridgewock, Me.; age 23; res. Laconia; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Sergt. Nov. 1, '63; re-enl. Feb. 19, '64; wd. June, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. 1 Lt. June 24, '64; cashiered Feb. 4, '65. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. F, 1 N. H. Cav. P. O. ad. Island Pond, Vt.

FLOOD, MARTIN. Co. D; substitute; b. Ireland; age 18; cred. Stratham; enl. Dec. 6, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FLOYD, ANDREW. Co. K; b. Park county, Ind.; age 19. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. to date Sept. 30, '65.

FLOYD, CHARLES W. Co. E; b. Fremont; age 18; res. Exeter; enl. May 1, '61; must. in June 3, '61; des. Dec. 26, '62.

FLOYD, SAMUEL. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 37; res. Exeter; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. March 15, '62, Camp Beaufort, Md. Subsequent service, V. R. C.

FLYNN, DANIEL. Co. C; substitute; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Plainfield; enl. Dec. 3, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FLYNN, MICHAEL. Co. C; substitute; b. Cork, Ir.; age 19. Transf. from 10 N. H., as Corp., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FLYNN, PETER. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 22; res. New Haven, Conn. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FLYNN, WILLIAM. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 19, '63; des. from hosp. Nov. 19, '64.

FOLLETT, FRANCIS A. Co. F; b. Centre Harbor; age 19; res. Centre Harbor; enl. April

24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 21, '64.

FOLSOM, ASA. Co. B; b. Ossipee; age 33; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 7, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; wd. and captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 6, '62; disch. wds. March 5, '63, Baltimore, Md.

FOLSOM, PEASLEE H. Co. F; b. New Hampton; age 27; res. Laconia; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 21, '62, Doncaster, Md. Died, '8–, Gilford.

FORBUSH, ABBOTT A. Co. G; b. Peterborough; age 21; res. Peterborough; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 24, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. June 5, '64, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

FORBUSH. See Furbush.

FORD, BYRON K. Co. I; b. Orange; age 22; res. Orange; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 7, '61. Died, disease, Oct. 29, '61, Washington, D. C.

FORREST, EDWARD W. Co. H; b. New York city; age 18; res. Concord; enl. Sept. 12, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; re-enl. Feb. 19, '64; des. to the enemy Nov. 19, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.; returned Nov. 15, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FORRISTALL, JONAS. Co. A; b. Fitzwilliam; age 21; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61. Died, disease, Oct. 26, '62, Fairfax Seminary Gen. Hosp., Va.

FOSS, CHARLES H. Co. B; b. Sandwich; age 18; res. Sandwich; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. June 14, '61.

FOSS, SAMUEL A. Co. D; b. Barrington; age 24; res. Barrington; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64.

FOSS, SOLOMON W. Co. D; b. Barrington; age 21; res. Barrington; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 1, '61. Died, disease, Feb. 5, '63, Washington, D. C.

FOSTER, CHARLES E. Co. G; b. Bennington; age 18; res. Bennington; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; captured June 28, '62; paroled July 19, '62; exchanged; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Manchester.

FOSTER, JAMES. Co. H; b. Hopkinton; age 18; res. Hopkinton; enl. Aug. 12, '62. Died, disease, Jan. 26, '63, Falmouth, Va.

FOSTER, WILLIAM H. Co. H; b. Hopkinton; age 21; res. Hopkinton; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 11, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61. Died, disease, April 11, '63, Hopkinton.

FOWLER, BARNET E. Co. C; b. Shipton, Can.; age 33; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. June 30, '62, Harrison's Landing, Va.

FOX, JOHN M. Co. G; b. New Boston; age 26; res. Amherst; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Mont Vernon.

FOX, WILLIAM, Co. A; b. New York; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. May 29, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

FOYE, JAMES H. Co. F; b. Berwick, Me.; age 23; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. H, 4 N. H. P. O. ad. Newton Junction.

FRANCIS, DANIEL S. Co. H; b. Bradford; age 18; res. Sutton; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 20, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Thorp, Wis.

FRANCOIS, PIERRE. Co. A; b. France; age 21; cred. Pembroke; enl. Nov. 23, '63; must. out. Dec. 19, '65.

FRANK, WILLIAM H. Co. G; b. Germany; age 28; cred. Manchester; enl. Dec. 1, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FRANKLIN, PAUL. Co. D; substitute; b. France; age 21; cred. Plainfield; enl. Dec, 8, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FRASER, ALEXANDER. Co. D; b. Scotland; age 37; cred. Bow; enl. Nov. 19, '63; app.

Corp. March, '64; wd. June, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Sergt. Sept. 1, '64; transf. to Co. 1 Sept. 1, '64; app. 1 Lt. Co. K May 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FRAZIER, WILLIAM. Co. C; b. Pictou, N. S.; age 21; cred. Wolfeborough; enl. Oct. 7, '64; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FREDERICK, JOHN. Co. E; b. Germany; age 18. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FREEMAN, CHARLES. Co. D; b. New Brunswick; age 22; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63. Died, disease, Oct. 6, '64, Fort Monroe, Va.

FREEMAN, NATHANIEL. Co. D; b. New Salem, Mass.; age 21; res. Hinsdale; enl. Sept. 7, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '62; Sergt. June 1, '63; wd. severely June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. wds. Oct. 20, '64, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

FRENCH, CHARLES L. Co. C; b. Merrimack; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled Aug. 5, 62; re-enl. Feb. 19, '64; cred. Portsmouth; disch. Aug. 25, '65.

FRENCH, GEORGE W. Co. E; b. Stratham; age 20; res. Stratham; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 28, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. July 31, '61, Washington, D. C. Died March 10, '62, Stratham.

FRENCH, JAMES L. Co. H; b. Dresden, Me.; age 26; res. Concordd; enl. Feb. 13, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; disch. March 1, '65, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

FRENCH, JOSEPH. Co. A; substitute; b. Canada; age 28. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must out Dec. 19, '65. Died July 25, '89, Manchester.

FRENCH, OSCO H. Co. F; b. Rumney; age 25; res. Warren; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Corp.; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. disab. March 14, '63, Washington, D. C. Died — '95, Warren.

FREY, GEORGE. Co. D; b. Germany; age 21; cred. Amherst; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; wd. severely June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. wds. June 2, '65, Manchester.

FRIEND, WILLIAM. Co. H, b. Cambridgeport, Mass.; age 22; res. Claremont; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Died July 3, '88, West Roxbury, Mass.

FRIGURIG, PETER. Co. A; substitute; b. Bonn, Ger.; age 28. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; des. Sept. 30, '65, Aquia Creek, Va.

FRINK, OSCAR T. Co. E; b. Marlborough; age 22; res. Chesterfield; enl. Aug. 26, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 19, '63, Washington, D. C. Prior service, 1 N. H.; subsequent service, 3 Mass. H. Art. P. O. ad. Chesterfield.

FRONTINE, JOHN. Co. K; b. Italy; age 25; res. Italy; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 4, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.; apprehended April, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FROST, HARMON. Unassigned; substitute; b. Germany; age 25; cred. Carroll; enl. Oct. 12, '64; sent to regt. from Concord, Oct. 24, '64. No further record.

FRY, HENRY. Co. D; b. England; age 20; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

FUCKE, HENRI. Co. F; b. Germany; age 21; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

FULLER, AMOS. Co. C; b. Vermont; age 29; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. Jan. 25, '64, Point Lookout. Md.

FULLER, FRANK. F. and S; app. Q. M. May 3, '61; not must.; resigned June 3, '61; paid by State for service from May 3 to June 3, '61.

FURBUSH, JAMES C. Co. C; b. Windham; age 33; res. Londonderry; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. July 29, '61. Died March 24, '79, Greenville.

FURBUSH. See Forbush.

GAINER, WILLIAM. Co. G; b. New York city; age 18; res. New York city; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 1, '63; deserted; apprehended; furloughed Nov. 1, '64, from 18 A. C. Hosp., Point of Rocks, Va.; failed to return; considered a deserter from Dec. 1, '64.

GAINES, EDGAR. Co. F; b. Pittsburg; age 19; res. Pittsburg; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art., U. S. A., Nov. 5, '62; re-enl. Feb. 11, '64; des. March 23, '64, while on furlough.

GALLAGHER, HENRY. Co. A; b. New Brunswick; age 31; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 23, '61; des. Jan. 25, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

GAMMON, JAMES T. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 19; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; released; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. Corp. June 1, '64; wd. June 4, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. disab. May 20, '65, Concord. Died June 28, '87, Portsmouth.

GANNON, THOMAS. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 40; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 21, '64. Died Nov. 30, '72.

GARDINER, THOMAS. Co. E; b. England; age 20; cred. Pembroke; enl. Nov. 17, '63; reported on muster out roll dated Dec. 19, '65, as absent sick since May 20, '64.

GARDNER, ORRIN S. Co. I; b. Derby, Vt.; age 37; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; des. May 24, '63, Concord.

GARDNER, PETER W. Co. E; b. Sharon Springs, N. Y.; age 28; res. Rochester, N. Y.; cred. Exeter. Transf. from 12 N. H., as Corp., June 21, '65; des. Sept. 14, '65, Warsaw, Va.

GARLAND, WINGATE. Co. D; b. Farmington; age 22; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. disab. Feb. 17, '63, New York city.

GARROTY, PATRICK. Co. C; substitute; b. Ireland; age 19. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. Aug. 14, '65, Concord.

GARTLEY, JOHN. Co. E; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 19, '63; des. Dec. 5, '63.

GARVIN, ORLANDO W. Co. G; b. Bristol, Vt.; age 23; res. Landaff; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Musc.; re-enl. and must. in as Priv. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. Sergt. July 1, '64. Died, disease, April 1, '65, Concord.

GATES, GEORGE. Co. I; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 20; cred. Newmarket; enl. Dec. 2, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

GAULT, WILLIAM H. Co. B; b. Holderness; age 30; res. Pittsburg. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '62; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Stewartstown.

GAYLOR, JAMES. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Epsom; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; killed May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.

GERALLS, WILLIAM H. Co. B; b. Wolfeborough; age 18. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. disab. Oct. 2, '65, New Haven, Conn.

GERRISH, BENJAMIN F. Co. D; b. Dover; age 21; res. Dover; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61. Died, disease, June 2, '64, Yorktown, Va.

GERRISH, HIRAM F. Co. B; b. Boscawen; age 21; res. Concord; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. June 13, '61; disch. June 5, '64, City Point, Va., to accept promotion. Subsequent service, 1 Lt. 37 U. S. C. T; Capt., A. Q. M., U. S. V.; assigned to duty May 25, '65, as Div. Q. M., 3 Div., 24 A. C., with rank and pay of Maj.: disch. Feb. Feb. 8, '66, as Capt., A. Q. M. Bvt. Maj. to date March 13, '65, for faithful and meritorious services during the war. P. O. ad. Concord.

GIBBS, AUGUSTUS. Co. A; (colored under cook); b. Baltimore, Md., age 21; res. St. Mary's county, Md. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

GIBSON, JOHN. Co. D; b. New York; age 19; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; furloughed Oct. 31, '64, from 18 A. C. Hosp., Point of Rocks, Va. No further record.

GILBERT, CHARLES N. Co. H; b. Warren, Mass.; age 29; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 14, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. March 15, '62, Doncaster, Md. P. O. ad. Ware, Mass.

GILBERT, GEORGE. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

GILBERT, GEORGE. Co. E; b. Canada; age 19; cred. Webster; enl. Nov. 21, '63. Died, disease, Aug. 6, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

GILLISPIE, SAMUEL J. Co. B; b. Hampton; age 20; res. Candia; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. Nov. 2, '62; apprehended Dec. 13, '63; app. Corp. Dec. 1, '64; Sergt. Dec. 7, '64; drowned June 13, '65, in James river, near Manchester, Va.

GILMAN, JOHN. Co. D; substitute; b. Canada; age 20; cred. Clarksville; enl. Oct. 15, '64; app. Corp. May 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

GILSON, HENRY M. Co. K; b. Fitzwilliam; age 21; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 1, '62; must. in June 8, '62; disch. disab. April 21, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Fitzwilliam Depot.

GILSON, WILLIAM. Co. D; representative recruit; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Croydon; enl. Oct. 8, '64, for 1 yr.; disch. Oct. 20, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

GLAZIER, VAN BUREN. Co. G; b. Haverhill; age 19; res. Haverhill; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Feb. 9, '63, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Lisbon.

GLEASON, AARON R. Co. F; b. Warren, Vt.; age 27; res. Gilsum; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; transf. to 101 Co. 2 Battl. I. C, Jan. 5, '64; disch. May 18, '64, to accept position as Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.; app. Asst. Surg. 14 N. H., May 11, '64; declined appointment; served by contract as Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A. (civil appointment) from May 18, '64, to July 22, '65. P. O. ad. Keene.

GLEASON, CHARLES E. Co. K; b. Plymouth, Mass.; age 23; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Sept., '63; must. out June 21, '64.

GLEASON, HENRY. Co. B; b. New Hampshire; age 19; res. Colebrook. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Colebrook.

GLEASON, JOSEPH H. Co. I; b. Maine; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Died Feb. 7, '89, Richmond, Me.

GODFREY, EDWIN J. Co. B; b. Candia; age 21; res. Candia; enl. May 18, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 19, '61, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Candia.

GODFREY, JOHN. Co. C; substitute; b. Montreal, Can.; age 23; cred. Milton; enl. Oct. 12, '64; des. to the enemy Nov. 7, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

GODFREY, JOHN S. Co. K; age 42; res. Hampton Falls; app. June 4, '61; must. in June 8, '61, as 1 Lt. and Regt'l Q. M.; disch. Oct. 31, '61, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Capt., A. Q. M.; Bvt. Lt. Col. to date March 13, '65, for faithful and meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war.

GOLDSMITH, WILLIAM H. Co. F; b. Salem, Mass.; age 21; res. Ossipee; enl. May 4, 61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; re-enl. Jan 1, '64; app. Corp. Jan 1, '64; wd. June 7, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. wds. Oct. 14, '65, David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor. P. O. ad. Salem, Mass.

GOODRICH, EDWIN R. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 32; app. June 20, '61; must. in Aug. 27, '61, as 1 Lt.; disch. Aug. 31, '61. Subsequent service, Capt., Commissary Subsistence; assigned to duty with rank and pay of Lt. Col., July 24, '62, to Dec. 31, '64; resigned Jan. 7, '65, as Capt. Bvt. Col., U. S. V., to date March 13, '65, for efficient services at the seige of Knoxville, Tenn. Died April 22, '92, Boston, Mass.

GOODRICH, MICHAEL. Co. B; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Dec. 5, '64; des. March 25, '65, White House, Va.

GOODRICH, WILLIAM H. Co. H; b. Cambridge, Mass.; age 18; res. Hopkinton; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 11, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, 2 U. S. S. S. P. O. ad. Winfield, Kan.

GOODWIN, AARON. Co. B; b. Haverhill; age 20; res. Salem; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died wds. Aug. 17, '63, Ft. Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor.

GOODWIN, ANDREW J. Co. F; b. South Berwick, Me.; age 21. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Biddeford, Me.

GOODWIN, CHARLES E. Co. B; b. Henniker; age 24; res. Henniker; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Nov. 20, '63, Newark, N. J. Died Sept. 26, '78, Henniker.

GOODWIN, ELISHA L. Co. H; b. Lebanon, Me.; age 18; enl. Aug. 26, '61; must. in Sept. 10, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 21, '62, Doncaster, Md.

GOODWIN, EZRA C. Co. D; b. South Berwick, Me.; age 20; res. Dover; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '62; Sergt. Sept., '62; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. disab. Feb. 9, '65, Chaffin's Farm, Va. P. O. ad. Dover.

GOODWIN, GEORGE F. Co. H; b. "West Lebanon, Me."; age 25; res. "Somersworth"; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos ; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. Aug. 2, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, 5 N. H.; killed, as Capt. Co. D, June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.

GOODWIN, HIRAM S. Co. B; b. Concord; age 19; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. May 15, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '61; must. out as Priv. June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Denver, Col.

GOODWIN, JOHN H. Co. H; b. Athens, Me.; age 21; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; dishon. disch. Nov. 27, '74, to date Dec. 25, '62.

GOODWIN, WENTWORTH Co. F; b. Acton, Me.; age 34; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Wagoner; des. June 10, '63, Washington, D. C.; returned Jan. 28, '64. Died, disease, Nov. 27, '64, Fort Monroe, Va.

GOODWIN, WILLIAM H. Co. I; b. Vermont; age 24; res. Vermont; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. March 10, '65; reported under President's Proclamation May 10, '65; disch. May 11, '65, Concord.

GOODWIN, WILLIAM H. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 26; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; wd. and missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; disch. wds. May 21, '63, Philadelphia, Pa.

GORDON, GEORGE W. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 27; res. Allenstown; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 10, '61; app. Sergt. Maj. June 10, '61; 2 Lt. Co. I, July 29, '61; 1 Lt. Co. D, July 8, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Capt. Co. I, Sept. 1, '62; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; killed June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.

GORDON, HENRY M. Co. E; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 24; res. Pittsfield; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as Sergt.; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; wd. and missing Aug. 29, '62. Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; must. out as Priv. June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Lynn, Mass.

GORDON, JOSEPH E. Co. K; b. York, Me.; age 23; res. Portsmouth; must. in June 8, '61; captured May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; released; disch. May 22, '62, Washington, D. C. Served in State service from April 19, '61, to May 30, '61, when discharged by request of the Governor.

GORDON, SYLVESTER M. Co. C; b. New Hampton; age 20; res. New Hampton; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp. Died Aug. 16, '61, Meredith.

GORMAN, GEORGE W. Co. B; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Grafton; enl. Oct. 4, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

GORMAN, JOHN. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 20. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Oct. 5, '89, Nat. Military Home, Ohio.

GOTTING, WILLIAM. Co. A; substitute; b. Saxony, Ger.; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. to date Nov. 10, '65.

GOULD, CHARLES O. Co. B; b. Hollis; age 44; res. Merrimack; enl. Aug. 14, '62; must. in Aug. 25, '62; wd. and missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; killed May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.

GOULD, DANIEL W. Co. A; b. Fairfield, Vt.; age 18. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

GOULD, DANIEL W. Co. G; b. Peterborough; age 22; res. Peterborough; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Nov. 28, '62, New York city. P. O. ad. Chelsea, Mass.

GOULD, GILMAN TAYLOR. Co. G; b Peterborough; age 24; res. Peterborough; enl.

April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. June 20, '63; Sergt. Sept. 1, '63; re-enl. Jan, 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. 1 Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Lt. Co. F, Feb. 5, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died March 15, '76, Chelsea, Mass.

GOULDING, CHARLES H. Co. G; b. Millbury, Mass.; age 24; res. New Ipswich; enl. May 24, '61; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 8, '61, Washington, D. C.

GOVE, HIRAM. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 21; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; disch. to date Oct. 9, '63. Prior service, State service, April 19 to May 17, '61

GOWDEY, EDWIN M. Co. F; b. Claremont; age 27; res. Claremont; enl. Aug. 18, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. June 20, '63, Concord. State service April 20 to May 10, '61. Subsequent service, 16 Kansas Cav. P. O. ad. Claremont.

GRABE, FREDERICK. Co. E; b. Germany; age 21; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 19, '63; killed May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.

GRAHAM, GEORGE D. Co. E; b. Scotland; age 33; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 21, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

GRAHAM, JOHN C. Co. A; substitute; b. New York city; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

GRAHAM, ROBERT. Co. D; b. England; age 20; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 13, '63; des. July 9, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

GRANDLEY, JOHN. Unassigned; substitute; b. Halifax, N. S.; age 22; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Dec. 2, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

GRANDY, EMERY W. Co. A; b. Alexandria; age 18; res. Marlow; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Wagoner; must. out June 21, '64.

GRANT, WILLIAM. Co. D; substitute; b. England; age 32; cred. Newton; enl, Nov. 16, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. New Brighton, N. Y.

GRAPER, FREDERICK. Co. D; b. Germany; age 20; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 16, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

GRAPNER, THEODORE. Co. C; substitute; b. Saxony, Ger.; age 33. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. Oct 15, '65, Tappahannock, Va.

GRAVLIN, PETER. Co. E; b. Highgate, Vt.; age 26; res. Dunbarton; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

GRAVLIN, FRANCIS. Co. D; age 21; enl. June 1, '61, at Portsmouth; des. Oct. 11, '62, Alexandria, Va.

GRAY, CLARENCE S. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 22; res. Portsmouth; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. Aug 1, '61. Served, State service, "Goodwin Guards," April 27, '61, to June 10, '61, when disch. by request of Governor; 1 Sergt. Co. B, 17 N. H., Sept. 16, '62, to April 16, '63; 1 Sergt., promoted 2 Lt., 1 Co. N. H. Vol. H. Art. P. O. ad. Kingston.

GRAY, WILSON. Co. D; b. Stark, Me.; age 27; res. Strafford; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Aug. 11, '61; wd. May 5. '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Oct. 30, '62, Concord. Subsequent service, 2 Lt. Co. C, 18 N. H. Died June 20, '84, Strafford.

GRAY. See Grey.

GREELEY, GEORGE P. F. and S.; b. Nashua; age 28; res. Nashua; app. Asst. Surgeon May 3, '61; resigned June 3, '61. Subsequent service, Asst. Surg. and Surgeon 4 N. H. Died Dec. 27, '92, St. Augustine, Fla.

GREELEY, JOSEPH. Co. D; substitute; b. Newfield, Me.; age 28; cred. Dalton; enl. Oct. 14, '64; disch. May 23, '65, Richmond, Va. P. O. ad. Dover.

GREEN, DANIEL H. Co. G; b. Milford; age 26; res. Milford; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Mont Vernon.

GREEN, JAMES. Co. F; b. Boston, Mass.; age 23; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; cred. Canaan; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. Jan. 3, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

GREEN, JOHN. Co. H; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 39, res. Philadelphia, Pa.; cred. Lisbon; enl. Dec. 2, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

GREEN, THOMAS. Co. B; substitute; b. Canada; age 32. Transf. from 13 N. H., as Sergt., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

GREEN, WILLIAM. Co. D; b. Newark, N. J.; age 20; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. July 9, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

GREENHAUGH, JAMES. Co. D; sabstitute; b. England; age 32; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 8, '64; des. Sept. 25, '65, Warsaw, Va.

GREENWOOD, CERIL. Co. D; substitute; b. Canada; age 20; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Dec. 6, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

GREENWOOD, MARK TRUE. Co. A; b. Dublin; age 22; res. Marlborough; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 25, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Died Feb. 18, '75, Fitchburg, Mass.

GREGG, WILLIAM. See John Robertson.

GREGORY, WILLIAM H. Co. A; b. Woodstock, N. Y.; age 39; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 9, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 25, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

GREY, BENJAMIN. Unassigned; substitute; b. Canada; age 26; cred. Goshen; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

GREY, EDWARD. Co. D; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Franconia; enl. Oct. 12, '64; app. Corp. May 1, '65. Died, disease, Aug. 18, '65, Warsaw, Va.

GREY. See Gray.

GRIFFIN, JAMES. Co. C; b. New York; age 35; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

GRIFFIN, SIMON G. Co. B; b. Nelson; age 37; res. Concord; enl. May 27, '61; app. Capt. June 4, '61; must. in to date June 1, '61, as Capt.; resigned Oct. 31, '61. Subsequent service, Col. 6 N. H.; Brig. Gen. U. S. V.; Bvt. Maj. Gen. U. S. V., to date April 2, '65, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault from Fort Sedgwick, Va. P. O. ad. Keene.

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM. Co. E; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17 '63; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '64; Sergt. Dec. 1, '64; disch. May 25, '65, Camp Lee, Va.

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM H. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 30; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; app. Sergt. July 15, '61; disch. disab. July 29, '63, Concord. Died —.

GROUT, GALEN A. Co. H; b. Acworth; age 22; res. Acworth; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21. '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled May 28, '62; disch. as a paroled prisoner July 2, '62, Concord. Subsequent service, Farrier Co. M, 2 Mass. Cav.

GROUT, LUCIUS B. Co. K; b. Weathersfield, Vt.; age 25; enl. for 1 year. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65.

GROVER, CHARLES A. Co. D; b. Barrington; age 21; enl. May 23, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth. Died, disease, Oct. 10, '64, Fort Monroe, Va.

GRUNDY, FRANK. Co. F; b. Boston, Mass.; age 23; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

GUEST, CHARLES. Co. E; b. France; age 31; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 21, '63; des. April 15, '64, Yorktown, Va.; apprehended; des. to the enemy Oct. 23, '64, near Chaffin's Farm, Va.

GUILLOW, GLENEIRA J. Co. C; b. Gilsum; age 23; res. Gilsum; enl. Sept. 13, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. Sept. 12, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Thorndike, Mass.

GUNNISON, E. NORMAN. Co. I; b. Charlestown, Mass.; age 24; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 7, '63, Philadelphia, Pa. Died Feb. 10, '80, York, Pa.

GUNTHER, AUGUSTUS. Co. D; b. Germany; age 21; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 13, '63; transf. to Co. E, Feb. 8, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

GUNTHER, WILLIAM. Co. D; substitute; b. Amsterdam, Holland; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Nat. Soldiers' Home, Va.

GUYON, JOSEPH. Co. H: b. "New York"; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. Aug. 12, '61, and must. in as Musc.; des. June 11, '63, Washington, D. C. Prior service, 1 N. H. P. O. ad. South Boston, Mass.

HACKNEY, FELIX C. Co. F; b. Burlington, N. J.; age 36; res. Philadelphia, Pa. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65. Died Oct. 10, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

HADLEY, ANDREW J. Unassigned; b. Leominster, Mass.; age 22; res. Sharon; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61. No further record.

HADLEY, DARIUS. Band; b. Peterborough; age 19; res. Peterborough; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 2 Class Musc.; must. out Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Everett, Mass.

HADLEY, ETHAN, Jr. Band; b. Peterborough; age 33; res. Keene; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 1 Class Musc.; must. out as 2 Class Musc. Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

HADLEY, GEORGE. Co. C; b. Vermont; age 23; res. Northfield, Vt.; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 12, '62; des. from hosp. Dec., '62.

HADLEY, GEORGE W. Band; b. Peterborough; age 22; res. Peterborough; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 1 Class Musc.; must. out Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

HADLEY, SYLVESTER E. Co. B; b. Gilmanton; age 20; res. Concord; enl. May 11, '61; mus. in June 1, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; des. Dec. 22, '63, from Summit House Gen. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAGAN, JAMES. Co. F; b. St. Sylvester, Can.; age 27; res. Dalton; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; app. Corp.; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out as Priv. June 21, '64.

HAGAN, JOHN. Co. G; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 23; res. Whitefield; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Priv.; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64.

HAGAN. See Hogan.

HAHIR, JAMES. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 18; res. Portsmouth. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Sept. 18, '68.

HAINES, ISAIAH F. Co. E; b. Madbury; age 38; res. Exeter; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64.

HAINES. See Haynes.

HALE, CHARLES E. Co. D; b. Exeter; age "15"; res. Exeter; enl. June 1, '61, and must. in as Musc.; disch. Aug. 28, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Subsequent service, Co. B, 8 N. H. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

HALE, JOHN H. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 18; res. Exeter; enl. May 2, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as Musc.; disch. Aug 28, '61, Bladensburg, Md. P. O. ad. Fall River, Mass.

HALEY, JAMES. Co. K; b. Vermont; age 25; res. Gosport; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

HALEY, MICHAEL C. Co. H; b. England; age 23; res. Mason; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '63; des. May 5, '63, Concord.

HALL, ALBERT L. Co. I; b. Blue Hill, Me.; age 21; res. Cornish; enl. April 28, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled May 24, '62; disch. July 2, '62. P. O. ad. Newport.

HALL, CHARLES. Co. D; substitute; b. Liverpool, Eng.; age 21; cred. Wakefield; enl. Oct. 4, '64; des. Nov. 20, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

HALL, EDWARD. Co. I; b. Walpole; age 19; res. Clarement; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; transferred to Co. D, 2 Cav., U. S. A., Oct. 27, '62; disch. Dec. 6, '64, Camp Russell, Va.

HALL, FREDERICK. Co. E; b. England; age 21; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; des. July 20, '64, from hosp., Willet's Point, N. Y.

HALL, ISAAC G. Co. D; b. Dover; age 34; res. Dover; enl. Aug. 9, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; transf. to 72 Co., 2 Battl., I. C., Jan. 15, '64; disch. May 22, '65, Baltimore, Md. P. O. ad. Dover.

HALL, JACOB. Co. D; b. Barrington; age 28; res. Barrington; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as 1 Sergt.; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; released; returned to duty Aug. 25, '62; app. 1 Lt. Co. E, May 7, '63; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Rowley, Mass.

HALL, MONORO J. Co. G; b. Sheffield, Vt.; age 19; res. Lisbon; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va. Died wds. Sept. 16, '62, Washington, D. C.

HALL, NEWMAN. Co. G; b. Springville, Pa ; age 29; res. Peterborough; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61. Died, disease, Dec. 11, '62, Washington, D. C.

HALLAN, MICHAEL. Co. E; b. Boston, Mass.; age 21; res. Boston, Mass.; cred. Hampton; enl. Nov. 23, '63; must. in Nov. 25, '63; delivered to Provost Marshal General Jan. 21, '64, by order War Dept. No further record.

HAMILTON, ALVAH. Co. H; b. Great Falls; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must, in June 5, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. disab. May 16, '63, Concord. Died Aug. 25, '70, Springvale, Me.

HAMILTON, JOSEPH. Unassigned; substitute; b. Canada; age 26; cred. Centre Harbor; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, *en route* to Galloup's Isl., Boston Harbor, Mass.

HAMMOND, EDGAR. Co. F; b. Effingham; age 20; res. Tamworth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

HAMMOND, JOHN W. Co. A; b. Winchester; age 25; res. Winchester; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; 2 Lt. Nov. 21, '65; not must.; must. out as Sergt. Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Winchester.

HAMMOND. See Harmond.

HAMPTON, WILLIAM. Co. K; b. Darby, Pa.; age 21; res. Philadelphia, Pa. Transf. from 12 N. H., as Corp., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65, as Priv.

HANCOCK, JOHN. Co. G; b. Canada; age 23; cred. Hollis; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. Feb. 12, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

HANDERSON, JOHN. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 24; res. Lewiston, Me.; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. July 2, '63, and died of wounds July 8, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

HANDLEY, JOHN. Co. E; b. Canadahollow, Pa.; age 18; res. Reading, Pa. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HANLON, MICHAEL. Co. H; b. Ireland; age 19; res. Abington, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; des. June 19, '61, Portsmouth.

HANN, FRANK. Co. F; b. England; age 20; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. Jan. 5, '64, Point Lookout, Md.; gained from des. Jan. 28, '64; disch. Dec. 4, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

HANNAFORD, ABIAL A. Co. H; b. Winchendon, Mass.; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 16, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; disch. Dec. 25, '65. P. O. ad. Worcester, Mass.

HANNAFORD, ALONZO M. Co. G; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 20; res. Peterborough; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Sergt. Sept. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Roodhouse, Ill.

HANNAFORD, JAMES M. Co. G; b. Sutton; age 28; res. Peterborough; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. Aug. 24, '61, for 3 yrs.; disch. Aug. 23, '64, near Petersburg, Pa. P. O. ad. Dublin.

HANNIGAN. See Henaghan.

HANSCOM, JOHN H. Co. B; b. Roxbury, Mass.; age 20; res. Newmarket; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Dover.

HANSCOM, JOHN H. Co. D; b. Somersworth; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. April 22,

'61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; wd.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Dover.

HANSON, ALBERT J. Co. H; b. Lee; age 22; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Aug. 1, '61; Sergt. Sept. 1, '62; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. 1 Sergt. Dec. 19, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. 1 Lt. June 24, '64; Capt. Nov. 3, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Sept. 9, '92, Kansas City, Mo.

HANSON, GEORGE R. Co. C; b. Stowe, Vt.; age 25; res. Manchester; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 12, '62; des. Jan. 26, '63, near Falmouth, Va.

HANSON, HARLAND P. Co. H; b. Lebanon, Me.; age 21; res. Somersworth; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; des. Sept. 3, '62, Bristoe Station, Va. P. O. ad. Saco, Me.

HANSON, JENS. Co. F; b. Denmark; age 22. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HANSON, JOHN. Co. B; b. Concord; age 18; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 6, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; wd. Aug, 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died, disease, April 7, '65, Concord,

HARDEN, HENRY. Co. E; b. Ireland; age 41. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HARDISON, JOHN F. Co. D; b. Maryland; age 23; res. Somersworth; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Lynn, Mass.

HARDY, CHARLES T. Co. I; b. Manchester; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; transf. to Co. B, 2 Cav., U. S. A., Oct. 27, '62; disch. Dec. 6, '64, Camp Russell, Va. P. O. ad. Mattoon, Ill.

HARDY, CYRUS E. Co. A; b. Dublin; age 44; res. Marlborough; enl. Dec. 8, '63; disch. Dec. 21, '65, Concord. Died Feb. 6, '78, Marlborough;

HARLOW, ALBERT. Co. B; b. Minot, Me; age 21; res. Candia; enl. May 18, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C.

HARMING, HENRY E. Co. D; substitute; b. Newfoundland; age 22; cred. Landaff; enl. Dec. 2, '64; des. Jan. 1, '65, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

HARMOND, CHARLES. Co. B; b. Roxbury, Mass.; age 23; res. Concord; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 21, '64.

HARPELL, JOHN. Co. E; b. Nova Scotia; age 19; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; des. March 1, '65, while on furlough.

HARPER, THOMAS. Co. I; b. New York city; age 25; cred. Dover; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. Aug. 10, '64, from Chester Gen. Hosp., Chester, Pa.

HARRIMAN, ALLEN O. Co. F; b. Albany; age 18; res. Conway; enl. May 2, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Berlin.

HARRIMAN, MOSES. Co. C; b. Chatham; age 30; res. Chatham; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; disch. disab. May 25, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

HARRINGTON, MICHAEL. Co. D; substitute; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Eaton; enl. Oct. 11, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HARRIS, HENRY. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Sanbornton; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, *en route* to Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.

HARRIS, JOHN. Co. E; b. New Brunswick; age 25; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 20, '63; dishonorably disch. Jan. 20, '65, by sentence G. C. M.

HARROP, MARK. Co. A; b. Staley Bridge, Eng.; age 25; res. Harrisville; enl. Aug. 19, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; des. April 29, '63, Concord. Prior service, State service, April 30, '61, to July 12, '61.

HART, JOHN. Co. E; b. Ireland; age 30; cred. Bow; enl. Nov. 14, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

HARTSHORN, JOHN A. Co. G; b. Lyndeborough; age 21; res. Lyndeborough; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

HARTWELL, JOHN E. Co. G; substitute; b. Pittsburg, Pa.; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; app. Sergt. Aug. 1, '65; 2 Lt. Sept. 1, '65; 1 Lt. Co. A, Sept. 20, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HARTWELL, JOHN H. Co. A; b. Massachusetts; age 29; res. Jaffrey; enl. March 31, '64; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to 168 Co., 2 Battl., V. R. C., April 17, '65; to 159 Co., 2 Battl., V. R. C.; disch. Dec. 11, '65.

HARVEY, ABNER F. Co. H; b. Warner; age 20; res. Warner; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 11, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61. Died, disease, Feb. 13, '63, Warner.

HARVEY, CHARLES L. Co. C; b. New Ipswich; age 33; res. Chesterfield; enl. Aug. 29, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Nov. 29, '62. Subsequent service, Co. F, 13 V. R. C. P. O. ad. Winchester.

HARVEY, EDWARD W. Co. A; b. Walpole; age 18; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 9, '61; disch. by civil authority Nov. 12, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

HARVEY, JAMES. Co. E; b. England; age 32. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; app. Sergt. Sept. 1, '65; 2 Lt. Co. B, Sept. 10, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HARVEY, JOHN. Co. D; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Wakefield; enl. Oct. 4, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HARVEY, JOHN. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 33; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. April 21, '62, Budd's Ferry, Md. Died May 26, '73, Portsmouth.

HARVEY, RICHARD. Co. E; b. England; age 30; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. Feb. 9, '65, while on furlough.

HARVEY. See Hervey.

HASTINGS, ALFRED S. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; age 33; res. Hopkinton; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; released; joined Co. June 21, '64; must. out June 21, '64. Prior service, State service, May 6, '61, to May 17, '61. Died April 13, '81, Hopkinton.

HASTINGS, CORNELIUS. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. May 14, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 21, '64.

HATCH, DANIEL F. Co. K; b. North Yarmouth, Me.; age 32; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Sergt.; disch. disab. Aug. 9, '61.

HATCH, HORACE J. Co. C; substitute; b. Stoneham, Me.; age 19. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HATCHINGATE, JOHN. Co. E; b. Sweden; age 20. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; des. Dec. 8, '65, Warsaw, Va.

HAVILAND, HUGH. Co. G; substitute; b. Londonderry, Ir.; age 31. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HAWKES, HARRISON F. Co. I, b. Foxborough, Mass.; age 16; res. Claremont; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., as Musc., April 16, '63; disch. to date Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Claremont.

HAYDEN, THOMAS. Co. E; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Nelson; enl. Dec. 7, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HAYES, CHARLES H. Co. B; b. Concord; age 24; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 6, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va. P. O. ad. Concord.

HAYES, JAMES. Co. C; b. Scotland; age 40; res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Aug. 27, '61; must. in Aug. 28, '61; wd. severely and captured, July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died, disease, Jan. 16, '64, Richmond, Va.

HAYES, JOHN O. Co. D; b. Lebanon, Me.; age 21; res. Milton; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; released; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. D, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. West Lebanon, Me.

HAYES, THOMAS. Co. G; substitute; b. England; age 18; cred. Bartlett; enl. Oct. 10, '64; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HAYNES, ALBA C. Co. G; b. Wentworth; age 18; res. Rumney; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; re-enl. Feb. 19,

'64; cred. Wentworth; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

HAYNES, EDWIN D. Co. H; b. Lancaster County, Pa.; age 30; res. Grafton County; cred. Lisbon; enl. Dec. 2, '63; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '64; Sergt. Nov. 1, '64; 1 Sergt. July 1, '65; 2 Lt. Co. D, Aug. 23, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Nat. Soldiers' Home, Va.

HAYNES, JOHN. Co. K; b. Newbury; age 31; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 7, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Asst. Surg. 10 N. H. Died May 4, '74, Londonderry.

HAYNES, MARTIN A. Co. I; b. Springfield; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Lakeport.

HAYNES, WELLS C. Co. B; b. Candia; age 22; res. Candia; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; wd. and captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va. Died wds. Oct. 8, '61, Richmond, Va.

HAYNES. See Haines.

HAYWARD, ALLEN B. Co. A; b. Rindge; age 22; res. Swanzey; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Sergt. Nov. 1, '62; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. 1 Sergt. July 3, '63; wd. severely June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. July 22, '64, to date June 21, '64, Concord. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

HAYWARD, HENRY. Co. D; b. Manchester; age 22; res. Dover; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61, as Sergt.; app. Sergt. Maj. Aug. 11, '62; 1 Lt. Co. D, Aug. 25, '62; Capt. May 25, '64; not must. as Capt.; killed June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM A. Co. A; b. Rindge; age 26; res. Swanzey; enl. Aug. 19, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; wd. June 10, '62, Glendale, Va.; wd. and died of wds. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va. Prior service, 3 Mass. (3 mos).

HAYWOOD, SILAS L. Co. A; b. Royalston, Mass.; age 31; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; app. Sergt.; 2 Lt. Sept. 1, '62; 1 Lt. July 2, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Minneapolis, Minn.

HAZEWELL, EUGENE G. Co. I; b. Rhode Island; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; transf. to Co. D, 2 Cav., U. S. A., Oct. 27, '62. Died, disease, April 2, '63, David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor.

HEAD, ALVAH K. Co. D; b. Bradford, Mass.; age 27; res. Lee; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Aug. 8, '62; des. May 25, '63, Concord; apprehended Aug. 4, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Detroit, Me.

HEAD, ORIN M. Co. B; b. Exeter; age 26; res Exeter; enl. May 27, '61; must. in July 2, to date June 20, '61; disch. Oct. 14, '61, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Adjt. 8 N. H. P. O. ad. Allegheny, Pa.

HEALEY, WILLIAM. Co. E; b. Ireland; age 24; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61. Died, disease, March 5, '63, Concord.

HEATH, CHARLES N. Co. B; b. Boscawen; age 25; res. Webster; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. May 4, '62, Yorktown, Va.; apprehended; des. May 25, '63, Concord; gained from des.; disch. May 25, '65, Camp Lee, Va. P. O. ad. Salisbury.

HEATH, FRANKLIN W. Co. D; b. Ossipee; age 18; res. Ossipee; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Ossipee.; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Ossipee.

HEATH, JOHN. Co. C; b, "Great Falls"; age 21; res. Holderness; enl. Aug. 22, '61; disch. disab. May 16, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, Co. G, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Rumney.

HEATH, ORIN. Co. C; b. Conway; age 34; res. Chatham; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17

N. H., April 16, '63; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Chatham.

HEATH, SIMEON M. Co. B; b. Ossipee; age 23; res. Dunbarton; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; missing July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '64; disch. disab. Jan. 12, '65, Concord.

HEATH, THORNDIKE P. Co. I; b. Boscawen; age 28; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Sergt.; disch. Sept. 21, '62, near Fairfax Seminary, Va., to accept promotion. Subseq. service, 2 Lt. Co. C, 11 N. H. P. O. ad. Manchester.

HEATON, ALBERT W. Co. A; b. Sullivan; age 21; res. Marlow; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va. Died wds. May 25, '62, Mill Creek Hosp., Pa.

HEATON, GEORGE S. Co. A; b. Keene; age 20; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled Jan. 17, '62; disch. disab. Aug. 15, '62, Concord. Subsequent service, Co. F, 13 V. R. C. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

HEIDENN, JOHN. Co. G; b. Prussia; age 30; cred. Hollis; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. Feb. 9, '65, Fort Monroe, Va. P. O. ad. San Francisco, Cal.

HEINECCIUS, EUGENE. Co. A; substitute; b. Lowenberg, Ger.; age 36. Transf. from 10 N. H., as Corp., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HEMPHILL, LOREN D. Co. B; b. Henniker; age 17. Transf. from 13 N. H., as Musc., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65, as Priv. P. O. ad. Hillsborough Bridge.

HENAGHAN, PATRICK H. Co. B; b. Windham, N. Y.; age 28; res. Newmarket; enl. May 28, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. and died wds. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.

HENDERSON. See Handerson.

HENDRICK, JOHN. Co. F; b. Sweden; age 18; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 19, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 28, '64.

HENEFIN, MICHAEL. Co. E; b. Connecticut; age 20; cred. Deering; enl. Nov. 16, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.

HERBERT. See Hobart.

HERVEY, FRANCIS H. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 24; res. Exeter; enl. Aug. 15, '62; must. in Sept. 13, '62; app. Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 1, '64; 1 Lt. Co. C, May 20, '65; not mustered; disch. as Q. M. Sergt. June 12, '65, Manchester, Va. P. O. ad. Exeter.

HERVEY. See Harvey.

HESSE, RICHARD. Co. H; b. Ireland; age 40; res. Montreal, Can.; cred. Alstead; enl. Dec. 2, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. July 1, '65; reduced to ranks Sept. 30, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HEUSTIS, ARISTIDES. Co. A; b. Westmoreland; age 28; res. Westmoreland; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61. Died, disease, Dec. 23, '62, Philadelphia, Pa.

HEYWOOD. See Hayward.

HIBBARD, DAVID M. Co. G; b. Monroe; age 20; res. Lisbon; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Wagoner; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. May 28, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Canton, Mo.

HIBBARD, JOEL E. Co. G; b. Haverhill; age 22; res. Haverhill; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. July 16, '61, Washington, D. C. Subseq. service, Co. D, 13 N. H. P. O. ad. Canaan, Vt.

HICKS, LEVI. Co. B; b. Columbia; age 30; res. Colebrook. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Oct. 20, '91, Colebrook.

HICKS, ROYAL. Co. F; b. Jefferson; age 13; res. Whitefield. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; disch. disab. June 23, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, Co. L, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

HIGGINS, WILLIAM. Co. D; b. Nova Scotia; age 27. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HILDRETH, WILLIAM W. Co. A; b. Hinsbale; age 22; res. Hinsdale; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Springfield, Mass.

HILIKER, CHARLES. Co. E; b. Ohio; age 18; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17, '63; des. Aug. 6, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

HILL, CHARLES G. Co. D; b. Lynn, Mass.; age 25; res. Lynn, Mass.; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 16, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61, as Musc.; disch. Aug. 28, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Died Aug. 1, '95, Lynn, Mass.

HILL, CLARENCE M. Co. H; b. Peterborough; age 22; res. Henniker; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 9, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; des. June 26, '65, Manchester, Va.

HILL, GEORGE. Co. D. substitute; b. Canada; age 20; cred. Hampton; enl. Dec. 5, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HILL, GEORGE E. Co. K; b. Deerfield; age 24; res. Deerfield; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. July 15, '61, Washington, D. C. Died Dec. 18, '76, Haverhill, Mass.

HILL, GEORGE H Co. B; b. Meredith; age 25; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 12, '62; wd. June, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 7, '65, Richmond, Va. P. O. ad. Concord.

HILL, HARVEY. Co. C; b. Manchester; age 20; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. disab. Sept. 12, '62. Subseq. service, 110 Co., 2 Battl., V. R. C.

HILL, HENRY. Co. F; b. England; age 26; cred. Bennington; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.

HILL, JACOB W. Co. K; b. Deerfield; age 20; res. Deerfield; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; des. Dec. 1, '62, Falmouth, Va.

HILLIARD, HENRY S. Co. F; b. Colebrook; age 23; res. Colebrook; enl. May 2, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. March 5, '63, Concord, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, 2 Lt. and Capt. Co. B, 5 N. H. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

HILLSGROVE, JOHN F. Co. F; b. Loudon; age 19; res. Loudon. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. June 30, '65, Concord.

HILTON, JAMES. Co. C; b. Nova Scotia; age 22; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. Jan. 1, '65, Philadelphia, Pa.

HINDS, CHARLES J. Co. D; substitute; b. Winchendon, Mass.; age 23. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65.

HINES, JOHN D. Co. G; b. Franconia; age 23; res. Franconia; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. severely July 2, '65, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Kingman, Kan.

HITCHINS, JOSEPH. Co. H; b. New York; age 28; res. Lockport, N. Y.; cred. Lyme; enl. Dec. 1, '63; transf. to Co. F, May 1, '64; disch. May 12, '65, Concord.

HIX, CURTIS. Co. G; b. Haverhill; age 20; res. Haverhill; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64.

HOAGG, GEORGE M. Co. G; b. Monroe; age 21; res. Franconia; enl. May 6, '61; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '62; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Omaha, Neb.

HOBART, JEREMIAH. Co. E; b. Bristol; age 30; res. New Hampton. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. July 13, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Alexandria.

HOBBS, JOHN F. Co. H; b. West Sanford, Me.; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27. '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; des. June 27, '62, Fair Oaks, Va.; reported, '65, under President's Proclamation; disch. May 15, '65, Galloup's Isl., Boston Harbor, Mass.

HODGDON, HARLAN P. Co. K; b. Georgetown, Mass.; age 25; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. G, 10 N. H. Died Oct. 5, '65, Portsmouth.

HODGDON, RUFUS E. Co. F; b. Shelburne; age 20; res. Shelburne; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63. Died, disease, July 29, '63, Harper's Ferry, Va.

HODGDON, TIMOTHY E. Co. I; b. Newington; age 44; res. Rye; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H, April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

HODGKINS, DANIEL G. Co. G; b. Ludlow, Vt.; age 19; res. Alstead; enl. Sept. 5, '61; mut. in Sept. 17, '61; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

HODKIN, GEORGE H., *alias* William White. Co. E; b. Dracut, Mass.; age 19; res. Temple; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. May 12, '63, Fort McClary, Me. P. O. ad. Temple.

HODSKINS, WILLIAM H. Co. A; b. Townsend, Mass.; age 28; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61. Died, disease, July 21, '62, Harrison's Landing, Va.

HOGAN, EDWARD. Co. G; b. Nova Scotia; age 22; cred. Amherst; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. Jan. 15, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

HOGAN, MICHAEL. Co. E; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 13, '63; des. Mar. 12, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

HOGAN. See Hagan.

HOITT, JAMES W. Co. B; b. Nottingham; age 18; res. Northwood; enl. May 25, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 31, '61, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Lynn, Mass.

HOITT, JOSEPH T. Co. H; b. Deerfield; age 27; res. Deerfield; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 16, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Died Aug. 5, '64, Andersonville, Ga., while a member of Co. H, 2 Mass. H. Art.

HOITT. See Hoyt.

HOLBROOK, CHARLES W. Co. K; b. East Cambridge, Mass.; age 18; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; disch. by civil authority Dec. 14, '61, Budd's Ferry, Md.

HOLBROOK, HENRY. Unassigned; b. New Castle, Me.; age 28; res. Concord; enl. Sept. 3, '62; des. Sept. 12, '62, Concord.

HOLBROOK, SAMUEL F. Co. A; b. Surry; age 21; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Sergt. July 2, '63; re-enl. and must. in Jan. 1, '64, as Priv.; cred. Walpole; app. 1 Lt. June 24, '64; Capt. Co. G, April 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Keene.

HOLDEN, JONATHAN M. Co. A; b. Royalston, Mass.; age 25; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 19, '61, Washington, D. C.

HOLDEN, WYMAN. Co. B; b. Dracut, Mass.; age 21; res. Concord; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; paroled; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Bethel, Vt.

HOLMAN, JOHN F. Co. H; b. Biddeford, Me.; age 25; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as 1 Sergt.; app. 2 Lt. Aug. 16, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Capt. Co. C, Sept. 2, '62; vacated commission June 18, '63, by acceptance of appointment in I. C. Subsequently served in various V. R. C. organizations, and finally disch. Dec. 1, '65, as 1 Lt Co. D, 7 V. R. C. Died March 2, '82, Dover.

HOLMES, ANDREW J. Co. H; b. Hopkinton; age 37; res. Andover; enl. Dec. 5, '63; disch. May 11, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va., to accept promotion. Subsequent service, app. 2 Lt. Co. K, 10 N. H., but not must.; Sergt. Co. D, 16 N. H.

HOLMES, CHARLES. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; age 28; res. Hopkinton; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as 1 Sergt.; app. 2 Lt. July 1, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; disch. to accept promotion. Nov. 11, '61. App. Capt. 17 Inft., U. S. A., Oct. 26, '61; retired Nov. 28, '63. P. O. ad. Jacksonville, Fla.

HOLMES, MICHAEL. Co. D; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Hinsdale; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. July 19, '65, Manchester, Va.

HOLMES, WILLARD M. Co. C; b. Boscawen; age 34; res. Manchester; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Webster.

HOLT, AMOS. Co. D; b. Germany; age 28; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 18, '63; app. Corp. March 15, '64; transf. to U. S. Navy May 3, '64.

HOLT, CHARLES. Co. E; b. Michigan; age 21; cred. Bow; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. Aug. 10, '64, from Gen. Hosp., Chester, Pa.

HOLT, CHARLES F. Co. G; b. Antrim; age 20; res. Antrim; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 24, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Oct. 31, '62, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Antrim.

HOLT, HARVEY. Co. I; b. Lyndeborough; age 20; res. Lyndeborough; enl. May 9 '61; must. in June 7, '61; killed July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.

HOLT, HENRY. Co. F; b. England; age 25; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17, '63; des. April 12, '64, Vorktown, Va.; apprehended; shot for desertion April 15, '64, Yorktown, Va., by sentence G. C. M.

HOLT, JONATHAN B. Co. G; b. Goffstown; age 18; cred. Weare; enl. Dec. 7, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HOLTON, HENRY. Co. A; b. Dummerston, Vt.; age 27; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Musc. Died, disease, March 19, '63, Keene.

HOOKER, EDWARD, *alias* William Murphy. Co. C; b. Canada; age 22; cred. Epsom; enl. Nov. 27, '63; returned to U. S. Navy as a deserter therefrom Feb. 27, '64. No further record in Adjt. Genl's. office or Navy Dept.

HOPKINS, GEORGE F. Unassigned; b. Chesterfield; age 23; res. Chesterfield; enl. Aug. 26, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61. No further record. Prior service, Co. G, 1 N. H. P. O. ad. Keene.

HORN, STEPHEN B. Co. C; b. New Durham; age 18; res. New Durham; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. July 2, '61; gained from desertion Dec. 28, '63; returned to duty April 1, '64, to make good time lost by desertion; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Farmington.

HORNE, HORACE B., *alias* George Jenks. Co. B; substitute; b. South Berwick, Me.; age 21. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. Jan. 10, '66, Concord.

HORNE, JAMES M. Co. H; b. Somersworth; age 20; res. Somersworth; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va. P. O. ad. Somersworth.

HORNSBY, THOMAS. Co. E; b. England; age 19. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HORTON, GEORGE G. Co. E; b. Surry; age 21; enl. Aug. 26, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des. June 20, '62, Seven Pines, Va.

HOULE, JOHN B. Co. G; b. St. Croix, C. E.; age 20; res. Bethlehem; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. June 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. New Floss, Ontario, Can.

HOUSE, JAMES M. Co. I; b. Maine; age 20; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs; must. in June 7, '61; app. Corp. May 28, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Sergt. May 1, '63; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. 1 Sergt. Jan. 1, '64; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

HOWARD, ALBERT. Co. G; b. Rochester; age 18. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HOWARD, CHARLES. Co. E; b. New York; age 23; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 13, '63; des. April 12, '64, Vorktown, Va.

HOWARD, CHARLES A. Co. B; b. Nelson; age 21; res. Nelson; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 9, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; disch. Nov. 23, '64, Varina, Va., to accept promotion. Subsequent service, 2 Lt., Co. E, 107 U. S. C. T. P. O. ad. Marlborough.

HOWARD, CHARLES F. Co. I; b. Grantham; age 21; res. Plainfield; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; wd. July 2, '63, and died of wounds July 18, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

HOWARD, JAMES. Co. C; b. Albany, N. Y.; age 19; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HOWARD, JOHN. Co. F; b. England; age 21. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HOWE, FRANK E. Co. G; b. Peterborough; age 19; res. Peterborough; enl. Sept. 10, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. and captured June 23, '62, Fair Oaks, Va. Died wds. July 1, '62.

HOWE, GEORGE. Co. E; b. Germany; age 23; cred. Enfield; enl. Nov. 11, '63; reported on muster out roll dated Dec. 19, '65, as absent sick since April 18, '64.

HOWE, LUCIUS T. Co. A; b. Windsor, Vt.; age 22; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '61; disch. disab. May 31, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.

HOWES, JAMES. Co. F; b. England; age 27; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 19, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. disab. March 18, '65, Philadelphia, Pa.

HOWISON, EDWARD E. Co. F; b. Shipton, Can.; age 18; cred. Haverhill; enl. Aug. 27, '62; must. in Aug. 30, '62; des. June 27, '63, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Elmore, Vt.

HOWISON, JAMES. Co. F; b. Drummond County, C. E.; age 41; cred. Haverhill; enl. Aug. 27, '62; must. in Aug. 30, '62; des. June 27, '63, Washington, D. C.

HOYT, CHARLES W. Co. G; b. Kingston; age 18; res. Candia; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; des. May 25, '63, Concord; apprehended June 25, '63, Concord. Died Aug. 14, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

HOYT, FRANCIS S. Co. B; b. Bradford, Vt.; age 21; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 9, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died March 17, '64, Raleigh, N. C.

HOYT, HUGH. Co. H; b. Hillsborough; age 22; res. Hillsborough; enl. May 7, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 9, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 20, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

HOYT, JOHN W. Co. E; b. Grafton; age 30; res. Grafton. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Orange.

HOYT. See Hoitt.

HUBBARD, DANIEL R. Unassigned; b. New London; age 22; res. Warner; enl. Aug. 9, '62; disch. disab. Feb. 9, '64, Alexandria, Va. P. O. ad. Meredith.

HUBBARD, DELEVAN G. Co. F; b. Gorham; age 21; res. Shelburne; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; disch. disab. May 6, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Shelburne.

HUBBARD, DELOS. Co. F; b. Hinsdale; age 20; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 14, '61; disch. disab. June 9, '63, Concord.

HUBBARD, GEORGE H. F. and S.; b. Hopkinton; age 37; res. Manchester; app. Surg. May 3, '61; not must.; resigned appointment June 3, '61; re-app. June 4, '61; must. in June 10, '61; disch. Sept. 30, '61. App. Maj. and Surg. U. S. V., Sept. 30, '61; disch. Oct. 7, '65. Bvt. Lt. Col. U. S. V., to date Oct. 6, '65, for faithful and meritorious services. Died Jan. 19, '76, Lansingburg, N. Y.

HUBBARD, JARED P. Co. B; b. Somersworth; age 27; res. Somersworth; enl, Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; app. Sergt. Jan. '65; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va. P. O. ad. Somersworth.

HUBBARD, JOSEPH A. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 28; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; app. 2 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in June 7, '61; app. 1 Lt. July 29, '61; Capt. July 26, '62; transf. to Co. B, Oct. 12, '62; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

HUBBARD, LUTHER P., Jr. Co. I; b. New York; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; app. Corp. July 16, '61; resigned warrant, May 28, '62; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Minneapolis, Minn.

HUDSON, THOMAS. Co. D; substitute; b. England; age 19; cred. Clarksville; enl. Oct. 17, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HUDSON, WILLIAM. Co. C; b. Chester, Vt.; age 40; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; transf. to 1 Co. (afterwards 130 Co.), 2 Battl., V. R. C.; to Co. I, 9 V. R. C.; disch. June 6, '64, Washington, D. C. Died Dec., '88, Candia.

HUGGINS, AMASA S. Co. B; b. Cornish; age 43; enl. for 1 yr. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Pittsburg.

HUGHES, WILLIAM. Co. F; b. Scotland; age 22; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. April 11, '64; gained from desertion April 17, '64; sentenced by court martial to be shot to death, and G. O. 123, Dept. of Va., directs that he be shot to death within 48 hours after order is read to him. No further record in Adjt. Gen's. office.

HUNKINS, MOSES A. Co. I; b. Sanbornton; age 33; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 8, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, 7 N. H. and V. R. C. P. O. ad. Windham Depot.

HUNT, ISRAEL T. Co. D; b. Nashua; age 19; res. Nashua; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Musc.; disch. Sept. 2, '61, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Hosp. Steward 4 N. H. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

HUNT, LUCIUS F. Co. A; b. Marlborough; age 21; res. Marlborough; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. July 29, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. F, 2 U. S. S. S. P. O. ad. Rutland, Vt.

HUNT, MERRILL N. Co. G; b. Bath; age 21; res. Bath; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled July 25, '62. Died, disease, Aug. 29, '62, Annapolis, Md.

HUNTER, JACK. Co. H; b. Canada; age 23; res. Canada; cred. Lisbon; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. June 2, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.

HUNTER, SANFORD L. Co. D; substitute; b. Troy, N. Y.; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HUNTOON, NORMAN. Co. C; b. Canada; age 18; res. Coaticook, Can.; cred. Epsom; enl. Nov. 25, '63; disch. April 27, '67, to date Dec. 19, '65, Boston, Mass. P. O. ad. Bridgeport, Cal.

HUNTRESS, CHARLES E. Co. K; b. Worcester, Mass.; age 20; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61. Died, disease, Sept. 20, '62, Alexandria, Va.

HURD, GEORGE. Co. H; b. North Berwick, Me.; age 18; res. Concord; enl. Feb. 13, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; disch. disab. Jan. 28, '63, Boston, Mass.

HURD, NELSON. Co. G; b. France; age "40"; res. Peterborough; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 24, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. and capt. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled May 28, '62; disch. wds. June 3, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, Co. B, 13 V. R. C.

HURD, WARREN H. Co. A; b. Keene; age 18; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; exchanged; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '63; disch. Dec. 22, '63, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, 1 Lt. and Capt. 23 U. S. C. T. P. O. ad. Anthony, Kan.

HUTCHINS, MARSHALL. Co. C; b. Littleton; age 28. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; des. Sept. 8, '65, Tappahannock, Va. P. O. ad. Manchester.

HUTCHINS. See Hitchins.

HUTCHINSON, ALBERT. Co. G; b. East Wilton; age 22; res. Franconia; enl. June 1, '61; must. in June 5, '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

HUTCHINSON, ISAAC NEWTON. Co. G; b. Milford; age 18; res. Wilton; enl. Aug. 5, '62; must. in Aug. 21, '62; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. Sept. 1, '64; 1 Sergt. March 18, '65; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va. In State service from May 6, '61, to June 10, '61, when discharged by order of the Governor. P. O. ad. Wilton.

HUTCHINSON, JAMES W. Co. G; b. Milford; age 22; res. Wilton; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Died Nov. 2, '85, Wilton.

HUTCHINSON, TIMOTHY N. Co. G; b. Milford; age 21; res. Haverhill; enl. May 24, '61; must. in June 5, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; wd. and missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Bridgeport, Conn.

HUTTON, JAMES A. Co. C; b. Carlisle, Pa.; age 21; res. Portsmouth; enl. Sept. 7, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61, as Musc.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. Sept.

1, '64; 1 Sergt. June 18, '65; 2 Lt. Aug. 23, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Philadelphia, Pa.

HUTTON, SAMUEL. Band; b. Manchester, Eng.; age 18; enl. Sept. 7, '61, at Philadelphia, Pa.; must. in Sept. 23, '61, as Musc.; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled Aug. 3, '62; transf. to Co. D; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

HYDE, THOMAS C. Co. B; b. Ireland; age 18; res. Walpole; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; to Co. A, May 31, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

HYNES. See Hines.

INGALLS, WILLIAM B. Co. I; b. Shelburne; age 21; res. Shelburne; enl. for 9 months. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63. Died, disease, July 24, '63, Frederick, Md.

INGERSON, HIRAM, *alias* Stephen Smith. Co. G; substitute; b. Canada; age 38; cred. Carroll; enl. Oct. 10, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Lyman.

ISHAM, CHARLES H. Co. A; b. Surry; age 18; res. Walpole; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; disch. disab. Feb. 20, '63, New York city. P. O. ad. Baldwinsville, Mass.

JACKMAN, ENOCH F. Co. G; b. Woodstock; age 23; res. Landaff; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 3, '62; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. July 27, '63, Point Lookout, Md., to accept promotion. Subsequent service, 1 Lt. Co. C, 6 U. S. C. T. Died April, '83, Cody's Bluff, I. T.

JACKMAN, LEVI W. Co. F; b. Shelburne; age 19; res. Shelburne; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; disch. Oct. 22, '63, to date Oct. 9, '63, Concord. Killed Jan. 20, '77, on Grand Trunk Railroad.

JACKSON, ALFRED S. Co. B; b. Shelburne; age 18; res. Lancaster; enl. for 9 mos. Tr. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; to Co. H, May 31, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. Sept. 16, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Waltham, Mass.

JACKSON, CHARLES. Co. D; b. New Durham; age 28; res. South Berwick, Me.; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Farmington; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Farmington.

JACKSON, GEORGE A. Co. C; b. Keene; age 21; res. Windham; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

JACKSON, JOHN. Co. F; (colored under cook); b. Northumberland, Va.; age 28; res. St. Mary's county, Md. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must out Dec. 19, '65.

JACKSON, JOHN J. Co. H; b. England; age 23; cred. Pembroke; enl. Nov. 14, '63; app. Sergt. Oct. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

JACKSON, PETER. Co. D; substitute; b. Scotland; age 22; cred. Kingston; enl. Oct. 10, '64, for 1 year; app. Corp. May 1, '65; disch. Oct. 20, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

JACKSON, WILLARD A. Co. I; b. Portland, Me.; age 27; res. Lancaster; enlisted for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; disch. disab. May 16, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Nashua.

JACOBSEN, CARSTER. Co. G; b. Denmark; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Dec. 1, '63; app. Corp. Feb. 1, 65; Sergt. April 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

JAMES, JOHN. Co. I; b. East Kingston; age 18; cred. East Kingston; enl. Nov. 30, '63; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

JAMES, WILLIAM. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. Jan. 18, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

JAMESON, EDWARD C. Co. F; b. England; age 24; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook). Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

JANOHOW, JOHN. Co. F; b. Germany; age 28; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 21,'63; des. Dec. 7, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

JANVRIN, JOSEPH E. Co. K; b. Exeter; age 22; res. Exeter; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; disch. to date Nov. 30, '62, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Asst. Surg. 15 N. H. P. O. ad. New York city.

JAQUITH, DANA S. Co. A; b. Hollis; age 25; res. Jaffrey; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; exchanged; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. East Jaffrey.

JEFFRIES, WALLACE. Co. A; b. England; age 28; cred. Merrimack; enl. Nov. 23, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

JENNESS, HENRY ORIN. Co. D; b. Wolfeborough; age 23; res. Concord; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Died Feb. 24, '74, Nottingham.

JENSON, JENS. Co. F; b. Germany; age 20; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 19, '63. Died, disease, Dec. 14, '64, Fort Monroe, Va.

JEWELL, ELBRIDGE E. Co. A; b. Winchester; age 23; res. Winchester; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. July 29, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service (drafted), Corp. Co. F, 5 N. H. Died Aug. 19, '90, Winchester.

JEWETT, CHARLES E. Co. F; b. New Hampshire; age 23; res Gilford; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

JILLSON, ANSON R. Co. A; b. Richmond; age 21; res. Swanzey; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. and must. in for 3 yrs. May 22, '61; disch. disab. July 29, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. F, 2 U. S. S. S.; killed May 8, '64, Laurel Hill, Va., while on duty with 1 N. H. Light Batty.

JOHNSON, BERNARD. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 27; res. Strafford; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 21, '64.

JOHNSON, CHARLES. Co. A; b. New Brunswick; age 23; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 23, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '64; des. Nov. 14, '64, Hampton, Va.

JOHNSON, DANIEL. Co. B; b. Stewartstown; age 19; res. Stewartstown. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. Sept. 25, '65, Concord.

JOHNSON, GEORGE C. Co. K; b. Raymond; age 18; res. Raymond; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

JOHNSON, GEORGE H. Co. I; b. Hill; age 27; res. Deerfield; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 30, '62, Newark, N. J. P. O. ad. Manchester.

JOHNSON, GUY W. Co. B; b. New Hampshire; age 40; res. Strafford. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Strafford.

JOHNSON, HENRY. Co. D; substitute; b. Denmark; age 22; cred. Carroll; enl. Oct. 8, '64. Died, disease, Oct. 13, '65, Warsaw, Va.

JOHNSON, HENRY H. Co. A; b. Walpole; age 22; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. July 29, '61, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Mount Vernon, Ohio.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Co. A; substitute; b. Lancashire, Eng.; age 39; res. Portsmouth. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Co. D; b. Lancaster County, Pa.; age 19; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. July 9, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Co. D; substitute; b. Sweden; age 31; cred. Wolfeborough; enl. Oct. 5, '64; des, July 19, '65, Manchester, Va.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Co. E; substitute; b. New Brunswick; age 21; cred. Hampton Falls; enl. Dec. 2, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Co. H; b. Atkinson; age 21; res. Atkinson; cred. Holderness; enl. Dec. 2, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

JOHNSON, PETER. Co. E; substitute; b. Germany; age 21; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Sept. 14, '65, Warsaw, Va.

JOHNSON, PETER. Co. G; b. Holland; age 26; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 30, '64.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Co. A; b. Scotland; age 20; cred. Manchester. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; des. Nov. 23, '65, from hosp., Fredericksburg, Va.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Co. D; b. Somersett County, Ind.; age 21; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 30, '65, Washington, D. C.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Co. D; substitute; b. Nova Scotia; age 30; cred. Grantham; enl. Oct. 6, '64; app. Sergt. Nov. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Co. H; b. Prussia; age 27; res. New York city; cred. Lisbon; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. Oct. 15, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Co. K; (alias for Edward Conley).

JOHNSON, WILLIAM H. Co. E; substitute; b. Manchester, Eng.; age 23; cred. Plaistow; enl. Dec. 5, '64; des. Sept. 14, '65, Warsaw, Va.

JONES, BURLEIGH K. Co. B; b. Cornish; age 21; res. Hopkinton; enl. Aug. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 20, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va. Died of wounds July 1, '62, on hosp. ship "St. Mark," Hampton Roads, Va.

JONES, CHARLES. Co. F; b. Boston, Mass.; age 18; cred. Enfield; enl. Nov. 11, '63; des. June 4, '64, from Gen. Hosp., David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor.

JONES, CHARLES E. Co. D; b. Milton; age 18; res. Milton; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Feb. 1, '63; Sergt. Nov. 27, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. 1 Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Lt. May 20, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Nat. Military Home, Wis.

JONES, CHARLES H. Co. C; b. Nottingham; age 18; res. Deerfield; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 9, '61; des. May 24, '63, Concord; apprehended; disch. Aug. 23, '64, near Petersburg, Va. P. O. ad. Groveland, Mass.

JONES, CHRISTIE L. Co. D; b. Milton; age 19; res. Milton; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; missing July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; disch. July 30, '62; re-enl. Aug. 11, '62; must. in Aug. 19, '62; wd. June, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. Sept. 18, '64; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va. P. O. ad. Milton.

JONES, GEORGE A. Co. E; b. Concord; age 20; res. Concord; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Dec., '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died wds. July 8, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

JONES, HENRY L. Co. G; b. Washington; age 18; res. Washington; enl. May 9, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61. Died, disease, Nov. 14, '61, Hill Top, Md.

JONES, JOHN. Co. D; b. Newfoundland; age 24; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. Jan. 5, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

JONES, JOHN. Co. F; b. New Brunswick; age 25; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. March 4, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

JONES, JOHN W. Co. E; b. Rye; age 18; res. South Newmarket; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 7, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; app. Corp.; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died Nov. 1, '64, Andersonville, Ga.

JONES, JONATHAN, Jr. Co. F; b. Alton; age 42; res. Alton; enl. May 23, '61; must. in June 4, '61; disch. disab. May 16, '63, Concord.

JONES, JOSIAH. Co. E; b. Roxbury, Mass.; age 18; res. Stratham; enl. May 8, '61; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. May 12, '63.

JONES, LUTHER D. Co. B; b. Deerfield; age 22; res. Hopkinton; enl. Aug. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 1, '61; disch. Aug. 31, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va. Served in State service, Ft. Constitution, April 17, '61, to July 12, '61. P. O ad. Concord.

JONES, PATRICK. Co. E; substitute; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Goshen; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. July 1, '65, Manchester, Va.

JONES, SAMUEL. Co. E; substitute; b. Newfoundland; age 26; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Dec. 5, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

JONES, THOMAS. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; wd. severely June 30, '64, Petersburg, Va.; disch. disab. Feb. 8, '65, Point Lookout, Md.

JONES, THOMAS. Co. E; snbstitute; b. Scotland; age 27; cred. Bartlett; enl. Oct. 11, '64; must. our Dec. 19, '65.

JONES, WILLIAM. Co. D; b. Wales; age 25; cred. Bedford; enl. Nov. 16, '63; des. Nov. 30, '64, from hosp., Point Lookout, Md.

JOSLIN, HENRY H. Co. H; b. Jaffrey; age 21; res. Jaffrey, enl. Sept. 10, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. May 20, '62, Doncaster, Md. Subsequent service, 14 N. H. Died March 19, '78, East Jaffrey.

JOSLIN, JOSEPH H. Co. A; b. Jaffrey; age 21; res. Jaffrey; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; app. Corp. Dec. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64.

JOSLIN, JOSEPH R. Co. H; b. Jaffrey; age 26; res. Jaffrey; enl. Sept. 10, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. June 16, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. A, 1 N. H. Cav. Died April 16, '78, New York city.

JOSLIN, LEVI J. Co. G; b. Sharon; age 29; res. Mason; enl. May 20, '61: must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Nat. Home, Togus, Me.

JOSLYN, JOHN K. Co. A; b. Surry; age 25; res. Surry; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Kansas City, Mo.

JOY, SAMUEL M. Co. H; b. North Berwick, Me.; age 20; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled; exchanged Oct. 25, '62; disch. disab. June 23, '63. Subsequent service, Sergt. 1 Co. N. H. Vol. H. Art. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

JUDD, MICHAEL. Co. F; b. New York; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17, '63; des. Dec. 10, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

JUNGHAUS, GUSTAVE. Co. C; substitute; b. Hanover, Ger.; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Chicago, Ill.

JUSTICE, ROBERT. Unassigned; b. England; age 33; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; assigned to 2 N. H., but failed to join that regiment, and served in Co. I, 3 N. H., until must. out, June 20, '65.

KAIME. See Came.

KAISER, ALBERT. Co. B; b. Prussia; age 22; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 24, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

KANE, PETER. Co. D; b. Rochester, N. Y.; age 27; res. Dover; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. June 21, '62. Accidentally killed Dec. 9, '89, Jersey City, N. J.

KARR. See Carr.

KASKIE, SAMUEL. Unassigned; b. Russia; age 23; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; supposed to have deserted *en route* to regiment. Is also reported as assigned to 11 N. H.

KASSON, HARRY B. Co. B; b. Newbury, Vt.; age 21; res. Haverhill; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp.; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died, disease, Aug. 12, '64, Andersonville, Ga.

KASSON, WILLIAM W. Co. B; b. Newbury, Vt.; age 27; res. Haverhill; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Wagoner; disch. disab. March 3, '63, Newark, N. J. Subsequent service, 1 and 2 Vt. Light Battys., prom. to 2 Lt. P. O. ad. East Somerville, Mass.

KAVANAH, JOHN. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Bridgewater; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

KAVANAH. See Cavanaugh.

KEARNS, PATRICK. Co. H; b. Ireland; age 29; res. Natick, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; killed July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.

KEEGAN, MICHAEL. Co. G; b. Ireland; age 28; cred. Epsom; enl. Dec. 1, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

KEENAN, THOMAS. Co. B; substitute; b. Andover, Mass.; age 23. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; dishon. disch. in compliance with S. O. 603, W. D., A. G. O., dated Nov. 16, '65. P. O. ad. Marble Hill, Mo.

KELLEY, DAVID. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

KELLEY, JOHN. Co. A; b. St. John's, N. B.; age 22. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

KELLEY, JOHN. Co. C; b. Baltimore, Md.; age 28. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

KELLEY, JOHN. Co. K; b. England; age 30; res. Manchester; cred. Canaan; enl. Dec. 3, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; des. Nov. 10, '64, while on furlough.

KELLEY, WILLIAM. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; wd. Aug. 19, '64, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

KELLEY, WILLIAM J. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 18; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. from Mt. Pleasant. Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C., June 16, '64. No further record.

KELLIHER, MICHAEL. Co. B; b. Great Britain; age 23; res. Newport; enl. May 18, '61; must. in June 1, '61; accidentally wounded; disch. wds. Aug. 9, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

KELPIE, JAMES. Co. I; b. Liverpool, Eng.; age 20; cred. Newmarket; enl. Dec. 2, '63; turned over to Provost Marshal April 30, '64, Williamsburg, Va., as a deserter from U. S. Navy.

KELSO, WILLIAM C. Co. C; b. Danvers, Mass.; age 35; res. New Boston; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 24, '64. P. O. ad. Goffstown.

KEMPTON, WILLARD C. F. and S.; b. Croydon; age 24; res. Plainfield; app. 2 Asst. Surg, Aug. 16, '65, and must. in as such Aug. 26, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Prior service, Hosp. Steward 15 N. H., and Asst. Surg. 7 H. Art., U. S. C. T. Died Dec. 21, '95, Lancaster.

KEMPTON, WILLARD H. Co. B; b. Croydon; age 20; res. Hopkinton; enl. Aug. 9, '62; must. in Aug. 11, '62; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Corp. July 1, '64; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va. P. O. ad. Reed's Ferry.

KENASTON, EDGAR D. Co. I; b. Vermont; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61. Died, disease, March 4, '62, Camp Beaufort, Md.

KENASTON, EDWIN R. Co. I; b. Woodbury, Vt.; age 33; res. Manchester; enl. Aug. 12, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; transf. to 143 Co., 2 Battl., V. R. C., Apr. 10, '64; disch. Aug. 27, '64, Baltimore, Md. P. O. ad. Nat. Military Home, Ohio.

KENASTON. See Kennison and Keniston.

KENDALL, JOHN A. Co. B; b. Concord; age 22; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 6, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; disch. disab. Sept. 19, '62. Subsequent service, Landsman U. S. Navy.

KENDALL, WILLIAM G. Co. C; b. Bedford; age 21; res. Bedford; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61. Died Nov. 25, '61, Budd's Ferry, Md.

KENNELL, JOHN. Co. F; b. Germany; age 33; cred. Merrimack; enl. Nov. 21, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.; gained from des. July 29, '64; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '64; Sergt. June 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

KENNELLY, PATRICK, *alias* William Smith. Co. E; b. Nova Scotia; age 22; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; disch. disab. Aug. 30, '64, Willet's Point, N. Y. Harbor. Died Sept. 18, '64, Boston, Mass.

KENNEY, JOHN. Co. G; b. Salem, Mass.; age 24; res. Mason; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 20, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Milford.

KENNEY, THOMAS. Co. B; b. New York; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 24, '63; des. Feb. 3, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

KENNEY, THOMAS. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 21; res. Stewartstown; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. No further record.

KENNISON, JOHN. Co. H; b. Concord, Vt.; age 28; res. Concord, Vt.; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 1, '63; disch. disab. May 12, '64, Williamsburg, Va.

KENNISON. See Kenaston and Kiniston.

KENNISTON. See Kenaston, Kennison, and Kiniston.

KENNY. See Canney.

KERBY, THOMAS. Co. K; b. England; age 27; res. Boston, Mass.; cred. Canaan; enl. Dec. 3, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

KERLEY. See Curley.

KEYES, FRANKLIN L. Co. B; b. Lee, Mass.; age 28; res. Concord; enl. May 16, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Nov. 27, '62, Philadelphia, Pa. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

KIDDER, ALDEN T. Co. D; b. Dresden, Me.; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. June 1, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; released; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Somersworth.

KIDDER, SAMUEL A. Co. C; b. Goffstown; age 18; res. Goffstown; enl. May 9, '61; must.

in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. H, 1 N. H. Cav. P. O. ad. Goffstown Center.

KILEY, JOSEPH. Co. F; b. Canada; age 36; res. Whitefield; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

KILLEN, HENRY. Co. E; b. Germany; age 21. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

KIMBALL, BENJAMIN. Co. K; b. Wolfeborough; age 21. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Drowned Dec. 19, '70, Wolfeborough.

KIMBALL, CHARLES H. Co. K; b. Kittery, Me.; age 23; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. Died Sept. 3, '83.

KIMBALL, HUBBARD S. Co. F; b. Vermont; age 25; cred. Franklin; enl. Nov. 17, '63; disch. disab. Dec. 13, '64, Willet's Point, N. Y.

KING, ANTHONY. Co. E; substitute; b. France; age 23; cred. Danbury; enl. Dec. 8, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died May 18, '82, Carson City, Nevada.

KING, ASA J. Co. F; b. Jefferson; age 18; res. Jefferson; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '64; disch. Sept. 10, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

KING, JOHN. Co. B; substitute; b. Canada; age 23; cred. Erroll; enl. Oct. 5, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

KING, JOHN H. Co. F; b. New York; age 19; res. Worcester, Mass.; cred. Langdon; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. Feb. 2, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

KING, LOUIS. Co. E; b. Canada; age 20; res. Canada; cred. Rochester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; disch. to date Sept. 14, '65. P. O. ad. West Bay City, Mich.

KING, THOMAS. Co. E; substitute; b. London, Eng.; age 21; cred. Freedom; enl Oct. 4, '64; des. Sept. 14, '65, Warsaw, Va.

KING, WILLIAM S. Co. K; b. Franklin, Mass.; age 25; res. West Newbury, Mass.; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '62; Sergt. June 30, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

KINGSLEY, CHARLES W. Co. D; substitute; b. Kerry, Ir.; age 22. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; des. from hospital. No further record.

KINISTON, WILLIAM H. Co. K; b. Montpelier, Vt.; age 21; res. Deerfield; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61. Died, disease, Aug. 4, '61, Washington, D. C.

KINISTON. See Kenaston and Kennison.

KIRNEN, THOMAS. Co. F; b. Boston, Mass.; age 19; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. April 6, '64; apprehended; returned to duty July 27, '64; reported on muster out roll as absent sick. No further record.

KIRNEY, JOHN. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 32; cred. Sharon; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. April 12, '64; joined from des. July 29, '64; des. to the enemy Nov. 4, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

KLEMEIER, HENRY A. Co. F; b. Germany; age 20; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 19, '63; reported on muster out roll dated Dec. 19, '65, as absent sick. No further record.

KNAPP, JOHN. Co. F; b. Franklin; age 23; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; disch. Dec. 4, '65, Fredericksburg, Va. P. O. ad. Campo, Cal.

KNIGHT, JOHN W. Co. K; b. Burrilville, R. I.; age 21; res. Dublin; enl. March 25, '62; must in June 8, '62; disch. disab. July 31, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Litchfield, Minn.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM T. Co. E; b. Northwood; age 19; res. Pittsfield; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 24, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. B, 12 N. H.; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

KNIGHTS, ROBERT. Co. B; b. Canada; age 23; res. Stewartstown. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Stewartstown.

KNOPS, BARTHOLOMEW. Co. E; substitute; b. France; age 40; cred. Unity; enl. Sept. 22, '64; disch. July 26, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

KOHEN, JACOB. Co. B; substitute; b. Wurtemberg, Ger.; age 25. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

KORNER, WILLIAM. Co. D; b. Germany; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. Aug. 13, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

KUSE, NATHAN E. Co. E; b. South Newmarket; age 19; res. South Newmarket; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. May 1, '63; wd. July 2, '63, and died wds. July 31, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

LABOUNTY, WILLIAM A. Co. F; b. Canada East; age 26; res. New Durham; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 16, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va. Died wds. Sept. 16, '62, Alexandria, Va.

LADD, GEORGE W. Co. B; b. Alexandria; age 22; res. Concord; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va. Died wds. Sept. 25, '62, Georgetown, D. C.

LADD, HIRAM K. Co. G; b. Haverhill; age 19; res. Haverhill; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Sergt.; app. 1 Sergt. Jan. 1, '62; 1 Lt. Co. I, July 31, '63; transf. to Co. G, Sept. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, 2 Lt., pro. 1 Lt. Co. A, 18 N. H. Died April 7, '67, Haverhill.

LAGUE, JOSEPH. Co. E; b. Canada; age 20; res. Canada; cred. Rochester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LAHEY, DENNIS. Co. F; b. Montreal, Can.; age 19. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; des. Sept. 7, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

LAIGHTON. See Leighton.

LAIR, GEORGE. Co. A; b. Maine; age 38; cred. Webster; enl. Nov. 24, '63. Died, disease, June 24, '64, Hampton, Va.

LAKE, BENJAMIN J. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 28; res. Portsmouth; must. in June 8, '61, as Wagoner; captured May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; released; disch. as Private, May 22, '62, Washington, D. C. In State service, "Goodwin Guards," from April 19, '61, to May 28, '61, when disch. by Governor. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

LAMBERT, JOHN H. Co. E; b. Portsmouth; age 19; cred. Portsmouth. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 19, '63. Died Oct. 22, '84, Biddeford, Me.

LAMBLE, WILLIAM. Co. E; b. England; age 18; res. Boston, Mass. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LAMPREY, DANIEL. Co. E; b. Concord; age 27; res. Concord; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; app. Corp. June 1, '62; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; disch. wds. Oct. 10, '62, Fairfax Seminary, Va. P. O. ad. Hopkinton.

LAMPREY, HORACE A. Co. B; b. Groton; age 19; res. Concord; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va. Died wds. June 26, '62, on hosp. boat "St. Mark."

LAMPREY, JOHN. Co. E; b. Concord; age 22; res. Concord; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; app. Corp. June 1, '62; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Co. E, 24 V. R. C. P. O. ad. Concord.

LAMPREY, JOHN L. Co. B; b. Gilmanton; age 20; res. Concord; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; transf. to 136 Co., 2 Battl., I. C., March 15, '64; disch. June 28, '64, Concord. P. O. ad. Lawrence, Mass.

LANDRESS, CHARLES. Co. F; b. France; age 33; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. April 12, '64, Yorktown, Va.; returned July 29, '64; des. Sept. 28, '64.

LANE, HENRY H. Unassigned; age 20; cred. Ossipee; enl. April 6, '63; must. in April 7, '63; des. April 29, '63.

LANE, JOHN. Co. D; b. Long Island, N. Y.; age 33; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Eugenia, Or.

LANE, NATHANIEL F. Co. A; b. Swanzey; age 22; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

LANE, PERKINS C. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Corp.; transf. to Co. D, 2 Cav., U. S. A., Oct. 27, '62; disch. as Priv. April 7, '65, Annapolis, Md. P. O. ad. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

LANE. See Layne.

LANG, CHARLES A. Co. B; b. Georgetown, Mass.; age 22; res. Boscawen; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 31, '61, to date July 29, '61, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Harrison, Me.

LANG, JOHN. Co. F; b. Finland; age 26; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 19, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

LANG, LOWELL Y. Co. I; b. Pittsfield; age 45; res. Greenland. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; disch. disab. May 29, '63, Concord.

LANG, THOMAS M. Co. B; b. Georgetown, Mass.; age 26; res. Boscawen; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Dec. 1, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; disch. wds. March 13, '63, Philadelphia, Pa. P. O. ad. Concord.

LANGLEY, SAMUEL G. Co. I; b. Nottingham; age 36; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; app. 1 Lt. and Adjt. June 4, '61, and must. in as such June 7, '61; resigned Oct. 7, '61, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Lt. Col. 5 N. H. Died April 28, '69, Washington, D. C.

LANGMAID, JOSEPH G. Co. K; b. Barrington; age 26; res. Lee; enl. Aug. 27, '61; disch. Aug. 23, '64, near Petersburg, Va. P. O. ad. Lee.

LANGTRY, GEORGE. Co. H; b. St. Johns, Can.; age 29; res. Boston, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va. Died July 31, '61.

LANPHERE, ORLANDO M. Co. A; b. Dublin, Ir.; age 20; res. Keene; enl. Aug. 19, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; disch. Aug. 24, '64, Concord.

LANSON, WILLIAM. Co. K; b. New Hampshire; age 22; enl. Dec. 8, '63, at Concord; des. Oct. 15, '65, Heathsville, Va.

LANTOT, DALFILS. Co. F; b. Canada; age 18; res. Canada; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Attleborough, Mass.

LAPIERE, FRANK. See Jean Pierie.

LARION, PETER. Co. F; b. Champlain, N. Y.; age 19; cred. Sharon; enl. Nov. 30, '63. Died Aug. 1, '64, Fort Monroe, Va.

LARSON, JOHN. Co. D; b. Norway; age 38; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. April 9, '64, Yorktown, Va.

LARSON, PETER. Co. C; b. Norway; age 25; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.

LASKEY, WILLIAM. Co. A; b. Norway; age 24; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; des. April 9, '64, Yorktown, Va.

LAURA, LEWIS. Co. K; b. Canada; age 33; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 4, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Hermon, N. Y.

LAURELL, LEVI. Co. H; b, Canada; age 22; res. Montreal, Can.; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. to the enemy Oct. 21, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

LAVAILE, STEPHEN. Co. F; substitute; b. Canada; age 22; cred. New Hampton; enl. Dec. 6, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LAVINE, EDWARD. Co. E; b. Burlington, Vt.; age 25; res. Newton; enl. May 17, '61; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 29, '61, Washington, D. C.

LAVOY, JOSEPH. Co. I; b. Woodstock, Vt.; age 18; res. Claremont; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; transf. to Co. B, 2 Cav., U. S. A., Oct. 27, '62; disch. Dec. 7, '64, Camp Russell, Va. P. O. ad. Claremont.

LAWRENCE, ALANSON R. Co. A; b. Roxbury; age 19; res. Roxbury; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61. Died, disease, Jan. 14, '62, Charles County, Md,

LAWRENCE, CENTER H. Co. A; b. Troy; age 25; res. Troy; enl. May 2, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Sergt.; app. Sergt. Maj. Aug. 21, '61; Adjt. Oct. 26, '62; disch. Oct. 31, '61, to accept promotion. Subseq. ssrvice, Capt., A. A. G., U. S. V.; Bvt. Major U. S. V., to date March 13, '65, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

LAWRENCE, CHARLES E. Co. G; b. Newburyport, Mass.; age 22; res. Antrim; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1 64 Died, disease, June 9, '65, Richmond, Va.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE. Co. C; b. Cornwall, Vt.; age 23; cred. Epsom; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. Nov. 10, '65, Tappahannock, Va.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE F. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 33; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Worcester, Mass.

LAWRENCE, HOUGHTON. Co. D; b. Troy; age 42; res. Troy; enl. Sept. 6, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. July 11, '62. Died April 10, '84, Troy.

LAWRENCE, RICHARD A. Co. C; b. Mt. Holly, Vt.; age 25; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Sergt.; disch. disab. July 29, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. K, N. H. Battl., 1 N. E. Cav. P. O. ad. Manchester.

LAWRENCE, STILLMAN C. Co. G; substitute; b. Manchester; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LAWSON, WILLIAM H. Co. K; age 34; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61. Died, disease, Sept. 8, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

LAYNE, SIMON. Co. B; substitute; b. Canada; age 24; cred. Clarksville; enl. Oct. 14, '64; des. Oct. '65, Fredericksburg, Va. P. O. ad. Manchester.

LAYNE. See Lane.

LEACH, JOHN H. Co. F; b. Moultonborough; age 24; res. Moultonborough; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 21, '61, Washington, D. C.

LEAR, NATHANIEL M. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. July 31, '61, Washington, D. C. Died April 7, '71.

LEARNARD, ARTHUR T. Co. E; b. Chester; age 22; res. Chester; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 3, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. Aug. 10, '61, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Derry.

LEARY, JEREMIAH. Co. C; b. Boston, Mass.; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. Sept. 7, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '64; Sergt. Jan. 1, '65; 1 Sergt. Nov. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Nov. 25, '67, Nat. Home, Togus, Me.

LEATHERS, ALPHONSO D. Co. D; b. Palmyra, Me.; age 19; res. Palmyra, Me.; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; released; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '63; must. out as Priv. June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Dover.

LEATHERS, JOHN W. P. Co. K; b. Dover; age 21; res. Barrington; enl. Aug. 27, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 30, '62, Washington, D. C. Died June 28, '65, Barrington.

LEAVER, THOMAS B. Co. B; b. Nassau, N. B.; age 21; res. Concord; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Nov. '61; killed June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.

LEAVITT, ELBRIDGE A. Co. E; b. Hampton; age 43; res. Exeter; enl. May 18, '61; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 16, '62, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. Subsequent service, Co. H, 13 V. R. C. Died Sept. 27, '87, Exeter.

LEBLANC, OCTAVIUS. Co. E; b. Canada; age 20; res. Canada; cred. Rochester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; wd. June 1, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. wds. June 16, '65, Chester, Pa. P. O. ad. Victoriaville, P. Q.

LEBRUN, NARCISSE. Co. E; b. Canada; age 28; res. Canada; cred. Rochester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; disch. Nov. 23, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

LEDLOW, PATRICK. Unassigned; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Canaan; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

LEE, ALFRED. Co. F; b. Pennsylvania; age 26; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 18, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

LEE, GEORGE. Co. F; substitute; b. London, Eng.; age 25; cred. Landaff; enl. Dec. 7, '64; des. March 15, '65, Kinsale, Va.

LEE, JAMES. Co. H; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 18; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 1, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LEE, JOHN. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 25; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 16, '63; des. April 1, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

LEE, JOHN. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Goshen; enl. and must. in Dec. 6, '64. No further record in Adjt. Genl's. office.

LEE, LUCIUS. Co. E; (colored under cook); b. Heathville, Va.; age 16; res. St. Mary's county, Md. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LEE, ROBERT. Co. D; b. Bristol, Pa.; age 23; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov, 28, '63; found guilty of desertion and sentenced by G. C. M. to hard labor during entire term of service at Fort Monroe, Va., and to forfeit all pay; confined April 12, '64, Norfolk, Va.; transf. to Portsmouth, Va., July 30, '64. No further record in A. G. Office.

LEE, THOMAS. Co. F; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Plainfield; enl. Dec. 6, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. National Home, Wis.

LEE, WILLIAM. Co. K; b. Burlington, Vt.; age 29; res. Canada; cred. Piermont; enl. Dec. 3, '63; des. March 29, '65, while on furlough.

LEES, THOMAS. Co. B; b. Manchester, Eng.; age 22; res. Durham; enl. May 24, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Nov., '61; Sergt. Jan, '62; 1 Sergt. April 29, '63; missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; app. 2 Lt. July 10, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Wolfeborough.

LEET, EUGENE F. Co. E; b. Claremont; age 15; res. Claremont; enl. Sept. 11, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61, as Musc.; leg badly crushed by being run over by ambulance July 2, '62; disch. disab. Aug. 28, '62, Newark, N. J. Subsequent service, Co. B, 21 V. R. C.

LE GRO, EBEN. Co. D; b. Lebanon, Me.; age 22; res. Lebanon, Me.; enl. Aug. 11, '61, at Concord; must. in Aug. 27, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. Aug. 26, '64, near Petersburg, Va. P. O. ad. Lynn, Mass.

LE GRO, EDGAR B. Co. B; b. Great Falls; age 22; res. Somersworth; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; app. Corp. May 1, '63; Sergt., Sergt. Maj., and Adjt., July 1, '64; Capt. Co. D, Nov. 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died May 12, '79, Great Falls.

LEIGHTON, ORIN S. Co. G; b. Littleton; age 26; res. Dublin; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 11, '62.

LEMONS, JOSEPH. Co. F; b. New York; age 22; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 20, '63; app. Corp. Feb. 1, '64; Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Sergt. June 24, '65; 2 Lt. Sept. 20, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LEONARD, JAMES. Co. E; substitute; b. Ireland; age 34; cred. Wolfeborough; enl. Oct. 10, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LESCURE, LOUIS. Co. C; b. France; age 32; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. to the enemy Nov. 4, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

LESIEUNE, FRANCIS. Co. H; b. Island Pond, Vt.; age 21; cred. Hooksett; enl. Nov. 13, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LESLIE, EDWIN H. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 20; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. July 31, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. F, 13 N. H.

LESLIE, LEONARD. Co. E; substitute; b. Boston, Eng.; age 20; cred. Bartlett; enl. Oct. 7, '64; des. Sept. 18, '65, Warsaw, Va.

LEUBEL, LEWIS. Co. D; b. Canada; age 20; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; app. Corp. May 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LEVER, ROBERT. Co. K; b. England; age 25; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; captured May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; released; disch. May 22, '62, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Laconia.

LEVERT, ALBERT. Co. A; b. Canada; age 25; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 23, '63; des. Jan. 6, '65, from Mower Gen. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEWARE, SAMUEL. Co. C; b. Rouse's Point, N. Y.; age 20; cred. Antrim; enl. Nov. 27, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LEWIS, CORNELIUS. Co. I; b. Cork, Ir.; age 40; res. Concord. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; disch. disab. May 16, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, Co. K, 11 Mass. P. O. ad. Concord.

LIBAROS, PIERRE. Co. F; b. France; age 24; res. New York city; cred. Lisbon; enl.

Nov. 30, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.; returned July 29, '64; des. to the enemy Sept. 3, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va.

LINDEN, JAMES F. Co. A; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 16; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; enl. Sept. 6, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61, as Musc.; disch. Sept. 16, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

LINDSAY, JAMES. Co. D; b. Nova Scotia; age 28; cred. Merrimack; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. Oct. 28, '64, near Fair Oaks, Va.

LINDSEY, JOHN. Unassigned; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Hooksett; enl. Nov. 13, '63; originally assigned to 2 Regt., but failed to join it; assigned to 1 N. H. Light Batty.; must. out June 9, '65.

LINK, GOTTFRIED. Co. F; b. Germany; age 29; cred. Bow; enl. Nov. 20, '63; disch. June 8, '65, Point Lookout, Md.

LINSCOTT, CHARLES E. Co. D; b. Somersworth; age 16. Trans. from 10 N. H., as Musc., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LITTLE, THOMAS B. Co. B; b. Warren; age 22; res. Concord; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '62; disch. Aug. 18, '63, to accept promotion; no record of commission; did not re-enter service. P. O. ad. Concord.

LITTLEFIELD, CHARLES H. Co. C; b. Great Falls; age 18; enl. Aug. 12, '61, at Portsmouth; must. in Aug. 27, '61; des. June 29, '62, Fair Oaks, Va.

LITTLEFIELD, JOSHUA F. Co. F; b. Wells, Me.; age 32; res. Somersworth; app. 1 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in to date May 27, '61; app. Capt. Co. H, Aug. 1, '61; transf. to Co. B, May 23, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va. Died wds. Sept. 17, '62.

LLOYD, WILLIAM B. Co. F; b. Pennsylvania; age 20; cred. Webster; enl. Nov. 20, '63. Died, disease, Nov. 30, '64, New Haven, Conn.

LOCK, CHARLES A. Co. E; b. Concord; age 23; res. Loudon; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Sergt. Jan. 1, '64; re-enl. Feb. 2, '64; must. in Feb. 16, '64; app. 1 Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Lt. Co. G, July 10, '64; resigned May 11, '65. P. O. ad. Ryan, Iowa.

LOCKE, JAMES I. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 21; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; app. Corp. July, '62; Sergt. April, '63; 1 Sergt. July, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. 1 Lt. June 24, '64; Capt. April 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Providence, R. I.

LOCKE, WILLIAM. Co. K; b. Seabrook; age 32; res. Seabrook; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

LOCKHART, THOMAS. Co. C; b. Scotland; age 34; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. Jan. 15, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

LOGAN, JOHNSON C. Co. D; b. Glasgow, Scot.; age 38; res. Dover; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; released; must. out June 21, '64. Died Jan. 27, '91, Rochester.

LONG, CHARLES. Co. F; b. New Jersey; age 31; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; des. Dec. 4, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

LONG, HENRY. Co. F; substitute; b. Vermont; age 21; cred. Hinsdale; enl. Dec. 7, '64; des. March 15, '65, Kinsale, Va.

LONG, MICHAEL E. Co. K; b. Salem, Mass.; age 21; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; app. Corp. Jan., '64; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

LONG, NICHOLAS. Co. E; b. Ireland; age 19; res. South Newmarket; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; app. Corp. July 1, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 21, '64.

LOOBY, HUGH. Co. H; b. Taunton, Mass.; age 21; res. Taunton, Mass.; enl. May 3, '61,

for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 13, '63, Washington, D. C.

LOPEZ, CHARLES. Co. F; b. Cuba; age 26; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; disch. June 8, '65, Point Lookout, Md.

LORD, ELBIN. Co. H; b. Lebanon, Me.; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wounded and captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va. Died wds. July 23, '61, Richmond, Va.

LORD, JAMES J. Co. C; b. Berwick, Me.; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Farmington.

LORD, JOHN F. Co. D; b. Dover; age 18; res. Dover; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; released; must. out June 21, '64.

LORD, JOHN H. Co. D; substitute; b. Milton; age 25. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65. Died, disease, Aug. 18, '65, Warsaw, Va.

LORD, JOHN W. Co. H; b. Lebanon, Me.; age 23; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '61; Sergt. June 1, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. 2 Lt. Co. E, July 2, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Died May 21, '79, Lebanon.

LORD, OLIVER. Co. D; b. Somersworth; age 22; res. Somersworth; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; des. July 18, '63, Washington, D. C.; gained from des. Aug. 10, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LORD, THOMAS. Co. K; b. New Brunswick; age 37; res. St. John, N. B.; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 3, '63; captured Oct. 27, '64; confined Oct. 28, '64, Richmond, Va., and Nov. 4, '64, Salisbury, N. C. No further record.

LORD, WOODBURY. Co. H; b. South Berwick, Me.; age 21; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled May 28, '62. Died March 20, '63, Great Falls, of disease caused by being stabbed by Lorenzo Hanse.

LORING, PHILIP. Co. I; b. France; age 24; cred. Stratham; enl. Nov. 30, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LOVEJOY, HENRY H. Co. F; b. Littleton; age 26; res. Littleton; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Littleton.

LOVERING, SAMUEL G. Co. C; b. Loudon; age 32; res. Loudon; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 28, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. G, 15 N. H.; killed May 27, '63, Port Hudson, La.

LOWD, SEDLEY A, Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 20; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; des. April 18, '63, Portsmouth; gained from des. Sept. 2, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Co. L, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Derry Depot.

LOWELL, GEORGE. Co. I; b. Bangor, Me.; age 43; cred. Dover; enl. Dec. 1, '63; missing June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.. Supposed killed.

LUCAS, JOHN. Co. E; substitute; b. France; age 21; cred. Hampton; enl. Dec. 2, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LUCAS, HARVEY H. Co. F; b. Lancaster; age 30; res. Lancaster; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; must. out Oct. 9, '63. Subsequent service, Co. H, 9 N. H. P. O. ad. Canaan, Vt.

LULL, CHARLES A. Co. B; b. Concord; age 15. Transf. from 13 N. H. as Musc. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LUMBECK, ASEPH. Co. K; b. Sweden; age 21; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 4, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LUMERUN, LEWIS. Co. F; substitute; b. Germany; age 38; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. disab. June 29, '65, Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor.

LUNNON, THOMAS. Co. F; b. New Jersey; age 28; cred. Orange; enl. Nov. 21, '63; des. Dec. 25, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

LYFORD, WILLIAM O. Co. F; b. New Hampshire; age 18; res. Laconia; enl. April 19,

'61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Corp.; disch. (a minor) Sept. 4, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Subsequent service, Sergt., pro. 2 Lt. and 1 Lt. Co. B, 5 N. H.

LYLE, ALEXANDER. Co. G; b. Scotland; age 18; res. Dublin; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

LYMAN, LUCIUS C. Band; b. Winchester; age 38; res. Winchester; enl. July 29, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 3 Class Musc.; disch. April 2, '62. P. O. ad. Winchester.

LYNCH, JAMES J. Co. E; substitute; b. Canada; age 23; cred. Clarksville; enl. Oct. 15, '64; app. Corp. March 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Sterling, Wis.

LYNCH, JOHN. Co. A; b. Massachusetts; age 29; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; wd. June 30, '64, near Petersburg, Va.; des. Nov. 17, '64, from Gen. Hosp., Fort Monroe, Va.

LYNCH, JOHN. Co. I; b. Durham, Can.; age 29; res. Holderness; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. April 20, '64, Point Lookout, Md.; apprehended; returned to duty Sept. 5, '64; des. Nov. 18, '64, while on furlough.

LYON, SASCHAEL. Co. I; b. Venice, Italy; age 26; cred. Hampton; enl. Dec. 2, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

LYONS, TIMOTHY. Co. A; b. Massachusetts; age 20; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 24, '63; disch. May 16, '65, Concord.

MACE, CHARLES A. Co. B; b. Dover; age 19; res. Boston, Mass.; enl. and must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. June 23, '63, Concord.

MACE, JOHN H. Co. B; b. Dover; age 18; res. Boston, Mass.; enl. and must. in June 1, '61; wd. Dec. 14, '62, Fredericksburg, Va.; app. Corp. Jan., '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

MACE, THOMAS B. Co. K; b. Plaistow; age 18; res. Danville; enl. Aug. 22, '61; must. in Aug. 28, '61; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

MADDEN, FRANCIS. Co. C; b. Dublin, Ir.; age 19. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MAGILIO, JOSEPH. Co. E; b. Italy; age 21; res. Italy; cred. Newmarket; enl. Nov. 23, '63; must. in Nov. 25, '63; wd. June 1, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; des. Nov. 18, '64, Chester Gen. Hosp., Chester, Pa.

MAGOON, GEORGE H. Co. I; b. East Kingston; age 18; cred. East Kingston; enl. Nov. 30, '63; must. in Dec. 2, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. May 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MAHONEY, THOMAS J. Co. D; b. Rowley, Mass.; age 21; res. Farmington; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Feb. 4, '63, Fredericksburg, Va. P. O. ad. South Boston, Mass.

MAHONY, JEREMIAH. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 29; res. Greenland; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; app. Corp. July. '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

MALEY, THOMAS. Co. F; substitute; b. Charlottetown, P. E. I.; age 21; cred. Effingham; enl. Oct. 13, '64; des. to the enemy Feb. 4, '65, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

MALONE, TIMOTHY. Co. H; b. Ireland; age 27; res. Troy, N. Y.; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. April 10, '64, Yorktown, Va.; apprehended; returned to duty July 11, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MALONE, TIMOTHY. Unassigned; b. England; age 24; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. Dec. 11, '63, Long Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.

MALONEY, JAMES. Co. F; substitute; b. Canada; age 26; cred. Brentwood; enl. Oct. 5, '64; des. to the enemy Feb. 4, '65, in the field, Va.

MALONY, JAMES. Co. G; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Epsom; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. Jan. 27, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

MALOY, PETER. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 22; res. Georgetown, Mass.; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 11, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp.; des. May 25, '63, Concord; apprehended; joined Co. Sept. 26, '64; dishon. disch. as a Priv. Oct. 5, '65, by sentence G. C. M.

MANEY, THOMAS F., *alias* Thomas Manning. Co. G; substitute; b. Boston, Mass.; age 22; res. Lewiston, Me. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

MANNING, CHARLES R. Co. E; b. Mont Vernon; age 15; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook). Transf. from 12 N. H., as Musc., June 21, '65; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MANNING, RODNEY A. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 22; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Sergt.; transf. to Co. B, 2 Cav., U. S. A., Oct. 27, '62. Killed Aug. 1, '63, Brandy Station, Va., while a Private.

MANNING, THOMAS. See Thomas F. Maney.

MANSERGH, HENRY. Co. E; substitute; b. Canada; age 32; cred. Newbury; enl. Oct. 4, '64. Died, disease, Feb. 11, '65, 24 Army Corps Field Hosp., Va.

MANSON, ALVAH. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 19; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; app. Corp. Feb., '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Warsaw, N. Y.

MANZER, JAMES M. Co. F; b. Vermont; age 18; cred. Hooksett; enl. Nov. 13, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Montgomery, Vt.

MARDEN, ALFRED L. Co. B; b. Concord; age 23; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 6, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; disch. disab. March 10, '63, Georgetown, D. C. P. O. ad. West Concord.

MAREAU, PETER. Co. H; b. New York; age 28; res. Troy, N. Y.; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. Sept. 8, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

MARIETE, THOMAS. Co. K; b. Italy; age 28; res. Italy; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 4, '63; des. and apprehended April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.; des. Sept. 21, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va.

MARKS, WILLIAM. See Joseph Clark.

MARR, JOHN. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 20; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; wounded severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Jan. 16, '63, Washington, D. C.

MARSH, HENRY H. Co. A; b. Keene; age 20; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

MARSHALL, CHRISTOPHER J. Co. K; b. Annapolis, N. S.; age 22; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Corp.; wd. and missing July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; disch. wds. July 18, '62. Died Aug. 18, '70.

MARSHALL, EDWARD. Co. B; substitute; b. Huntington, Can.; age 28; cred. Exeter; enl. Aug. 8, '64; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65.

MARSHALL, THOMAS E. Co. G; b. Mason; age 23; res. Mason; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Sergt.; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. 1 Sergt. Sept. 1, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. 1 Lt. Co. I, June 24, '64; Capt. April 27, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Greenville.

MARSTON, GILMAN. F. and S.; b. Orford; age 49; res. Exeter; app. Col. June 4, '61; must. in June 10, '61; wd. severely July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; disch. April 16, '63, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. Died July 3, '90, Exeter.

MARTIE, JOHN A. Co. A; substitute; b. Edinburg, Scot.; age 23. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MARTIN, ADDISON S. Co. B; b. Hooksett; age 37; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 9, '62; disch. June 2, '65, Fort Monroe, Va. In State service from April 22, '61, to May 11, '61. P. O. ad. West Concord.

MARTIN, DANIEL. Co. C; b. Canada; age 18; res. Goffstown; enl. May 21, '61, must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; exchanged; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. South Boston, Mass.

MARTIN, DANIEL S. Co. B; b. Hooksett; age 23; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 7, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; wd. Dec. 14, '62, Fredericksburg, Va. Died wds. Dec. 17, '62, near Falmouth, Va.

MARTIN, EDWARD. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 35; cred. Dublin; enl. Nov. 20, '63; returned to Marine Corps March 29, '64, Point Lookout, Md. No further record in Navy Dept.

MARTIN, HAZEN B. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 27; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Corp.; resigned warrant Nov. 1, '61; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va ; released; disch. disab. June 18, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Franklin.

MARTIN, HENRY. Co. F; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; res. Martin's Location; enl. Oct. 6, '64; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MARTIN, JAMES. Co. F; b. Donegal, Ir.; age 18; res. Lancaster; enl. March 6, '62; capt. June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled July 19, '62; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art., U. S. A., Nov. 5, '62; disch. March 6, '65, Petersburg, Va.

MARTIN, JAMES M. Co. D; b. Woonsocket, R. I.; age 18; res. Chesterfield; enl. Sept. 4, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61. Died, disease, Aug. 7, '62, Harrison's Landing, Va. Prior service, Co. G, 1 N. H.

MARTIN, JOHN. Co. G; b. Ireland; age 27. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MASON, CHARLES. Co. F; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Oct. 18, '64; disch. Dec. 10, '65, City Point, Va.

MASON, GEORGE. Co. E; b. England; age 29; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Nov. 27, '63; furloughed June 28, '64, from Knight Gen. Hosp., New Haven, Conn.; absent without leave. No further record.

MASON, JOHN A. Co. C; b. Vermont; age 32; res. Manchester; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 10, '61. Subsequent service, Co. G, 4 N. H., and Co. D, 10 N. H.

MASON, LEWIS. Co. H; b. France; age 39; res. Canada; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 1, '63; missing Oct. 28, '64, Fair Oaks, Va.; gained from missing Feb. 16, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MASTERS, CHARLES A. Co. E; b. New York city; age 21; res. South Newmarket; enl. May 3, '61; must. in June 3, '61; des. Nov. 1, '62, near Fairfax Seminary, Va.

MATHEWS, GEORGE. Co. G; b. New York city; age 20; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63. Died Oct. 27, '65, Tappahannock, Va.

MAX, AUGUSTUS. Co. D; substitute; b. Switzerland; age 27. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MAXWELL, OLIVER F. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 22; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Sergt.; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

MAY, JAMES A. Co. B; b. Massachusetts; age 23; res. Rowley, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 22, '62, Philadelphia, Pa.

MAYER. See Meyer.

MAYERS, CHARLES. Co. H; b. Germany; age 24; res. New York; cred. Holderness; enl. Dec. 2, '63; furloughed June 18, '64, from De Camp Gen. Hosp., David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor. No further record.

MAYERS. See Meyers and Myers.

MAYHEW, JAMES. Co. F; b. England; age 21; res. Barnston, C. E.; enl. May 2, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Conway; must out Dec. 19, '65. Died June, '95, Albany.

MAYO, GILES H. Co. B; b. Eden, Me.; age 18; res. Bedford, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. May 6, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; disch. disab. Aug. 24, '64, Washington, D. C.

McAULEY, JAMES. Co. A; b. Roscommon, Ir.; age 23. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

McCABE, JOHN. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 23; res. Dover; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

McCAFFRY, PATRICK. Co. F; b. St. Sylvester, Can.; age 22; res. Lancaster; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61. Died, disease, July 8, '62.

McCARTHY, CALLAGHAN J Co. G; b. Ireland; age 28; res. Temple. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Jaffrey.

McCARTHY, TIMOTHY. Co. E; substitute; b. Ireland; age 25; cred. Wakefield; enl. Oct. 3, '64; des. to the enemy Nov. 9, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

McCARTY, JOHN. Co. F; substitute; b. Ireland; age 29; cred. Nelson; enl. Dec. 5, '64; des. Jan. 1, '65, Chaffin's Farm, Va.; gained from desertion; des. Sept. 14, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

McCARTY, THOMAS. Co. F; substitute; b. Canada; age 20; cred. Lyme; enl. Dec. 5, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

McCARY, EDWARD B. Co. C; substitute; b. Monahan, Ir.; age 24. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; des. Sept. 8, '65, Tappahannock, Va.

McCATHERINE, THOMAS. Co. B; b. Boston, Mass.; age 27; res. Boston, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. June 12, '61, Portsmouth.

McCAWLEY. See McAuley.

McCLOUD, FRANK. Co. G; substitute; b. Scotland; age 22. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

McCONNELL, ROBERT. Co. H; b. Ireland; age 45; res. Enfield; cred. Canaan; enl. Dec. 1, '63; disch. disab. May 22, '65. Prior service, Co. H, 11, N. H. P. O. ad. Bethel, Me.

McCORMICK, GEORGE. Co. F; substitute; b. New Brunswick; age 26; cred. Manchester; enl. Oct. 17, '64; des. to the enemy Nov. 19, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

McCORMICK, JAMES. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 38; cred. Andover; enl. Nov. 20, '63. Died, disease, Sept. 2, '64, Brooklyn, N. Y.

McCOY, PATRICK. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Enfield; enl. Dec. 8, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, *en route* to Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.

McCOY, STEPHEN. Co. H; b. Canada; age 22; res. Canada; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 2, '63; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

McCULLEY, ROBERT. Co. F; substitute; b. Canada; age 30; cred. Francestown; enl. Oct. 6, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

McCULLUM, JOHN. Co. F; substitute; b. Scotland; age 33; cred. Canaan; enl. Dec. 3, '64; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '65; Sergt. Sept. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

McCUNE, JOHN. Co. G; substitute; b. England; age 23; cred. New Hampton; enl. Dec. 6, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

McDONALD, JAMES. Co. A. See James McDowell.

McDONALD, JAMES. Co. K; b. Nova Scotia; age 20; res. Nova Scotia; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 3, '63; des. June 11, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.

McDONALD, JOHN. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Manchester; enlisted Nov. 27, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

McDONALD, JOHN. Unassigned; b. Ireland; age 24; cred. Hillsborough; enl. and must. in Nov. 14, '63. No further record.

McDONALD, JOHN S. Co. K; b. Chelsea, Mass.; age 26; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; app. Corp. July, '61; Sergt. May, '62; 1 Sergt. May, '63; 2 Lt. Co. G, July 13, '63; transf. to Co. K, Dec. 10, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Norway, Me.

McDONOUGH, OWEN. Co. K; b. England; age 29; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17, '63; deserted; apprehended; executed for des. April 29, '64, Williamsburg, Va., by sentence G. C. M.

McDOWELL, JAMES, *alias* James McDonald. Co. A; substitute; b. St. John, N. B.; age 17. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.

McEVOY, JOHN. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; killed May 14, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.

McGINNESS, ARTHUR. Co. D; b. New Brunswick; age 18; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. April 15, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

McGLAUFLIN, CHARLES A. Co. C; b. Westborough, Mass.; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '62; Sergt. Jan. 1, '63; 1 Sergt. July 2, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. 1 Lt. Co. E, June 24, '64; disch. May 17, '65.

McGOVARN, FELIX. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 21; res. Shirley, Mass.; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Corp.; must. out June 21, '64.

McGRATH, PATRICK. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 26; ered. Manchester; enl. Nov. 23, '63; des. Dec. 5, '64, Philadelphia, Pa.

McGRATH, PATRICK. Co. D; substitute; b. Fermanagh, Ir.; age 40. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. disab. Oct. 17, '65.

McGRAW, MORRIS F, Co. K; b. Boston, Mass.; age 21; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; captured May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; released; disch. May 22, '62, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Cambridgeport, Mass.

McGUE, PETER. Co. E; b. Ireland; age 19; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; S. O. 268, War Dept., Adjt. Gen. Office, dated May 31, '65, orders his discharge, he being a minor. No further record.

McGUIRE, JAMES. Co. I; b. Derry, Ir.; age 27; cred. Chester; enl. Dec. 2, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. disab. May 29, '65.

McGUIRE, PHILIP. Co. B; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Dec. 5, '64; des. March 25, '65, White House, Va.

McHUGH, PATRICK. Co. G; substitute; b. Ireland; age 24; cred. Marlborough; enl. Dec. 7, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

McINNIS, ANGUS. Co. D; b. Nova Scotia; age 24. Transf. ftom 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

McINTIRE, CHARLES E. Co. G; b. Lancaster; age 29; cred. Lancaster; enl. April 20, '63; must. in April 21, '63; disch. disab. June 2, '65, Philadelphia, Pa. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

McINTIRE, JAMES. Co. F; substitute; b. Ireland; age 24; cred. Deerfield; enl. Oct. 10, '64; des. April 20, '65; apprehended May 11, '65; sentenced by G. C. M. to be dishonorably discharged, to forfeit all pay and allowances and to be confined at hard labor 2 years, at Norfolk, Va.; confined at Norfolk, Va., June 19, '65; sent to hosp. July 7, '65, and escaped July 17, '65. No further record.

McINTIRE. See McIntyre.

McINTOSH, CHARLES H. Co. A; b. Saratoga, N. Y.; age 26; res. Swanzey; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; killed June 6, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.

McINTYRE, WILLIAM C. Co. K; b. Scotland; age 33; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Co. D, 9 N. H.

McINTYRE. See McIntire.

McKINNON, DANIEL B. Unassigned; b. Rhode Island; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 21, '63; forwarded to 3 N. H. by error under name of William Nash, and taken up on roll of Co. A for Dec., '63; dropped from subsequent rolls as William Nash, and taken up as Daniel B. McKinnon; wd. May 13, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va. Died wds. July 16, '64, Pt. Lookout, Md.

McKINNON, GEORGE W. Co. C; b. Colebrook; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. Aug. 17, '61; must. io Aug. 24, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. Aug. 20, '64, near Petersburg, Va. Prior service, Co. C, 1 N. H.

McKINNON, MALCOM. Co. C; b. Pittsburg; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. Aug. 16, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. disab. Dec. 22, '63, Point Lookout, Md. Prior service, Co. K, 1 N. H.; subsequent, Co. F, 13 V. R. C. P. O. ad. Bartlett.

McKINNON, WALTER H. Co. E; b. Manchester; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. Aug. 10, '61; must. in Aug. 19, '61; disch. Aug. 18, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

McLEAN, JAMES. Co. E; substitute; b. Scotland; age 36; cred. Hanover; enl. Oct. 4, '64; must out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Nat. Military Home, Ohio.

McMANUS, MICHAEL. Co. A; b. New York city; age 23; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. May 5, '61, for 3 mos.; not must in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Corp. Dec 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Died Fitchburg, Mass.

McMARIE, ROBERT W. Co. G; b. Scotland; age 22; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. May 15, '65, Manchester, Va.

McMASTER, JOHN. Co. C; b. Scotland; age 40; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 27, '63. Died, disease, Dec. 12, '64, Point of Rocks, Va.

McMILLAN, THOMAS. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 33; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 16, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

McNALLY, JOHN. Co. B; substitute; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Freedom; enl. Oct. 5, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

McNEIL, JAMES. Co. B. See Hugh O'Neil.

McNEIL, PAUL. Co. F; b. Scotland; age 43; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

McNICHOLS, DANIEL. Co. K; b. Derry, Ir.; age 36; cred. East Kingston; enl. Nov. 17, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

McPHERSON, JOHN. Co. F; b. Nova Scotia; age 33; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 16, '63; captured Oct. 28, '64; released. Died March 4, '65, Annapolis, Md.

McQUNEY, MICHAEL. Co. E; b. St. Albans, Vt.; age 28; res. North Hampton; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; must out Oct. 9, '63.

McROBBIE, ALEXANDER. Co. G; b. Scotland; age 33; res. Milford; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

MEAD, JAMES M. Co. F; b. Holderness; age 18; res. New Hampton; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 23, '61, Portsmouth. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. E, 12 N. H.

MEADER, HAMILTON A. Co. C; b. Tamworth; age 23; res. Boston, Mass.; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Sept., '61; des. Feb. 10, '63. near Falmouth, Va.

MEDLEY, RICHARD. Co. C; (colored under cook); b. St. Mary's County, Md.; age 21; res. St. Mary's County, Md. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MEHEL, JACOB. Co. B; substitute; b. Darmstadt, Ger.; age 25. Transf. from 13 N. H. as Corp., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MELLEN, JAMES L. Co. G; b. Washington; age 20; res. Washington; enl. May 2, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61. Died, disease, Jan. 19, '63, Washington, D. C.

MELVILLE, HENRY. Co. H; b. St. John, N. B.; age 34; res. St. John, N. B.; cred. Holderness; enl. April 2, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 29, '64. No further record.

MENDUM, JOHN. Co. D; substitute; b. Lee; age 34; res. Newmarket. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Durham.

MERRIAM, WILDER. Band; b. Westminster, Mass.; age 21; res. Gardner, Mass.; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 2 Class Musc.; must. out Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. West Gardner, Mass.

MERRILL, CYRUS W. Co. F; b. Lincoln; age 22; res. Pittsburg; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; killed July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.

MERRILL, JONATHAN. Co. I; b. Woodstock; age 20; res. Canaan; enl. May 20, '61; must in June 7, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Bradford.

MERRILL, NOAH D. Co. D; age 24; res. Claremont; enl. and must. in June 1, '61; wd. and captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 2, '62. Died, wds. Sept. 16, '62, Washington, D. C.

MERRILL, SAMUEL E. Co. F; b. Peacham, Vt.; age 21; cred. Haverhill; enl. Aug. 20, '62; must. in Aug. 30, '62; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Sergt. Nov. 3, '64; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va. P. O. ad. Exeter.

MERRILL, SIMON. Co. F; b. Woodstock; age 31; res. Pittsburg; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. Died Dec. 25, '88, Clarksville.

MERROW, FRANK. See Frank Monroe.

MERROW, JAMES M. F. and S.; b. Newfield, Me.; age 32; res. Rollinsford; app. and must. as Asst. Surg., June 10, '61; app. Surg, Oct. 2, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Died 1870, Newfield, Me.

MERROW, JAMES S. Co. F; b. Alton; age 25; res. Alton; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Corp.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Alton.

MESERVE, JOSEPH C. Co. E; b. Barnstead; age 18; res. Northwood; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. B, 9 N. H. P. O. ad. South Barnstead.

MESSER, CHARLES. Co. H; b. Methuen, Mass.; age 31; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Sergt.; disch. disab. July 29, '61, Washington, D. C. Died Nov. 15, '85, Dover.

MESSER, FIFIELD H. Co. B; b. Hollis; age 40; res. Amherst; enl. Aug. 14, '62; must. in Aug. 25, '62; wd. June 30, '64, Petersburg, Va. Died wds. July 10, '64, Ft. Monroe, Va.

MESSINGER, ADDISON C. Co. I; b. Stoddard; age 26; res. Stoddard; enl. Sept. 28, '63; must. in Sept. 29, '63; killed June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va. Prior service, Co. I, 16 N. H.

METCALF, HENRY N. Co. A; b. Keene; age 28; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; app. 1 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in to date May 22, '61, as 1 Lt.; transf. to Co. F, Nov. 1, '61; app. Capt. Aug. 13, '62; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

MEYER, ALBERT. Co. K; b. Germany; age 23; cred. Lebanon; enl. Nov. 11, '63; app. Corp. May 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MEYERS, ABRAHAM. Co. B; b. England; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; des. April 13, '64, Yorktown, Va.

MEVERS. See Mayers and Myers.

MILES, DANVERS. Co. A; b. Royalston, Mass.; age 19; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. July 30, '62. P. O. ad. Nat. Home, Togus, Me.

MILES, GEORGE. Co. A; b. Fitzwilliam; age 25; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; killed June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.

MILLER, ALEXANDER. Co. C; b. Scotland; age 22; cred. Amherst; enl. Nov. 25, '63; trans. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

MILLER, JACOB. Co. K; b. New York city; age 22. Transf. from 12 N. H., as Corp., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MILLER, JOHN. Co. C; substitute; b. Mecklenburg, Ger.; age 33. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MILLER, JOHN. Co. E; b. England; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Aug. 10, '83, Framingham, Mass.

MILLER, JOHN. Co. F; b. England; age 21; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MILLER, JOHN. Co. K; b. Germany; age 20; res. Baltimore, Md. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; des. July, '65, while on furlough.

MILLER, JOHN. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Salisbury; enl. Dec. 8, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

MILLER, ROBERT. Co. D; b. St. John, N. B.; age 28; res. Milton; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Aug. 1, '61; Sergt. Aug. 11, '62; 1 Sergt. May 7, '63; 2 Lt. Co. A, July 10, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Died Feb. 12, '83, Milton.

MILLER, ROBERT. Co. H; b. Scotland; age 20; res. New York city; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. March 18, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

MILLS, WILLIAM D. Co. F; b. Holderness; age 18; res. Laconia; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61. Died Aug. 26, '62.

MILTON, CHARLES A. Co. B; b. Claremont; age 22; res. Claremont; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Sergt.; disch. Oct. 5, '61, Washington, D. C., to accept ap-

pointment of Medical Cadet. In State service from April 24, '61, to May 6, '61. App. Medical Cadet Oct. 3, '61, for 1 yr. Died, disease, May 17, '62, Mound City, Ill.

MINOR, MICHAEL C. Co. I; b. Abbottsford, C. E.; age 26; res. Canaan; enl. May 19, '61; must. in June 7, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Cambridgeborough, Pa.

MITCHELL, EDWARD I. Co. D; b. Manchester; age 16; res. Manchester; enl. Aug. 24, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61, as Musc.; disch. disab. Oct. 1, '62. P. O. ad. Chicago, Ill.

MITCHELL, FRANK. Co. I; b. Concord; age 18; res. North Hampton; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. Died June 14, '79.

MITCHELL, ISAAC. Co. A; drafted; b. Hooksett; age 37; res. Manchester. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MITCHELL, RICHARD. Co. F; b. Scotland; age 19; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 13, '63; des. Dec. 18, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

MITCHELL, SEWELL. Co. B; b. Gardiner, Me.; age 19; res. Newmarket; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Jan 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64.

MITCHELL, THOMAS. Co. K; b. Kittery, Me.; age 35; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

MIX, DANIEL. Co. I; b. Clinton County, N. Y.; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Wagoner; des. Feb. 14, '62, Budd's Ferry, Md.

MIX, WILLIAM H. Co. K; b. New York; age 20; res. New York; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; app. Corp. May, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Sergt. Sept., '63; disch. Dec. 22, '63, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, 1 Lt., Co. I, 19 U. S. C. T.

MOBLO, PETER. Co. F; b. Canada; age 43; res. Walpole. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MOLLOY, DENNIS. Co. A; substitute; b. Dublin, Ir.; age 37. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; reported on muster out roll as absent on detached service.

MOLLOY, JOHN. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 28; res. Dover; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. April 22, '62.

MONAGHAN, WILLIAM. Co. G; substitute; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Hinsdale; enl. Dec. 6, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MONAHAN, JOHN. Co. H; b. Taunton, Mass.; age 24; res. Taunton, Mass.; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. May 19, '64, Boston, Mass. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

MONROE, FRANK. Unassigned; b. Elizabethtown, N. J.; age 21; cred. Stratham; enl. and must. in Dec. 2, '63. No further record.

MONROE, JOHN. Co. F; substitute; b. Brockville, Can.; age 21; cred. Nashua; enl. Dec. 2, '64; des. March 11, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

MONROE. See Munroe.

MONROW, ROBERT. Co. E; b. Lancaster, Pa.; age 44; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; disch. disab. Aug. 16, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM. Co. H; b. Salem, N. Y.; age 37; res. Hopkinton; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 13, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; app. Sergt. July 21, '61; 1 Sergt. March 1, '63; 2 Lt. June 18, '63; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Contoocook.

MOOAR, OSCAR A. Co. I; b. Massachusetts; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Sergt.; app. 1 Lt. Sept. 1, '62. Died, disease, July 31, '63, Manchester.

MOOAR. See Moore.

MOODY, AMMON. Co. F; b. Tamworth; age 28; res. Ellsworth; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. disab. Aug. 12, '63, Philadelphia, Pa. P. O. ad. Tilton.

MOORE, CHARLES. Co. H; b. England; age 23; res. Boston, Mass.; cred. Lisbon; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. July 10, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va.

MOORE, CHARLES A. Co. C; b. Chichester; age 21; res. Pembroke; enl. Aug. 9, '62; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. In State service April 19, '61, to May 31, '61.

MOORE, HENRY. Co. B; b. Grantham; age 21; res. Goffstown; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled; disch. disab. July 15, '62. P. O. ad. Goffstown.

MOORE, JOHN. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 20, '63; reported on muster out roll dated Dec. 19, '65, as absent in arrest for theft.

MOORE, JOHN. Co. K; substitute; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Alstead; enl. Dec. 8, '64; disch. Aug. 5, '65, Concord.

MOORE, JOHN C. Co. F; b. Dalton; age 18; res. Lancaster; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died wds. July 27, '63, Baltimore, Md.

MOORE, JOHN C. W. Co. B; b. Wells, Me.; age 24; res. Concord; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch., to accept promotion, Feb. 21, '63, near Falmouth, Va. Subsequent service, 2 Asst. Surg. 11 N. H. P. O. ad. Concord.

MOORE, JOHN H. Co. C; b. Pembroke; age 18; res. Pembroke; enl. Aug. 15, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; disch. Aug. 20, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

MOORE, JOHN J. Co. G; b. Dublin; age 22; res. Peterborough; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Meadville, Pa.

MOORE, NORTON R. Co. C; b. Goffstown; age 30; res. Goffstown; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as 1 Sergt.; app. Sergt. Maj. Oct. 26, '61; 2 Lt. Co. F, July 11, '62; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

MOORE, SAMUEL. Co. I; b. Germany; age 22; cred. Newmarket; enl. Dec. 2, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Corp.; disch. to date Sept. 30, '65. P. O. ad. Clinton, N. C.

MOORE, See Mooar.

MOORES, TIMOTHY G. Co. B; b. Concord; age 21; res. Hopkinton; cred. Concord; enl. Aug. 9, '62; disch. disab. March 14, '63, Georgetown, D. C. Enl. in State service April 22, '61, but no record of service.

MORAN, JOHN. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 31; cred. Sutton; enl. Nov. 25, '64; des. Dec. 21, '64, Galloup's Isl., Boston Harbor, Mass.

MORGAN, COLUMBUS. Co. K; (colored under cook); b. Highfield, Va.; age 22. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MORGAN, FRANK W. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; age 21; res. Hopkinton; enl. Aug. 7, '61; must. in Sept. 20, '61; app. Corp. Aug. 9, '62; Sergt. July 1, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. 1 Lt. June 24, '64; Capt. Co. F, April 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Sutton.

MORGAN, FREDERICK. Co. I; b. Germany; age 28; cred. Newmarket; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. Nov. 19, '64, while on furlough from hospital.

MORGAN, GEORGE W. Co. F; b. Barnet, Vt.; age 22; res. Maidstone, Vt.; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

MORGAN, PAUL C. Co. E; b. Clinton, Mass.; age 18; res. Roxbury; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Nov. 10, '62, Annapolis, Md. P. O. ad. Ayer, Mass.

MORGRAGE, WILLIAM O. Co. I; b. Goffstown; age 19; res. Goffstown; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 7, '61; killed Aug. 29, 62, Bull Run, Va.

MORI, JOHN. Co. F; b. Switzerland; age 30; res. New York city. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MORIERTY, CORNELIUS. Co. G; b. Ireland; age 27. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MORRILL, WILLIAM H. Co. E; b. Brentwood; age 18; res. Exeter; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

MORRIS, ROBERT. Co. G; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 35; cred. Hollis; enl. Dec. 1, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

MORRISON, ANDREW. Co. D; b. South Boston, Mass.; age 19; res. Somersworth; enl.

April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 30, '61. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. F, 4 N. H., and 166 Co., 2 Battl., V. R. C. P. O. ad. Dover.

MORRISON, FRANK. Co. E; b. Newburgh, N. Y.; age 22; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 29, '64.

MORROW, ROBERT. See Robert Monrow.

MORSE, CHARLES E. Co. K; b. Haverhill, Mass.; age 32; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

MORSE, ELIJAH A. Co. C; b. Manchester; age 25; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. May 22, '62, Washington, D. C.

MORSE, HENRY L. Co. I; b. Boston, Mass.; age 20; res. Acworth; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; killed July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.

MORSE, JOSEPH R. Co. E; b. Chester; age 38; res. Chester; enl. May 7, '61; must. in June 3, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled May 28, '62; disch. disab. Aug. 7, '62, Concord. Subsequent service, Co. H, 18 N. H. Died Dec. 21, '77, Chester.

MORSE, JOSIAH D. Co. E; b. Chester; age 35; res. Chester; enl. May 7, '61; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. F, 8 N. H. Died Sept. 14, '95, Chester.

MORSE, WILLIAM E. Co. B; b. Waterville, Vt.; age 19; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 6, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; wd. Dec. 14, '62, Fredericksburg, Va. Died wds. Dec. 18, '62, near Falmouth, Va.

MOSS, EDGAR. Co. B; substitute; b. New York; age 21; cred. Whitefield; enl. Oct. 13, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MOTT, PERKINS F. Co. H; b. Mottville, N. Y.; age 22; res. Somersworth; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 15, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Died June 10, '93.

MOULTON, CHARLES W. Co. F; b. Randolph; age 30; res. Whitefield; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Jefferson.

MOULTON, CLARK S. Co. C; b. Vermont; age 28; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. Nov. 17, '64, while on furlough.

MOULTON, HOSEA B. Co. B; b. Concord, Vt.; age 19; cred. Nelson; enl. Aug. 15, '62; must. in Aug. 18, '62; disch. Dec. 10, '63, Point Lookout, Md. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

MOULTON, JOSEPH P. Co. K; b. Salem, Mass.; age 20; res. Laconia; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; app. Sergt. July, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Manchester.

MUELLER, GUSTAVE. Co. G; b. Germany; age 25; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '64; Sergt. Oct. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MULLEN, JOHN. Co. A; substitute; b. Westmeath, Ir.; age 29; cred. Lee. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MULLEN, MICHAEL. Co. H; b. Boston, Mass.; age 18; res. Boston, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Feb. 24, '63, Philadelphin, Pa.

MULLEN, PETER. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 25; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 23, '63; des. Feb. 1, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

MULLER, HERMAN. Co. E; b. Germany; age 18; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

MULLER, JAMES. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 30; cred. Plainfield; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. Dec. 2, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

MULLER, ROBERT. Co. F; b. Denmark; age 30; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 13, '63; des. April 12, '64, Yorktown, Va.

MULLINS, MICHAEL. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. National Home, Wis.

MULVAY, PETER. Co. A; substitute; b. Ireland; age 23. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MUNROE, ALEXANDER. Co. E; b. New York city; age 29; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. Dec. 16, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

MUNROE, FRANK. Unassigned; substitute; b. England; age 23; cred. Wakefield; enl. Dec. 1, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

MUNROE. See Monroe.

MURPHY, CHARLES. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 26; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 3, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 28, '64.

MURPHY, DENNIS. Co. E; b. Ireland; age 20; res. Exeter; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Somersworth; des. Aug. 10, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

MURPHY, JAMES. Co. G; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Hebron; enl. Dec. 6, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MURPHY, JEREMIAH. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 34; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; des. Aug. 25, '62, Alexandria, Va.; returned March 31, '63; des. and apprehended Feb. 22, '64, Point Lookout, Md.; wd. Aug. 16, '64, Petersburg, Va.; disch. April 24, '65, Richmond, Va.

MURPHY, JOHN. Co. C; b. Ireland; age. 18. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; des. July 21, '65, near Manchester, Va.

MURPHY, JOHN. Co. K; substitute; b. Canada; age 23; cred. Marlborough; enl. Dec. 7, '64; des. to the enemy Feb. 13, '65, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

MURPHY, MARTIN. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Andover; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. Dec. 2, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

MURPHY, MATTHEW. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 18; cred. Andover; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. Jan. 14, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

MURPHY, PATRICK. Co. F; substitute; b. Ireland; age 19; cred. Somersworth; enl. Oct. 7, '64; disch. June 17, '65, Norfolk, Va.

MURPHY, THOMAS. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 21; res. Boston, Mass. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; des. Sept. 15, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

MURPHY, WILLIAM. See Edward Hooker.

MURRAY, DANIEL. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 37; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '64; Sergt. Nov. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

MURRAY, JOHN. Co. E; b. Cecil, Md.; age 20; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63. Died Jan. 26, '65, Point Lookout, Md.

MURRAY, WILLIAM F. Co. F; b. Dublin, Ir.; age 30; res. Lincoln; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; hanged Aug. 2, '61, Alexandria, Va., for the murder of Mary Butler.

MUSSEY, JOHN B. Co. E; b. Northfield; age 23; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

MUTCH, CHARLES T. Co. B; b. North Andover, Mass.; age 23; res. Concord; cred. Concord; enl. Aug. 6, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va. P. O. ad. Concord.

MYERS, HENRY. Co. B; b. New York; age 20; cred. Andover; enl. Nov. 24, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 2, '65, New York city.

MYERS, WILLIAM. Co. B; b. Denmark; age 20; res. New York city; cred. Nelson; enl. Nov. 23, '63; disch. disab. July 22, '65, Fort Monroe, Va. Died April 28, '92, Boston, Mass.

MYERS. See Mayers and Meyers.

NASH, CHARLES. Co. A; b. New York; age 25; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '64; des. Sept. 10, '65, Aquia Creek, Va.

NASH, FRANK. Co. A; b. Worcester, Mass.; age 19; res. Keene; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. Feb. 7, '63, Falmouth, Va.

NASH, PHILIP E. Co. H; b. Mendon, Vt.; age 19; res. Chesterfield; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; des. on or about June 30, '62, on march from Fair Oaks, Va., to Harrison's Landing, Va.; apprehended; des. Sept. 5, '62, from hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. P. O. ad. Muskegon, Mich.

NEALY, EZRA T. Co. C; b. Nottingham; age 21; res. Nottingham; enl. Aug. 5, '61. Died Sept. 30, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

NEEDEL, CASPER. Co. E; b. Germany; age 34; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; entered Base Hosp., 18 A. C., Va., Aug. 11, '64. No further record.

NEILSEN, JOHEN. Co. C; b. Denmark; age 20; cred. Bedford; enl. Nov. 25, '63; wd. severely June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. disab. Jan. 3, '65, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

NELIGAN, DANIEL. Co. K; b. Exeter; age 19; res. Exeter; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; wounded and died of wounds July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

NELSON, DAVID. Co. G; substitute; b. Nova Scotia; age 20; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Dec. 5, '64; app. Corp.; des. Sept. 27, '65, Tappahannock, Va.

NELSON, FRANK. Co. F. See Charles F. Nutter.

NELSON, GEORGE. Co. B; b. New York; age 23; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 24, '63; des. April 13, '64, Yorktown, Va.

NEWELL, DANIEL W. Co. I; b. Rochester; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Musc.; app. Princ. Musc. May 22, '62; disch. disab. Jan. 22, '63, Falmouth, Va. P. O. ad. Medway, Mass.

NEWELL, JAMES. Co. A; b. Quebec, Can.; age 22; res. Marlborough; enl. Aug. 9, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; disch. Oct. 31, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va. Died Dec. 13, '95.

NEWELL, JOHN M. Co. F; b. Shelburne; age 24; res. Shelburne; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Gilead, Me.

NEWELL, SAMUEL T. Co. I; b. Exeter; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Musc.; transf. to Co. D, 2 Cav., U. S. A., Oct. 27, '62; disch. as Priv. Dec. 6, '64, Camp Russell, Va. P. O. ad. Syracuse, N. Y.

NEWMAN, CHARLES. Co. A; b. Scotland; age 23; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; killed June 4, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.

NEWMAN, ELISHA B. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 27; res Portsmouth; enl. July 23, '61; must. in Aug. 21, '61; des. June 5, '62, Fair Oaks, Va.

NEWTON, HARVEY M. Co. E; b. Windsor, Vt.; age 32; res. Temple; enl. Aug. 18, '62; must. in Aug. 19, '62; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va. Prior service, Sergt. Co. G, 1 N. H. Died Aug. 18, '72, Lyndeborough.

NEWTON, JOHN. Co. C; b. France; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; considered a deserter from Aug. 28, '64.

NICHOLS, ANDREW S. Co. C; b. Andover, Mass.; age 35; res. Chester; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died, disease, June 21, '64, Andersonville, Ga.

NICHOLS, FREDERICK H. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; age 18; res. Hopkinton; enl. Aug. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 20, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. August 20, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

NICHOLS, JOHN H. Co. B; b. Wilmington, Mass.; age 34; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 7, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. June 3, '65, Richmond, Va. P. O. ad. Lowell, Mass.

NICHOLS, STEPHEN. Co. K; b. Illinois; age 20; res. Ottawa, Ill.; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 4, '63; entered 18 Army Corps Base Hosp., Point of Rocks, Va., Feb. 15, '65. No further record.

NICKLESS, JOHN. Co. C; b. Hooksett; age 21; res. Shirley, Mass.; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 10, '61.

NICKSON, GEORGE W. Co. C; b. Pembroke; age 25; res. Pembroke; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '63; Sergt. May 1, '63; re-enl. Feb. 19, '64; app. 1 Lt. Co. D, June 24, '64; dismissed Jan. 7, '65. P. O. ad. Pembroke.

NIMS, RUEL P. Co. A; b. Roxbury; age 23; res. Roxbury; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; transf. to 131 Co., 2d Battal., Invalid Corps, March 16, '64; transf. to Co. D, 11 V. R. C.; disch. June 13, '64, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Hinsdale.

NOBLIT, ALBERT. Co. F; b. Pennsylvania; age 30; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; cred. Langdon; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. Oct. 17, '64, near Chaffin's Farm, Va.; gained from des. March 29, '65; des. Sept. 14, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

NOCENTE, CROCE. Co. K; b. Italy; age 21; res. Italy; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 4, '63; entered Field (Flying) Hosp., 18 A. C., Nov. 29, '64; entered Base Hosp., 18 A. C., Dec. 1, '64. No further record.

NOLAN, JOHN. Co. F; substitute; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Kingston; enl. Oct. 5, '64; disch. disab. Feb. 10, '65, in the field, Va.

NORTON, HARRY C. Co. K; b. Candia; age 19; res. Candia; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 15, '62, Concord. Subsequent service, Landsman U. S. Navy. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

NORTON, HENRY. Co. F; b. New York; age 32; res. Strafford; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; disch. Sept. 10, '63.

NORTON, HIRAM F. Co. K; b. Providence, R. I; age 40; cred. Amherst; enl. Nov. 21, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 29, '64.

NOYES, CHARLES F. Co. G; b. Haverhill; age 19; res. Lisbon; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. June 13, '61; wd. and missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; transf. to 117 Co., 2 Battl., Invalid Corps, Jan. 16, '64; disch. June 6, '64, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. P. O. ad. Whitefield.

NOYES, EDWARD R. Co. B; b. Chelsea, Vt.; age 22; res. Concord; enl, May 25, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. March 8, '62. P. O. ad. Franklin Falls.

NOYES, ELEAZER D. Co. H; b. Colebrook; age 21; res. Colebrook; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61, as Musc.; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va. Died wds. June 11, '62, Fort Monroe, Va.

NOYES, FAIRFIELD. Co. C; b. Greenwood, Me.; age 22; res. Manchester; enl. Aug. 14, '61. Died Dec. 16, '61, Budd's Ferry, Md.

NOYES, FRANK F. Co. G; b. Haverhill; age 18; res. Whitefield; must. in June 5, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. disab. Dec. 26, '63, Alexandria, Va. P. O. ad. Fresno Flats, Cal.

NOYES, GEORGE. Co. C; b. Bow; age 22; res. Dunbarton; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 10, '61. P. O. ad. Dunbarton.

NOYES, IRA. Co. K; b. Columbia; age 25; cred. Columbia; enl. for 1 year. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Colebrook.

NOYES, LUCIUS P. Co. B; b. New York; age 22; res. Hopkinton; enl. Sept. 7, '61; must. in Sept. 20, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; exchanged; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. Aug., '64; disch. Sept. 17, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Salem, Mass.

NOYES, SAMUEL L. Band; b. Gardner, Mass.; age 24; res. Keene; enl. July 25, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 3 Class Musc.; must. out Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Ashburnham, Mass.

NUTE, CHARLES. Co. G; drafted; b. Bartlett; age 32. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. Dec. 19, '65, Boston, Mass.

NUTTER, CHARLES F. Co. F; b. Wolfeborough; age 19; res. Wakefield; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 4, '61; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art., U. S. A., Nov. 3, '62; re-enl. Feb. 11, '64; disch. Feb. 11, '67, Fort Delaware, Del. Name changed to Frank Nelson in 1867. P. O. ad. Olympia, Wash.

NUTTER, SAMUEL O. Co. F; b. Lancaster; age 20; res. Lancaster; enl. Feb. 4, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art., U. S. A., Nov. 5, '62; disch. Feb. 24, '65, Patrick Station, Va.

NUTTING, AUGUSTUS G. Co. G; b. Groton, Mass.; age 28; res. Mason; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 17, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Dec. 3, '61, Budd's Ferry, Md.

OBERY, MOSES. Co. E; b. Montreal, Can.; age 18; enl. Sept. 3, '61, at Concord; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des. March 9, '63, Concord.

O'BRIEN, CORNELIUS. Co. A; b. Massachusetts; age 16; res. Keene; enl. Aug. 28, '61; must. in Sept. 14, '61; disch. Aug. 24, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

O'BRIEN, JOHN. Co. F; substitutute; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Haverhill; enl. Oct. 19, '64; disch. disab. Feb. 10, '65, in the field, Va.

O'BRIEN, JOHN M. Co. F; b. Manchester; age 16. Transf. from 12 N. H. as Musc. June 21, '65; des. Sept. 1, '65, while on furlough.

O'BRIEN, THOMAS. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 25; res. Philadelphia, Pa. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

O'BRIEN, THOMAS. Co. G; b. Ireland; age 23; enl. May 28, '61, at Portsmouth; must. in June 5, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. June 3, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. National Home, Wis.

O'CONNER, JOHN. Co. G; b. Ireland; age 26; cred. Hollis; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. Jan. 25, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

ODLIN, JOHN W. Co. B; b. Concord; age 19; res. Concord; enl. May 28, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Musc.; transf. to Band 3 N. H., Oct. 4, '61. Died March 10, '89, Concord.

OGDEN, JOHN E. Co. I; b. England; age 24; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '61; Sergt. Nov. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Died, Philadelphia, Pa.

O'GRADY, PATRICK. Co. G; substitute; b. Limerick, Ir.; age 37. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. disab. July 14, '65. Died April 3, '67, Lewiston, Me.

OLIVER, SAMUEL H. Co. I; b. Massachusetts; age 23; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Athol, Mass.

OLSEN, JULIUS. Co. G; b. Sweden; age 22; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63. Died, disease, Feb. 4, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

O'MALLEY, THOMAS. Co. K; b. Nova Scotia; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '64; Sergt. May 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

O'NEAL, JOHN. Co. G; substitute; b. Ireland; age 24; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Dec. 5, '64; des. March 13, '65, Kinsale, Va.

O'NEAL, MICHAEL. Unassigned; substitute; b. Liverpool, Eng.; age 22; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Dec. 5, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, *en route* to Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.

O'NEIL, HUGH, *alias* James McNeil. Co. B; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Great Barrington, Mass.

O'NEIL, PATRICK F. Co. F; substitute; b. St. John's, N. F.; age 20; cred. Exeter; enl. Aug. 18, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Charlestown, Mass.

O'RAFFERTY, PETER. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 24; cred. Marlborough; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

ORDWAY, JOHN. Co. F; b. Conway; age 43; res. Jefferson; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. disab. Feb. 28, '63, Alexandria, Va. Died Nov. 5, '86, Nat. Home, Togus, Me.

OSBORN, CHARLES. Co. C; substitute; b. Tyrone, Ir.; age 25. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. July 5, '65.

OSBORNE, JOHN. Co. D; age 18; enl. June 1, '61, at Portsmouth; must. in June 1, '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

OTIS, JOHN H. Co. D; b. Boston, Mass.; age 18; res. Dover; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; transf. to 2 Co., 1 Battalion (became Co. F, 3 V. R. C.), I. C., July 20, '63; disch. June 1, '64, New Haven, Conn. Subsequent service, Co. D, 1 N. H. H. Art. Died Jan 22, '96, Dover.

OTIS, MOSES. Co. D; b. Strafford; age 38; res. Strafford; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 13, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61, as Sergt.; disch. disab. July 30, '61. P. O. ad. Strafford.

OXFORD, WILLIAM F. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 23; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va. Died Aug. 5, '61, Richmond, Va.

PAGE, ALBERT B. Co. E; b. Swanzey; age 21; res. Swanzey; enl. Aug. 24, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; re-enl. Feb. 28, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died July 20, '91.

PAGE, CHARLES. Co. E; b. Strafford; age 42; cred. Exeter; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 30, '62. Died, disease, Oct. 15, '64, Fort Monroe, Va.

PAGE, HORACE. Co. H; b. Henniker; age 21; res. Henniker; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 20, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 22, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. G, 9 N. H. P. O. ad. Deering.

PAGE, WILLIAM C. D. Co. I; b. Newburyport, Mass.; age 44; res. Greenland; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; disch. disab. May 29, '63, Concord.

PAINE. See Payne.

PALMER, NATHANIEL F. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 18; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61. Died, disease, Aug. 9, '62, Harrison's Landing, Va.

PALMER, STEPHEN H. Co. I; b. Fryeburg, Me.; age 32; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Corp.; reduced to ranks; wounded July 2, '63, and died of wounds Aug. 14, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

PARIS, FRANCIS E. Co. E; b. Yates county, N. Y.; age 20. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; app. Sergt. Oct. 1, '65; Com. Sergt. Nov. 3, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich.

PARKER, CHARLES. Co. G; b. England; age 26; cred. Nashua; enl. November 30, '63; drowned in attempt to desert, April 7, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

PARKER, CHARLES M. Co. B; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. May 25, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; des. Oct. 20, '62, Philadelphia, Pa.

PARKER, EDWIN T. Co. E; b. Framingham, Mass.; age 21; res. Orford; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; transf. to 171 Co., 2 Battal., Invalid Corps, March 8, '64; disch. June 9, '64, Brattleborough, Vt. Subsequent service, Co. F, 24 V. R. C. Died April 3, '82, Washington, D. C.

PARKER, EUGENE A. Co. H; b. Brookline; age 21; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 5, '61; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art., U. S. A., Nov. 5, '62; disch. disab. Oct. 23, '63, Alexandria, Va. Died Feb. 5, '78, National Home, Togus, Me.

PARKER, GEORGE. Co. A; b. England; age 38; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 14, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 28, '64.

PARKER, GEORGE. Co. K; b. England; age 24; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 13, '63; must. in Nov. 24, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

PARKER, GIFFORD. Unassigned; substitute; b. New York; age 21; cred. Gilford; enl. and must. in Aug. 17, '64. No further record.

PARKER, HENRY E. F. and S.; b. Keene; age 40; res. Concord; app. and must. in as Chaplain June 10, '64; disch. Aug. 5, '62. P. O. ad. Boston.

PARKER, JAMES. Co. K; b. Plainfield; age 22; cred. Plainfield; enl. Nov. 21, '63; des. June 21, '64, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.

PARKER, JAMES J., *alias* James B. Williamson. Co. B; substitute; b. New York city; age 28; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. Dec. 1, '65, Richmond, Va. P. O. ad. King's Park, N. Y.

PARKER, PHINEAS A. Co. D; b. Groton, Mass.; age 18; res. Nelson; enl. Sept. 6, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. May 23, '63.

PARKER, WILLIAM H. Co. H; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 16; res. Keene; enl. June 19, '61; must. in July 2, '61, as Musc.; disch. Aug. 28, '61, Bladensburg, Md., being unfit for a Drummer. Subsequent service, Co. G, 14 N. H.; 2 Lt., Bvt. 1 Lt., Co. I, 6 U. S. Vols. P. O. ad. Deadwood, S. D.

PARMENTER, WARREN H. Co. D; b. Framingham, Mass; age 37; res. Dover; app. 2 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in to date June 1, '61; app. 1 Lt. Aug. 1, '61; resigned July 8, '62. P. O. ad. Soldiers' Home, Tilton.

PARRETT, CHARLES F. Co. I; b. Manchester; age 25; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

PARRISH, LYMAN F. Co. H; b. Charlestown; age 21; res. Claremont; enl. April 20, '61,

for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va. Died, disease, Feb. 20, '63, Manchester.

PARRISH, WILLIAM E. Co. F; b. Charlestown; age 23; res. Claremont; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. July 31, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. G, 5 N. H.

PARTINGTON, ISRAEL. Co. F; substitute; b. England; age 24; cred. Seabrook; enl. Oct. 1, '64; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON. Co. B; b. Croydon; age 22; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 6, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; app. Prin. Musc. Jan 1, '65; disch. June 6, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. West Concord.

PATCH, CHARLES W. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 31; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Sergt.; app. 1 Sergt.; 2 Lt. Aug. 1, '62; wounded July 2, '63, and died of wounds July 10, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

PATCH, WILLIAM H. H. Co. B; b. Salem, Mass.; age 20; res. Concord; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; released; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Concord.

PATRICK, HENRY W. Co. H; b. Claremont; age 21; res. Claremont; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 13, '63, New York city.

PATTERSON, JAMES. Co. F; b. Prince Edward's Island; age 24; res. Prince Edward's Island. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

PATTERSON, JOAB N. Co. H; b. Hopkinton; age 26; res. Hopkinton; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 11, '61, for 3 yrs.; app. 1 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in June 5, '61, as 1 Lt.; app. Capt. May 23, '62; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Lt. Col. June 21, '64; Col. Jan. 10, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65, Bvt. Brig. Gen., U. S. V., to date March 13, '65, for courage in battle and good conduct throughout the war. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

PATTERSON, SAMUEL F. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; age 21; res. Hopkinton; enl. Sept. 7, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. Sept. 17, '64, Concord; app. Sept. 1, '65, and must. in Sept. 11, '65, as 1 Lt. Co. C; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Concord.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM A. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; age 25; res. Hopkinton; enl. Aug. 9, '62; captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; exchanged; joined Co. Dec. 17, '62; app. Corp. July 1, '64; disch. June 7, '65, Fort Monroe, Va. P. O. ad. Contoocook.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM E. Co. E; b. Annapolis, Md.; age 22; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; app. Corp. March 1, '65; disch. to date Sept. 18, '65. Died Oct. 14, '91, Nat. Soldiers' Home, Va.

PAUL, FRANK. Co. F; b. Sorel, Can.; age 20; res. Laconia; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 23, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

PAUL, HENRY F. Co. G; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 16; res. Manayunk, Pa,; enl. May 28, '61; must. in June 5, '61, as Musc.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '64; reduced to ranks Feb. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

PAUS, ROBERT. Co. H; substitute; b. Germany; age 24; cred. Barnstead; enl. Dec. 2, '64; des. Sept. 10, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

PAYNE, SAMUEL N. Co. C; b. Chester; age 37; res. Londonderry; enl. Aug. 12, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; disch. disab. March 27, '63, Concord. In State service from May 9, '61, to June 14, '61. P. O. ad. Derry Depot.

PEABODY, DANIEL A. Co. G; b. New Boston; age 18; res. Amherst; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. July 16, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. I, 5 N. H. P. O. ad. Amherst.

PEAKE, JAMES. Co. C; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; wd. May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; disch. disab. May 25, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

PEARCE. See Pierce.

PEARL, ICHABOD. Co. H; b. Dover; age 40; res. Somersworth; app. Capt. June 4, '61; must. in June 5, '61; resigned disab. Aug. 12, '61. Died Dec. 12, '78, Somersworth.

PEARL, JOSEPH W. Co. H; b. Dover; age 30; res. Somersworth; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61, as Sergt.; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Nat. Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.

PEASLEY, CHARLES E. Co. G; b. Weare; age 20; res. Weare; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

PEIRCE. See Pierce.

PENDERGAST, GEORGE P. Co. D; b. Durham; age 21; res. Durham; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

PENDLETON, WILLIAM H. Co. I; b. Springfield, Mass.; age 21; res. Claremont; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Died June 20, '85, Denver, Col.

PENO, HENRY. Co. H; b. St. John, N. B.; age 18; res. Pictou, Can.; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 1, '63. Died, disease, July 20, '65, Baltimore, Md.

PERKINS, ALBERT M. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 19; res. Exeter; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as 1 Sergt.; app. 2 Lt. Aug. 16, '61; Adjt. Sept. 1, '62; Capt. Co. K, June 18, '63; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; transf. to Co. D, Aug. 3, '63; must. out June 21, '64; re-app. Capt. June 24, '64; not must.; commission returned Aug. 15, '64. Died Sept. 6, '65.

PERKINS, CHARLES E. Co. D; b. Rochester; age 18; res. Rochester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; des. Aug. 24, '62, Harrison's Landing, Va.; reported under President's Proclamation May 9, '65; disch. May 9, '65, Concord.

PERKINS, DAVID M. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 29; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Sergt.; app. 1 Sergt. May 28, '62; 2 Lt. June 18, '63; 1 Lt. Co. D, May 25, '64; not must.; must. out as 2 Lt. Co. I, June 21, '64. Died Jan. 16, '73.

PERKINS, FRANCIS W. Co. B; b. Boston, Mass.; age 21; res. Concord; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Sergt.; app. Q. M. Sergt. June, '61; Q. M. Aug. 21, '61; disch. to date July 14, '62, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Capt., A. Q. M., U. S. V. Died March 6, '71, New Orleans, La.

PERKINS, GEORGE. Co. A; b. Pennsylvania; age 27; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 23, '63; des. April 9, '64, Yorktown, Va.

PERKINS, JOSIAH W. Co. I; b. Litchfield, Me.; age 26; res. Strafford; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

PERKINS, SUMNER. Co. F; b. Berlin; age 18; res. Lancaster; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch to date Oct. 9, '63. Subsequent service, 16 Co., 2 Battal., V. R. C. P. O. ad. Greenfield, Mass.

PERKINS, THOMAS. Co. H; b. Wisconsin; age 19; res. Waterford, N. Y.; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 2, '63; disch. June 20, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

PERRY, CHARLES H. Co. B; b. Chesterville, Me.; age 27; enl. May 10, '61, at Portsmouth; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled; disch. disab. July 15, '62. Died April 25, '73, Newmarket.

PERRY, GEORGE F. Co. C; b. Pembroke, Mass.; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. May 18, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. disab. Oct. 7, '62, near Fairfax Seminary, Va. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. I, 18 V. R. C., transf. to 16 Co., 2 Battal., V. R. C. P. O. ad. Manchester.

PERVERE, ORIN. Co. E; b. Sandown; age 26; res. Sandown; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 3, '61; des. May 25, '63, Fort McClary, Me. Subsequent service, Co. I, 3 Mass. H. Art. P. O. ad. Sandown.

PETER, JOHN. Co. H; substitute; b. France; age 21; cred. Dublin; enl. Dec. 8, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

PETERS, BENJAMIN F. Co. G; substitute; b. Canada; age 24. Transf. from 13 N. H.

June 21, '65; app. Sergt. June 25, '65; 2 Lt. Co. B, July 11, '65; 1 Lt. Co. E, Aug. 24, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

PETERS, JOHN. Co. G; b. Trenton, N. J.; age 19; cred. Manchester; enl. Dec. 1, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

PETERSON, CALVIN B. Co. F; b. Hiram, Me.; age 28; res. Conway; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; des. May 25, '63, Concord.

PETERSON, CHARLES. Co. C; b. Denmark; age 21; cred. Bedford; enl. Nov. 25, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 29, '64.

PETERSON, CHRISTIAN. Co. K; b. Denmark; age 22; cred. Amherst; enl. Nov. 14, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

PETTENGILL, WILLIAM. Co. G; b. Wilton; age 20; res. Wilton; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 19, '63, Philadelphia, Pa. Died March 2, '86, Lowell, Mass.

PETTIGREW, FRANCIS. Co. E; b. Kittery, Me.; age 42; cred. Exeter; enl. Aug. 11, '62; must. in Aug. 30, '62; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va. Died Feb. 7, '91, Merrimac, Mass.

PHELPS, CHARLES P. Co. G; b. Alstead; age 18; res. Dublin; enl. Sept. 3, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

PHELPS, GEORGE W. Co. E; b. Brandon, Vt.; age 22; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 4, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. disab. June 4, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. St. Thomas, N. D.

PHILBRICK, CHARLES W. Co. B; b. Great Falls; age 27; res. Durham; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, and died of wounds July 11, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

PHILBRICK, WILLIAM K. Co. H; b. Antrim; age 26; res. Antrim; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 5, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '65; Sergt. July 1, '65; reduced to ranks Sept. 30, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Sutton.

PICKERING, EBENEZER S. Co. C; b. Laconia; age 35; res. Chatham; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; des. Aug. 4, '63.

PICKETT, GEORGE L. Co. A; b. Winchester; age 28; res. Winchester; enl. May 22, '61; must. in May 31, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Died April 21, '83.

PICKETT, HOSEA G. Band; b. Winchester; age 38; res. Winchester; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 2 Class Musc.; must. out Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Winchester.

PICKETT, LEROY S. Band; b. Winchester; age 24; res. Winchester; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 1 Class Musc.; must. out Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. Subsequent service, Co. D, 18 N. H.

PICKUP, GEORGE. Co. C; b. England; age 20; res. Manchester; enl. May 14, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; exchanged; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Worcester, Mass.

PIERCE, ALEXANDER. Co. H; b. Lebanon, Me.; age 26; res. Somersworth; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62. Died, disease, April 9, '63, Great Falls. In State service from April 25, '61, to June 10, '61, when discharged by order of Governor.

PIERCE, JOSEPH. Co. A; b. New York; age 18; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; disch. to date Nov. 10, '65. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

PIERCE, THOMAS P. F. and S.; b. Chelsea, Mass.; age 41; res. Manchester; app. Col. April 30, '61; not must.; paid by State from May 3 to June 3, '61, as Col.; resigned commission June 4, '61. Died Oct. 14, '87, Nashua.

PIERIE, JEAN. Co. K; b. France; age 21; cred. Enfield; enl. Nov. 11, '63; des. Sept. 27, '65, Heathsville, Va.

PIERPAR, JOSEPH. Co. K; b. Germany; age 21; cred. Lebanon; enl. Nov. 11, '63; furloughed Oct. 31, '64, from Base Hosp., 18 A. C., Point of Rocks, Va.; failed to return. No further record.

PIETRO, LOUIS. Co. E; b. France; ags 36. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. July 10, '65.

PIKE, CHARLES. Co. K; b. Ossipee; age 24; res. Ossipee. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. April 27, '67, to date Dec. 19, '65, Boston, Mass. P. O. ad. Ossipee.

PIKE, DAVID. Co. E; b. Newmarket; age 19; res. Exeter; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; app. Corp. July 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Oakland, Me.

PIKE, TIMOTHY H. Co. C; b. Littleton; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 1, '61. P. O. ad. West Manchester.

PILLSBURY, HENRY M. Co. I; b. Derry; age 27; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Co. C, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Chicago, Ill.

PINDER, ANDREW, Co. K; b. Ireland; age 18; res. Canada; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 4, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

PINGREE, GEORGE E. Co. G; b. Littleton; age 21; res. Lisbon; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. April 9, '62; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Aug. 9, '62, Concord. Subsequent service, Capt. Co. G, 11 N. H., and Capt. Co. I, 3 V. R. C. P. O. ad. Sioux Falls, S. D.

PINKHAM, ANDREW J. Co. D; b. Dover; age 19; res. Rochester; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 24, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

PINKHAM, CHARLES B. Co. G; b. Reading, Mass.; age 23; res. Milford; enl. May 28, '61; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Milford.

PIPER, THOMAS W. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; age 18; res. Hopkinton; enl. Sept. 11, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; wd. Aug. 17, '64, and died wds. Aug. 19, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

PIPER, WILLIAM H. Co. F; b. Meredith; age 20; res. Laconia; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; app. Corp.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Laconia.

PLACE, CHARLES H. Co. D; b. Somersworth; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; des. June 17, '62, Fair Oaks, Va. P. O. ad. Durham.

PLACE, GEORGE W. Co. G; b. Carroll; age 23; res. Littleton; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; captured May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; paroled May 11, '62; disch. May 22, '62, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Cos. C and F, 15 N. H.; Co. I, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Littleton.

PLAISTED, CHARLES E. Co. K; b. York, Me.; age 23; res. Stratham; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; app. Corp. July, '63; re-enl. and must. in from Portsmouth Jan. 1, '64; app. Sergt. July, '64; 1 Sergt. Sept., '64; Adjt. Nov. 1, '64; Capt. Co. B, Nov. 1, '65; not must.; must. out as Adjt. Dec. 19, '65. Died April 25, '74.

PLATT, JAMES H. Co. C; b. Lancashire, Eng.; age 31; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; app. and must. in as 1 Lt., June 4, '61; app. Capt. Co. G, Aug. 10, '62; transf. to Co. E, June 30, '63; killed May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.

PLUMMER, EDWIN. Co. C; b. Chester; age 23; res. Auburn; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Jan., '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; June, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Auburn.

PLUMMER, EDWARD J. Co. A; b. Swanzey; age 18; res. Swanzey; enl. Aug. 5, '61; wd. severely July 2, '63, and died of wds. Aug. 16, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

PLUMMER, JOHN A. Co. F; b. Wakefield; age 27; res. Wakefield; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; des. Aug. 25, '62, Alexandria, Va.; apprehended Nov. 13, '63; sentenced June 5, '64, by Genl. Court Martial, to 3 yrs. imprisonment at hard labor. No further record.

POLLARD, LEVI, Jr. Co. A; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 23; res. Jaffrey; enl. Aug 19, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; wd. and missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; disch. Aug. 24, '64, near Petersburg, Va. P. O. ad. East Jaffrey.

POLLOCK, JOHN. Co. K; b. Scotland; age 22; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 18, '61, for 3

mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; des. Aug. 9, '61, Washington, D. C.

POOR, JOSEPH. Co. K; b. Newburyport, Mass; age 45; res. Greenland; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. to Co. K, from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; transf. to Co. A; must. out Oct. 9, '63. Enl. for 3 yrs. Oct. 31, '63, and assigned to Co. K; captured Oct. 28, '64. Died, disease, Dec. 8, '64, Salisbury, N. C.

POOR, SAMUEL. Co. H; b. Hooksett; age 21; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died, disease, April 30, '64, Andersonville, Ga.

POQUET, ALFRED. Co. H; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Colebrook; enl. Dec. 8, '64; des. Sept. '65, while on furlough.

PORTELL, MICHAEL. Co. K; b. Lockport, N. Y.; age 18. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. Aug. 10, '65, Concord.

PORTER, FESTUS. Co. D; b. Somersworth; age 18; res. Berwick, Me.; enl. May 23, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 24, '61. Subsequent service, Co. D, 5 N. H.; killed June 1, '62, Fair Oaks, Va.

PORTER, SOLON F. Co. I; b. Vermont; age 22; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 7, '61. Died, disease, March 14, '62, Budd's Ferry, Md.

POWELL, JOHN. Co. C; b. New York; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. June 10, '64, near White House Landing, Va.

POWERS, JAMES. Co. H; substitute; b. Ohio; age 19; cred. Bedford; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. March 23, '65, White House, Va.

PRATT, ALFRED C. Co. H; b. Hebron, Me.; age 44; res. Jefferson; enl. for 9 mos. Tr. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; disch. disab. June 6, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, Co. H, 9 N. H. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

PRATT, CHARLES A. Co. C; b. Quincy, Mass.; age 17; res. Canaan; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 20, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; des. May 24, '63, Concord.

PRATT, EDWARD R. Co. A; b. Walpole; age 23; res. Walpole; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. July 29, '61, Washington, D. C.

PRATT, EDWIN P. Band; b. Woodstock, Vt.; age 21; res. Keene; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 3 Class Musc.; must. out Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. Subsequent service, Co. K, 1 N. H. Cav. P. O. ad. Preston, Conn.

PRAUGH, NARCISSE. Co. F; b, Acton, Can.; age 39; res. Acton, Can.; cred. Rochester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. Sept. 8, '64, Concord.

PRECKLE, WILLIAM H. Co. A; b. Keene; age 21; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Feb. 3, '63, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Olean, N. Y.

PRENTICE, ELBRIDGE G. Co. E; b. Grafton, Mass.; age 38; res. Swanzey; enl. Aug. 3, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des. Nov. 12, '62, near Fairfax Seminary, Va.; gained from desertion; re-enl. Feb. 25, '64; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

PRESCOTT, CHARLES. Unassigned; b. Massachusetts; age 33; cred. Bedford; enl. and must. in Nov. 18, '63. No further record.

PRESCOTT, GEORGE. Co. I; b. Springfield, Ohio; age 20; cred. Strafford; enl. Dec. 2, '63; transf. to 1 Wis. H. Art. Jan. 29, '64, as a deserter from that regiment; name not found on rolls of 1 Wis. H. Art. No further record.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM. Co. E; b. Meredith; age 33. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM H. Co. H; b. Concord, Mass.; age 27; res. Concord; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; app. 2 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in as 2 Lt. June 5, '61; disch. Aug. 7, '61, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Capt. Co. I, 16 Inf., U. S. A. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

PRESLY, THOMAS. Co. K; b. England; age 19; res. Boston, Mass.; cred. Canaan; enl. Dec. 3, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

PRESSLER, CHRISTIAN. Co. A; b. Saxony, Ger.; age 30; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Sergt.; app. 1 Sergt. July 1, '62; disch. disab. Dec. 13, '62, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. F, 13 V. R. C. P. O. ad. Keene.

PRESTON, HENRY. Co. F; b. Wilmington, Del.; age 22; res. Wilmington, Del.; cred. Canaan; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. June 1, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va.

PRICE, GEORGE. Co. G; substitute; b. England; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Dec. 2, '64; des. March 13, '65, Kinsale, Va.

PRICE, JAMES. Co. E; b. Ireland; age 32. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

PRINCE, SEWELL B. Co. D; substitute; b. Gray, Me.; age 33. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

PRIOR, THOMAS. Co. G; substitute; b. England; age 22; cred. Grantham; enl. Dec. 2, '64; disch. May 22, '65, Richmond, Va.

PURYEA, JOHN. Co. K; b. St. Joseph, Can.; age 22; res. Lancaster; enl. March 11, '62; must. in March 25, '62; des. March 10, '63, Portsmouth.

PUTNAM, CHARLES E. Co. H; b. Claremont; age 26; res. Claremont; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM C. Co. A; b. Lunenburg, Vt.; age 18; res. Grantham. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

PUTNEY, HENRY P. Co. B; b. Sutton; age 18; res. Sutton; enl. Aug. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 20, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Sept. 26, '62, Baltimore, Md. Died Aug. 11, '64, Sutton.

PUTNEY, IRA A. Co. B; b. Sutton; age 21; res. Sutton; enl. Aug. 1, '61; must. in Sept. 20, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; paroled; disch. Aug. 27, '64, near Petersburg, Va. Died Feb. 11, '66, Manchester.

QUIMBY, JAMES M. Co. C; b. Weare; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. C, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Worcester, Mass.

QUIMBY, JAMES T. Co. G; b. Dover; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 16, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Philadelphia, Pa.

QUIMBY, JONATHAN C. Co. C; b. Springfield; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 8, '61, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Manchester.

QUIMBY, WILLIAM H. Co. C; age 19; enl. May 27, '61, at Portsmouth; must. in June 1, '61; killed July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.

QUIN, ANDREW. Co. G; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. March 27, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

QUINN, CARLOS. Co. H; b. Hinsdale; age 45; res. Swanzey; enl. Sept. 4, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 20, '62, Philadelphia, Pa. Subsequent service, unassigned, V. R. C. Died Sept. 14, '84, Keene.

QUINN, WILLIAM J. Co. E; b. Providence, R. I.; age 18; res. South Newmarket; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; app. Corp. March 1, '63; Sergt. July 1, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. Died Sept. 8, '82, Minneapolis, Minn.

QUINT, JOSEPH. Co. I; b. Sanford, Me.; age 33; cred. Farmington; enl. Dec. 2, '63; disch. Dec. 13, '66, to date Dec. 19. '65, Boston, Mass.

RACCA, JOSEPH. Co. H; b. Italy; age 22; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 19, '63; des. Nov. 27, '63, *en route* from New Hampshire to Point Lookout, Md.

RACHEL, JUEL. Co. H; substitute; b. France; age 25; cred. Hampton; enl. Dec. 2, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

RAHN, WILLIAM J. Co. I; b. New York city; age 33; res. Keene; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 7, '61; app. Com. Sergt. June 8, '62; must. out June 21, '64.

RAITT, GEORGE R. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 20; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Feb., '62; disch. disab. July 9, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

RAMSDELL, WILLIAM H. Co. I; b. Milford; age 29; res. Milford; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Died June 19, '79, Milford.

RAMSEY, NEWTON A. Co. D; b. Milton; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '62; Sergt. Sept., '62; 1 Sergt., date unknown; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Somersworth.

RAND, AMMI C. Co. A; b. Portsmouth: age 19; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

RAND, BICKFORD L. Co. K; b. Salem, Mass.; age 27; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. H, 6 N. H. Died Aug. 26, '62, Alexandria, Va.

RAND, CHARLES J. Co. C; b. Chester; age 19; res. Chester; enl. May 17, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 21, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Subsequent service, 1 N. H. Light Battery.

RAND, CYRUS. Co. I; b. Alton; age 18; res. New Durham; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 7, '61; missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; transf. to Co. B, 2 Cav., U. S. A., Oct. 27, '62; des. Aug. 5, '64, Washington, D. C.

RAND, IRA. Co. I; b. Alton; age 18; res. New Durham; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 7, '61; missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; disch. disab. Feb. 4, '63, Philadelphia, Pa. P. O. ad. New Durham.

RAND, JAMES C. Co. I; b. Concord; age 19; res. North Hampton; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

RAND, JOHN C. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; age 29; res. Hopkinton; enl. Aug. 9, '62; must. in Aug. 11, '62; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

RANDALL, CHARLES H. Co. G; substitute; b. St. John, N. B.; age 21; cred. Kingston; enl. Oct. 7, '64; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65.

RANDALL, CHARLES W. Co. B; b. New Hampshire; age 23; res. Colebrook. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Louisville, Kansas.

RANDALL, GEORGE W. Co. C; b. Providence, R. I.; age 21; res. Salem; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 28, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. A, 9 N. H.

RANDALL, HORACE. Co. D; b. Rochester; age 22; res. Rochester; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 21, '61. Subsequent service, Co. F, 4 N. H., and Sergt. Co. H, 9 N. H. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

RANDALL, JOSEPH. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17, '63; des. Jan. 29, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

RANDLET, JAMES. Co. E; b. Chester; age 54; res. Exeter; enl. Aug. 11, '62; must. in Aug. 30, '62; transf. to 110 Co., 2 Battal., Invalid Corps, Feb. 4, '64; disch. Feb. 20, '65, Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor. Died Oct. 23, '91, Exeter.

RANDLETT, GEORGE H. Co. E; b. Stratham; age 32; res. Stratham; enl. May 3, '61; must. in June 3, '61; des. Oct. 2, '62, Fairfax Seminary, Va. Died Nov. 17, '62, Stratham.

RAWLINS. See Rollins.

RAZEY, MILTON G. Co. K. b. New Hampshire; age 18; res. Marlborough; enl. Dec. 8, '63; des. Sept. 30, '65, Warsaw, Va.

READ, JONATHAN P. Co. I; b. Claremont; age 18; res. Claremont; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. Dec. 23, '62, New York city. P. O. ad. Chicago, Ill.

READ, JOSEPH B. Co. H; b. Strafford, Vt.; age 27; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Sept. 1, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. Dec. 8, '63, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Capt. Co. B, 19 U. S. C. T. P. O. ad. Stoneham, Mass.

READ. See Reed.

REAGAN, JOHN. Co. G; b. Bolton, Eng.; age 23; res. Peterborough; enl. April 26, '61, for

3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, '62; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Nat. Home, Togus, Me.

REARDON, WILLIAM. Co. G; b. Ireland; age 18. Transf. from 10 N. H., as Corp., June 21, '65; app. Sergt. Nov. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Manchester.

REDIKER, HARRY. Co. K; b. Canada; age 34; cred. Deering; enl. Nov. 14, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

REED, CHARLES. Co. G; b. England; age 22; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; returned to U. S. Navy as a deserter therefrom, April 14, '64, Yorktown, Va. No further record.

REED, RICHARD. Co. H; substitute; b. St. John's, N. F.; age 22; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Dec. 2, '64; des. June 26, '65, Manchester, Va.

REED, WILLIAM A. Co. A; substitute; b. Montreal, Can.; age 23, Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. Nov. 16, '65.

REED. See Read.

REINHERT, JOSEPH. Co. C; b. Bavaria; age 24; cred. Antrim; enl. Nov. 27, '63; des. Feb. 19, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

REISS, ANDREAS. Co. H; substitute; b. Germany; age 27; cred. Stratham; enl. Dec. 2, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

RELATION, LEWIS N. Co. C; b. New York; age 18; res. Hopkinton; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; killed July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.

REMICK, HENRY. Co. K; b. Eliot, Me.; age 19; res. North Hampton. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. Died, disease, Nov. 28, '64, in Confederate prison, Salisbury, N. C., while a member of Co. F, 31 Me.

REYNOLDS, GEORGE M. Co. C; b. Massachusetts; age 28; res. Bradford, Mass.; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. June 26, '62, Fort Monroe, Va.

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL E. Co. K; b. Manville, R. I; age 18; res. Manville, R. I; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; des. May 21, '63, Portsmouth; reported under President's Proclamation March 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

RHODES, FREEDOM M. Co. F; b. Lyndon, Vt.; age 22; res. Lancaster; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Sergt.; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; disch. Oct. 23, '62, to date Sept. 22, '62, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Capt. Co. E, 14 N. H. Died Jan. 8, '81, Bridgewater, Vt.

RICE, FREDERICK R. S. Co. K; b. Enfield; age 33; res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. Sept. 16, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des. Oct. 1, '62, Fairfax Seminary, Va.

RICE, JOHN L. Co. A; b. Weathersfield, Vt.; age 21; res. Cornish; enl. April 28, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wounded and captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled Jan. 3, '62; disch. Nov. 18, '62, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Capt. Co. H, 16 N. H.; Lt. Col. 75 U. S. C. T. P. O. ad. Springfield, Mass.

RICE, THOMAS. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 22. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. New York city.

RICHARDS, JOHN E. Co. C; b. Goffstown; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. May 14, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. Nov. 29, '62; returned voluntarily March 20, '64; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Sergt. March 18, '65; disch. June 17, '65, Manchester, Va. P. O. ad. Manchester.

RICHARDS, LEVI. Co. G; b. Limerick, Ir.; age 24; res. Littleton; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; re-enl. Jan 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; des. April 6, '64, while on veteran furlough in New Hampshire.

RICHARDSON, EDWIN. Co. B; b. Stoddard; age 22; res. Nelson; enl. Aug. 9, '61; must. in Aug. 20, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; July 3, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Corp. July 7, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; wd. May 9, '64, near Petersburg, Va.; app. 1 Sergt. July 1, '64; Sergt. Maj. Nov. 6, '64; 1 Lt. Co. D, Jan. 8, '65; resigned May 11, '65. In State service from April 27, '61, to July 12, '61. P. O. ad. Merrick, Mass.

RICHARDSON, HUGH R. Co. F; b. Cabotville, Mass.; age 20; res. Lancaster; enl. Apr. 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Sergt.; app. 1 Lt. Aug. 20, '62; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Capt. Co. C, July 4, '63; must. out June 21, '64; re-app. Capt. June 24, '64; declined appointment. Subsequent service, 1 N. H. Cav. P. O. ad. Littleton.

RICHARDSON, JAMES F. Co. G; b. Keene; age 19; res. Nelson; enl. Aug. 23, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; disch. Aug. 23, '64, near Petersburg, Va. P. O. ad. Marlborough.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH. Co. H; b. Shipton, C. E.; age 31; res. Claremont; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '62; Sergt. Feb. 1, '64; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Manchester.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL C. Co. K; b. Keene; age 36; res. Keene; enl. Aug. 31, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 26, '62, Washington, D. C. In State service, April 29, '61, to June 8, '61. P. O. ad. Keene.

RICKER, DAVID L. Co. H; b. West Lebanon, Me.; age 24; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Died June 25, '65, Norfolk, Va.

RICKER, JAMES. Co. K; b. Salem, Mass.; age 24; res. Salem, Mass.; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt.; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va. Died, wds. July 26, '62, Salem, Mass.

RICKER, NATHANIEL M. Co. H; b. Biddeford, Me.; age 15; res. Portsmouth; enl. Aug. 30, '61; must. in Sept. 1, '61, as Musc.; app. Principal Musc. Oct. 29, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; disch. to date Sept. 25, '65. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

RIDGE, CHARLES. Co. K; b. New York; age 42; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 8, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled June 2, '62; des. June 9, '62, Washington, D. C. Died Jan. 9, '79, Hooksett.

RILEY, JAMES. Co. B; b. Liverpool, Eng.; age 21; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Dec. 5, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

RILEY, JOHN. Co. B; substitute; b. Manchester, Eng.; age 31. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; app. Corp. July 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

RILEY, JOHN. Co. H; substitute; b. Ireland; age 29; ered. Hillsborough; enl. Dec. 5, '64; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65, Concord.

RILEY, JOHN. Co. K; b. Bedford; age 19; enl. May 27, '61, at Portsmouth; must. in June 8, '61; des. June 8, '61, Portsmouth.

RILEY, JOHN. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Andover; enl. Nov. 20, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

RILEY, JOHN W. Co. A; b. India; age 18; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 24, '63; des. Apr. 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.

RILEY, MARTIN. Co. K; b. Massachusetts; age 20; res. Springfield, Mass.; cred. Landaff; enl. Dec. 3, '63; des. June 1, '64, White House, Va.

RILEY, TERRENCE. Co. E; b. Isle of Man; age 40; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. to the enemy Aug. 6, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

RILEY, THOMAS. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 23, '63; captured April 7, '64, York County, Va.; paroled May 8, '64; des. June 9, '64.

RILEY, THOMAS. Co. E; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; wd. June 29, '64, Petersburg, Va.; disch. wds. June 14, '65, Concord.

RINES, EBENEZER. Co. A; b. Milton; age 43; res. Jefferson; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63. Died, disease, Sept. 4, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

RINKER, OLIVER. Co. E; b. Hanover, Pa.; age 21; res. Hanover, Pa. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

RIPLEY, JOSEPH T. Co. F; b. Hartford, Conn.; age 23; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 7, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des. Nov. 17, '62, Manassas Junction, Va.

RITCHIE, EDMUND F. Co. A; b. Jaffrey; age 21; res. Jaffrey; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61. Died, disease, Nov. 26, '62, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBBINS, LEONARD E. Co. G; b. Milford; age 30; res. Nelson; enl. Aug. 23, '61; must. in Aug. 26, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Jan. 7, '63. P. O. ad. Chesham.

ROBERTS, ANDREW J. Co. B; b. Goffstown; age 27; res. Goffstown; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. severely Dec. 14, '62, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. wds. July 30, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. E, 1 N. H. Cav. Died June 30, '94, Goffstown.

ROBERTS, CHARLES H. Co. K; age 25; enl. May 21, '61, at Portsmouth; must. in June 8, '61; des. June 8, '61, Portsmouth.

ROBERTS, CHARLES O. Co. H; b. Great Falls; age 19; res. Somersworth; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Corp. Jan 1, '64; disch. June 13, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Malden, Mass.

ROBERTS, CHARLES P. Co. D; b. Meredith; age 39; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. and captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 3, '62. Died, wds. Oct. 23, '62, Georgetown, D. C.

ROBERTS, CHARLES R. Co. D; b. Great Falls; age 18; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; name dropped from rolls after June 30, '61. No further record.

ROBERTS, GEORGE W. Co. D; b. Ossipee; age 31; res. Dover; enl. May 25, '61; must. in June 8, '61; app. Sergt. Aug. 1, '61; 2 Lt. Oct. 1, '61; 1 Lt. Co. C, Aug. 10, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Capt. June 18, '63; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

ROBERTS, HENRY. Co. A; b. England; age 26; cred. Merrimack; enl. Nov. 23, '63. Died, disease, Nov. 7, '65, Concord.

ROBERTS, HENRY. Co. I; substitute; b. Germany; age 24; cred. Portsmouth; enl. Dec. 5, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

ROBERTS, JAMES H. Co. K; b. Topsham, Me.; age 14; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; disch. to date Oct. 9, '63. Prior service, Musc. Co. K, 5 N. H. Died, disease, March 14, '64, Fort Sumner, Md., while a member of Co. C, 1 Me. H. Art.

ROBERTS, JEAN. Co. C; b. France; age 25; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. Feb. 19, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

ROBERTS, JOHN. Co. F; substitute; b. England; age 23; cred. Bartlett; enl. Oct. 10, '64; app. Corp. Feb. 1, '65; resigned warrant March 16, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

ROBERTS, JOHN. Co. K; b. England; age 21; cred. Milford; enl., Nov. 18, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

ROBERTS, ORSINO. Co. I; b. Salem; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; must. out June 21, '64.

ROBERTS, SAMUEL H. Co. F; b. Boston, Mass.; age 17. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Charlestown, Mass.

ROBERTSON, HARRISON. Co. E; b. Warner; age 19; res. Warner; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. E, 1 U. S. S. S. P. O. ad. Medford, Mass.

ROBERTSON, HUGH. Co. K; b. Scotland; age 30; cred. Brookline; enl. Nov. 18, '63. Died, disease, Oct. 10, '64, Fort Monroe, Va.

ROBERTSON, JOHN, *alias* William Gregg. Co. A; b. New York; age 25; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, 64.

ROBINSON, ALBERT B. Co. I; b. Nashua; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 7, '61; wd. and captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled June 2, '62; missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; captured July 20, '63, Loudon Valley, Va.; paroled Aug. 29, '63; app. Corp. June 1, '64; must out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. El Paso, Tex.

ROBINSON, CHARLES. Unassigned; substitute; b. Canada; age 29; cred. Nashua; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

ROBINSON, CHARLES M. Co. K; b. New Castle; age 18; res. Portsmouth; enl. July 30, '61; must. in Aug. 27, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. disab. June 16, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Great Falls.

ROBINSON, FRANK O. Co. C; b. Thornton; age 25; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Sergt.; app. 1 Sergt. Oct. 9, '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

ROBINSON, GEORGE. Co. F; b. Derby, Vt.; age 19; res. Lancaster; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. wds. Oct. 23, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. I, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Whitefield.

ROBINSON, GEORGE. Co. I; substitute; b. Ohio; age 24; cred. Colebrook; enl. Dec. 8, '64; des. March 11, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Co. A; b. England; age 20. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '64; des. Sept 10, '65, Stafford Court House, Va.

ROBINSON, JOHN S. Co. E; b. Northwood; age 32; res. Sandown; enl. May 8, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; des. Oct. 13, '62, near Fairfax, Va.; gained from des. May 21, '64; reported on muster out roll dated Dec. 19, '65, as absent in arreset since June 1, '64, Charlestown, Mass. No further record.

ROBINSON, MICHAEL. Co. E; b. New York; age 16. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

ROBINSON, RICHARD W. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 18, '63, app. Q. M. Sergt. June 14, '65; 2 Lt. Co. I, Nov. 1, '65; not must.; must. out as Q. M. Sergt. Dec. 19, '65.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 21; res. Exeter; enl. May 2, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; app. Corp. March 1, '63; Sergt. July 1, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64.

ROCK, WILLIAM H. Co. K; b. Montreal, Can.; age 21; cred. Hooksett; enl. Nov. 13, '63; app. Corp.; disch. Nov. 14, '64, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, 1 Lt. Co. H, 36 U. S. C. T.

ROGERS, DANIEL A. Co. E; b. Gorham; age 25; res. Newton; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 3, '61. Died, disease, Oct. 8, '62, Fairfax Seminary, Va.

ROGERS, HENRY V. Co. E; b. West Newbury; age 22; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; des. May 25, '63, Concord.

ROGERS, JAMES W. Co. B; b. Pittsfield; age 22; res. Pittsfield; enl. Aug. 6, '61; must. in Sept. 12, '61; missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Sept. 20, '64, to date Sept. 12, '64, Concord. In State service from April 25, '61, to July 12, '61.

ROGERS, JOSEPH W. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 31; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. May 31, '62, Budd's Ferry, Md. Died Jan. 13, '65, Portsmouth.

ROGERS, STEPHEN H. Co. D; b. Alton; age 19; res. Alton; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61. Died, disease, Jan. 13, '65, Point of Rocks, Va., while a member of Co. A, 4 N. H.

ROGERS, SYLVESTER. Co. G; b. Petersham, Mass.; age 24; res. Nashua; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 20, '61, for 3 yrs.; app. 2 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in June 5, '61, as 2 Lt.; app. 1 Lt. Jan. 1, '62; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

ROLFE, JOHN S. Co. H; b. New Ipswich; age 21; res. Jaffrey; enl. Sept. 10, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

ROLLINS, HIRAM. Co. D; b. Rollinsford; age 34; res. Dover; enl. June 1, '61; app. and must. in as Capt., June 4, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; transf. to Co. K, Aug. 1, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 14, '62. Subsequent service, Capt. Co. B, 21 V. R. C.; Maj. 13 V. R. C. Bvt. Lt. Col. U. S. V., to date March 13, '65, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Died Aug. 20, '68, Washington, D. C.

ROLLINS, ISAAC C. Co. F; b. Alton; age 31; res. Alton; enl. May 23, '61; must. in June 4, '61. Died, disease, June 16, '62, Yorktown, Va.

ROLLINS, SOLOMON. Co. F; b. Alton; age 21; res. New Durham; enl. May 23, '61; must. in June 4, '61; des. July 3, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequeet service, Co. G, 7 N. H. P. O. ad. Farmington.

RONEY, JAMES D. Co. H; b. Liverpool, Eng.; age 22; res. Lisbon; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.; gained from des. May 2, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

ROONEY, PATRICK, *alias* John Sweeney. Co. E; b. England; age 21; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; returned to U. S. Navy as a deserter Feb. 4, '64.

ROOT, BYRON. Co. I; b. Cattaraugus County, N. Y.; age 25; enl. April 3, '62; disch. disab. Sept. 8, '62, Newark, N. J.

ROSE, JOHN W. Co. A; b. New Jersey; age 28; cred. Antrim; enl. Nov. 24, '63. Died, disease, Oct. 9, '64, Fort Monroe, Va.

ROSS, JAMES. Co. A; b. Scotland; age 30; rss. Lancaster; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

ROSS, MERICK H. Co. E; b. Hancock; age 21; res. Marlborough; enl. Aug. 24, '61; must. in Sept. 14, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. disab. Dec. 5, '62, Concord.

ROUNSEVAL, CHARLES S. Co. I; b. Dedham, Mass.; age 22; res. Claremont; enl. Apr. 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; app. Corp. May 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Nashua.

ROUNSEVEL, WILLIAM D. Co. I; b. Unity; age 26; res. Littleton; enl. Aug. 23, '62; must. in Sept. 9, '62; disch. disab. Feb. 19, '63, Baltimore, Md. P. O. ad. Littleton.

ROURKE, MICHAEL. Co. G; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Rye; enl. Oct. 7, '64; disch. June 19, '65, Baltimore, Md.

ROUSE, PATRICK. Co. A; b. England; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.

ROWELL, ABRAM M. Co. E; b. Hopkinton; age 22; res. Hopkinton; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; disch. Dec. 4, '65, Fredericksburg, Va. P. O. ad. Pittsfield.

ROWELL, DAVID. Co. B; b. Pittsburg; age 22; res. Pittsburg. Transf. from 13 N. H., as Corp., June 21, '65; disch. Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. North Stratford.

ROWELL, GEORGE A. Co. B; b. New Hampshire; age 24; res. Colebrook. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. Dec. 19, '65, Boston, Mass. P. O. ad. Pittsburg.

ROWELL, JOHN G. Co. E; b. Weare; age 20; enl. June 17, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C.

ROWELL, MARTIN P. Co. E; b. Hopkinton; age 25; res. Hopkinton; enl. June 3, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C.

ROYS, HENRY F. Co. H; b. Claremont; age 24; res. Claremont; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Fitchburg, Mass.

RUFFLE, BENJAMIN F. Co. A; b. Keene; age 23; res. Keene; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; re-enl. Feb. 19, '64; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

RUFFLE, CHARLES. Co. H; b. Keene; age 32; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 3, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; re-enl. Feb. 19, '64; app. Corp. July 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

RUFFLE, GEORGE. Co. A; b. Keene; age 29; res. Stoddard; enl. Aug. 8, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. disab. May 30, '63, Concord. In State service from April 26, '61, to June 8, '61. P. O. ad. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

RUFFLE, JOSIAH. Co. A; b. Keene; age 19; res. Keene; enl. Aug. 9, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art., U. S. A., Nov. 1, '62; re-enl, Feb. 11. '64; disch. Feb. 11, '67, Fort Delaware, Del. Prior service, Co. G, 1 N. H. P. O. ad. Troy.

RUFFLE, SAMUEL. Co. H; b. Keene; age 32; res. Keene; enl. Jan. 22, '62; must. in Feb. '28, '62. Died, disease, Aug. 15, '62, David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor. Prior service, Co. G, 1 N. H.

RUGG, ANDREW J. Co. D; b. Sullivan; age 20; res. Sullivan; enl. Sept. 11, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61. Died, disease, July 25, '62, Philadelphia, Pa.

RUNNALS, ALLISON J. Co. H; b. Hanover; age 18; res. Strafford; enl. for 9 mos. Tr. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

RUSCOW, JAMES. Co. G; substitute; b. Nova Scotia; age 28; cred. Dover; enl. Oct. 17, '64; des. April 19, '65, Richmond, Va.

RUSSELL, DANIEL FREDERICK. Co. G; b. Strafford, Vt.; age 22; res. Littleton; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '64. Died, disease, March 31, '65, Littleton.

RUSSELL, JAMES. Co. K; b. New York; age 21; cred. Enfield; enl. Nov. 11, '63; furloughed March 7, '65, from Hampton Gen. Hosp., Fort Monroe, Va.; failing to return was reported a deserter.

RUTLEDGE, JAMES. Co. K; b. England; age 21; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

RUTLEY, GEORGE A. Co. K; b. England; age 20; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 16, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

RYAN, JOHN. Co. E; b. New York; age 19; res. Troy, N. Y. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

RYAN, JOHN. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 22; res. Buffalo, N. Y.; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 3, '63; des. May 19, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RYAN, WILLIAM. Co. D; b. Liverpool, Eng.; age 25. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; dishonorably disch. Oct. 5, '65, by sentence G. C. M.

SAFFORD, OTIS. Co. K; b. Chesterfield; age 35; res. Chesterfield; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. Sept. 2, '64, near Petersburg, Va. Subsequent service, Co. F, 1 N. H. Cav.

SAGE, THOMAS. Co. I; b. Salem, Mass.; age 44; res. Manchester; enl. Jan. 24, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62. Died, disease, Oct. 17, '62, Manchester.

SALTER, ANTOINE. Co. H; b. Burlington, Vt.; age 23; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 5, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va. Died, disease, Aug. 7, '62, Richmond, Va.

SANBORN, ALFRED J. Co. C; b. Auburn; age 21; res. Auburn; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. July 29, '61. Subsequent service, Co. F, 2 U. S. S. S. P. O. ad. Londonderry.

SANBORN, BENJAMIN. Co. F; b. Haddam, Conn.; age 21; res. Gilford; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; des. May 25, '63, Concord.

SANBORN, DE WITT C. Co. B; b. Franklin; age 23; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 9, '62; mnst. in Aug. 12, '62; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

SANBORN, EDMOND B. Co. H; b. Dalton; age 30; res. Carroll; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '62; must. out Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Oshkosh, Wis.

SANBORN, FREEMAN F. Co. D; b. Portland, Me.; age 19; res. Portsmouth. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; app. Sergt. Sept. 1, '65; 2 Lt. Co. G, Sept. 30, '65; 1 Lt. Nov. 1, '65; not must.; must. out Dec. 19, '65, as 2 Lt. P. O. ad. Danvers, Mass.

SANBORN, J. ALBERT. Co. C; b. Portland, Me.; age 23; res. Portsmouth; (Capt. Co. G, 10 N. H.) app. 1 Lt. July 28, '65; not mnst.; declined appointment Aug. 4, '65. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

SANBORN, JAMES H. Co. I; b. Hampton Falls; age 19; cred. Hampton Falls; enl. Aug. 9, '62; must. in Aug. 30, '62; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; disch. wds. May 20, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Topeka, Kan.

SANBORN, JOHN H. Co. D; b. Loudon; age 25; res. Loudon; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 30, '61. Subsequent service, Co. B, 13 V. R. C.; Hosp. Steward U. S. A.; placed upon retired list, U. S. A., April 27, '92, "having been honorably discharged at expiration of each enlistment." P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

SANBORN, MATTSON C. Co. A; b. South Berwick, Me.; age 18; enl. May 22, '61, at Portsmouth; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C.

SANBORN, SAMUEL E. Co. I; b. Portsmouth; age 21; res. Windham; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63. Died, disease, Aug. 20, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

SANDERS, CHARLES C. Co. D; b. Northwood; age 20; res. Newmarket; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; wd. and missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; heirs paid to Aug. 29, '62.

SANDERS. See Saunders.

SANDS, JOHN. Co. C; b. New Jersey; age 27; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; des. Jan. 18, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

SANFORD, JOHN F. Co. I; substitute; b. Canada; age 29; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Dec. 6, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SANGER, AUSTIN T. Co. B; b. Claremont; age 23; res. Concord; enl. May 25, '61; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Concord.

SARGENT, ALBERT M. Co. F; b. Hill; age 25; res. Hill; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. disab. to date Nov. 20, '62. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

SARGENT, CHARLES G. Co. K; b. Goffstown; age 17; res. Manchester; enl. Feb. 4, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62, as Musc.; des. Dec. 1, '62, Falmouth, Va.

SARGENT, GEORGE H. Co. C; b. Goffstown; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Sergt.; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out as Private June 21, '64.

SARGENT, JOSIAH H. Co. B; b. Loudon; age 22; res. Bow; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; disch. to date Oct. 9, '63.

SAUNDERS, EDMOND W. Co. F; b. Vermont; age 22; res. Laconia; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enlisted May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. Dec. 13, '62, Washington, D. C.; re-enl. and must. in Aug. 15, '64; cred. Northfield; assigned to Co. F. Died, disease, March 7, '65, Laconia.

SAUNDERS, JAMES E. Co. G; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 30; res. Peterborough; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 20, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Sergt. Jan. 1, '62; captured Aug. 30, '62, Bull Run, Va.; released; app. Sergeant Major Sept. 1, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. 2 Lt. Co. D, May 11, '64; not must.; app. 1 Lt. Co. G, June 24, '64; Capt. Co. E, July 10, '64; resigned May 30, '65. P. O. ad. West Peterborough.

SAUNDERS, JOHN O. Co. F; b. West Charlestown, Vt.; age 26; res. Laconia; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 2, '62.

SAUNDERS, JOSEPH. Co. K; b. Canada; age 23; res. St. Johns, Can.; cred. Canaan; enl. Dec. 3, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 26, '65, Concord.

SAUNDERS. See Sanders.

SAWTELL, AMAZIAH. Co. A; b. Rindge; age 26; res. Marlborough; enl. Aug. 3, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Corp. Oct. 1, '63; wd. sev. June 24, '64, Petersburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 14, '64, to date Aug. 28, '64, Concord. P. O. ad. Detroit, Mich.

SAWTELLE, WILLIAM W. Co. G; b. Amherst; age 21; res. Amherst; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 5, '61. Died, disease, Oct. 26, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

SAWYER, ADONIRAM JUDSON. Co. H; b. Hopkinton; age 20; res. Hopkinton; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; discharged; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '64; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. M, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Newton.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN. Co. F; b. Littleton; age 32; res. Lancaster; enl. Feb. 25, '62; des. May 25, '63, Concord.

SAWYER, DAVID. Co. D; b. Richmond; age 21; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 5, '61; must. in Sept. 14, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. disab. Jan. 17, '63, Concord.

SAWYER, GEORGE, Jr. Co. K; age 20; enl. May 21, '61, at Portsmouth; must. in June 8, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled June 2, '62; disch. as a paroled prisoner, July 2, '62, Concord.

SAWYER, JOSEPH C. Co. C; b. Bethlehem; age 38; res. Bethlehem; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. severely and captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died, disease, May 20, '64, Richmond, Va.

SAYLES, SAMUEL P. Co. D; b. Dover; age 31; res. Dover; app. 1 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in to date June 1, '61; app. Capt. Aug. 1, '61; Maj. April 18, '63; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. Died March 19, '86, Charlestown, Mass.

SCHAFFER, CONRAD. Co. I; b. Germany; age 24; cred. Webster; enl. Nov. 21, '63. Died, disease, July 19, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

SCHWARTZ, LOUIS. Co. I; b. Strasbourg, France; age 37; cred. Newmarket; enl. Nov. 16, '63; disch disab. Feb. 18, '65.

SCHWENKE, HENRY. Co. E; b. Germany; age 25; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; app. Corp. March 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SCHWERR, JACOB. Co. I; b. Canada; age 20; res. New York city; cred. Lisbon; enl. Dec. 2, '63; disch. disab. Feb. 18, '65, Concord.

SCOTT, JAMES. Co. G; b. Scotland; age 22; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; shot for desertion April 29, '64, Williamsburg, Va., by sentence Gen. Court Martial.

SCOTT, JAMES. Co. I; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Sharon; enl. Dec. 6, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SCOTT, JOHN A. Co. F; b. Hinsdale; age 24; res. Hinsdale; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Sept. 10, '80, Hinsdale.

SCOTT, JOSEPH. Co. D; substitute; b. Ireland; age 37; cred. Carroll; enl. Oct. 8, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SCHMIDT, JOHN. Co. B; substitute; b. Manheim, Ger.; age 39. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; must out Dec. 19, '65.

SCHMIDT. See Smith.

SCRUTON, GEORGE H. Co. D; b. Dover; age 19; res. Strafford; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. disab. Jan. 17, '63. P. O. ad. Beverly, Mass.

SEAVER, THOMAS B. Co. K; b. Scarborough, Me.; age 41; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. March 15, '62, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Unattached Company, N. H. Vol. Inft.; Co. B, 13 V. R. C. Died Aug. 11, '83, Nat. Home, Togus, Me.

SEAVEY, JAMES E. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 21; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; drowned near Aquia Creek, Va., Aug. 23, '62.

SEAVEY, SMITH M. Co. B; b. Tamworth; age 19; res. Northwood; enl. May 25, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. June 20, '63, Annapolis, Md.

SEBASTIAN, CHARLES N. Co. A; b. Swanzey; age 18; res. Swanzey; enl. April 21, '61, for 3 mos.; must. in May 2, '61. as Private Co. G, 1 N. H.; re-enl. for 3 yrs. and transf. to Co. A, 2 N. H., May 22, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; exchanged; des. April 23, '62, Annapolis, Md. P. O. ad. Troy.

SEBASTIAN, SAMUEL. Co. A; b. Swanzey; age 22; res. Swanzey; enl. May 22, '61; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. July 29, '61. Died Jan. 16, '83, Troy.

SEBRA, HENRY. Co. H; b. Underhill, Vt.; age 37; res. Underhill, Vt.; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 1, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Middlebury, Vt.

SEGURSON, WILLIAM. Co. D; substitute; b. Valencia, Ir.; age 29. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SEVERANCE, THOMAS. Co. F; age 24; res. Colebrook; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died, wounds, July 20, '63, Philadelphia, Pa.

SEXTON, TIMOTHY. Co. H; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 25; res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. June 9, '63, Concord.

SEXTON, WILLIAM. Co. H; b. Nova Scotia; age 18; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; des. May 26, '63, Concord.

SEYMOUR, CHARLES. Co. B; b. New York; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; des. March 12, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

SEYMOUR, FRANCIS. Co. E; b. Canada; age 22. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SEYMOUR, JOSEPH. Co. H; b. Canada; age 31; res. De Pere, Wis.; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 2, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va. Died wds. June 23, '64, David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor.

SHATTUCK, HENRY. Co. K; b. Hartland, Vt.; age 25; res. Lebanon; enl. March 10, '62; must. in March 21, '62; disch. disab. Sept. 21, '62, Alexandria, Va.

SHAW, HENRY M. Co. E; b. Sanbornton; age 22; res. Sanbornton; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; paroled; des. May 25, '63, Concord.

SHAW, J. LYMAN. Co. G; b. Rockingham County; age 30; res. Somersworth; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Budd's Ferry, Md.

SHAW, JOHN B. Co. A; b. Hollis; age 19; res. North Hampton; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; des. May 31, '63, Concord.

SHAW, WILLIAM W. Co. K; b. Scotland; age 27; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Aug., '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. 1 Sergt., Feb., '63; disch. disab. July 9, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, unassigned, V. R. C. Died March 29, '64, Glasgow, Scot.

SHEA, JOHN. Co. A; substitute; b. Cork, Ir.; age 22. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. National Military Home, Ind.

SHEDD, HERMAN. Co. G; b. Alstead; age 22; res Peterborough; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. June 13, '62; killed June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.

SHEEN, TIMOTHY. Co. E; b. New York city; age 22; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. July 27, '65, Norfolk, Va.

SHEPARD, JOHN. Co. E; b. Dublin, Ir.; age 44; cred. Durham; enl. Aug. 12, '62; must. in Aug. 30, '62; des. Dec. 17, '62, Falmouth, Va.

SHEPARD, JOSEPH P. Co. K; b. Strafford; age 23; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art., U. S. A., Nov. 5, '62; re-enl. Feb. 11, '64; disch. Feb. 11, '67, Fort Delaware, Del.

SHERBURNE, DANIEL. Co. D; b. Northwood; age 23; res. Northwood; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; disch disab. Oct. 15, '62.

SHERBURNE, JOHN D. Co. F; b. Gilmanton; age 18. Transf. from 12 N. H., as Corp., June 21, '65; app. Sergt. June 24, '65; 1 Sergt. Oct. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SHERBURNE, LAROY D. Co. C; b. Manchester; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

SHERWIN, HORACE E. Co. A; b. Gratton, Vt.; age 20; res. Keene; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Rochester, Ind.

SHERWOOD, JASON. Co. F; b. Jefferson; age 19; res. Jefferson; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. Sept. 10, '63, Concord. Re-enl. Sept. 28, '63, for 3 yrs.; must. in Sept. 29, '63; cred. Lancaster; assigned to Co. I. Died, disease, Aug. 22, '64, Philadelphia, Pa.

SHOLES, ALBERT E. Co. I; b Claremont; age 25; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '63; re-enl. and must. in Jan. 1, '64, as Priv.; wd. May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; furloughed July 4, '64, from De Camp Gen. Hosp., David's Island, N. Y. Harbor. No further record.

SHOVER, JOSEPH. Co. B; substitute; b. France; age 25; cred. Ellsworth; enl. Oct. 17, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.

SHRIGLEY, CHARLES H. Co. A; b. Winchester; age 20; res. Winchester; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Fort Valley, Ca.

SHULTZ, GEORGE. Co. D; b. Germany; age 19; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; disch. Aug. 4, '64, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Acting 3 Asst. Engineer, U. S. Navy.

SHUTE, CHARLES H. Co. B; b. Concord; age 22; res. Concord; enl. May 17, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; app. Q. M. Sergt. June 9, '62; 2 Lt. Co. D, Aug. 10, '62; 1 Lt. Co. K, April 18, '63; transf. to Co. D, April 18, '63; app. Q. M. July 2, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. New Orleans, La.

SHUTE, GEORGE M. Co. B; b. Concord; age 19; res. Concord; enl. May 16, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Nov. 1, '61; 1 Sergt. Aug. 1, '62; 2 Lt. Sept. 1, '62; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. 1 Lt. Co. G, July 3, '63; transf. to Co. B, July 20, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Denver, Col.

SIDES, ANDEEW J. Co. K; b. Kittery, Me.; age 23; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs; must. in June 8, '61, as 1 Sergt.;

disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, 1 Lt. Co. H, 6 N. H. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

SIDES, GEORGE E. Co. K; b. Kittery, Me.; age 22; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Sergt.; app. 1 Sergt. Aug. 1, '61; 2 Lt. Sept. 1, '61; 1 Lt. Aug. 1, '62; Capt. Co. D, April 18, '63; transf. to Co. K; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64; P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

SIDES, JOHN S. Co. K; b. Kittery, Me.; age 28; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; app. 2 Lt. June 4, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as 2 Lt.; app. 1 Lt. Aug. 1, '61; resigned Jan. 7, '63. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

SIDES, ROBERT C., Jr. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 19; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; app. Corp.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; wd. May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; app. Sergt, July 1, '64; 1 Sergt. Aug. 1, '64; 1 Lt. Co. I, April 27, '65; Adjt. Nov. 1, '65; not must.; must. out as 1 Lt., Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

SIDES, WILLIAM O. Co. K; b. Exeter; age 30; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; app. Capt. June 4, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Capt.; resigned Aug. 14, '61. Subsequent service, Capt. 39 Co., 1 Battal., V. R. C.; 1 Lt. Co. C, 23 V. R. C. P. O. ad. Portsmouth.

SIDNEY, WILLIAM. Co. C; b. East Indies; age 23; res. Goffstown; enl. Aug. 7, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. Aug. 24, '64, near Petersburg, Va. P. O. ad. Meredith.

SILVER, ISAAC. Co. C; b. Portugal; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SILVER, JAMES B. Co. H; b. Concord; age 30; res. Hopkinton; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 9, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Sept. 1, '61; disch. disab. Nov. 16, '63, Concord. Died Aug. 10, '77, Boston, Mass.

SILVER, SULLIVAN. Co. C; b. Bow; age 32; res. Hooksett; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Wagoner; disch. disab. Nov. 9, '62, Alexandria, Va.

SIMMONS, ALBION R. Co. I; b. Vermont; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. disab. Nov. 20, '62, Washington, D. C.; re-enl. Nov. 28, '63; disch. disab. May 28, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

SIMONS, HENRY. Co. B; substitute; b. Nova Scotia; age 24; cred. Alton; enl. Sept. 19 '64. Died, disease, Aug. 22, '65, Warsaw, Va.

SIMONS. See Symonds.

SIMPSON, JOHN. Co. K; b. Lee; age 44; res. Newmarket; enl. Aug. 19, '61; must. in Aug. 27, '61; disch. disab. July 11, '62, Harrison's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Lee.

SIMPSON, JOHN. Co. D. See William H. Whaley.

SIMPSON, JOSEPH. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 27; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; transf. to Co. D, 11 V. R. C.; disch. disab. July 28, '65, Providence, R. I.

SLADE, GEORGE H. Co. I; b. Walpole; age 37; res. Walpole; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; captured July 20, '63, Loudoun County, Va.; paroled Sept. 23, '63. Died, disease, Oct. 7, '63, Annapolis, Md.

SLATTERY, MARTIN. Co. G; substitute; b. Ireland; age 45; cred. Dover; enl. Oct. 17, '64; disch. May 25, '65, Richmond, Va.

SLAWSON, SELLICK, *alias* George H. Coleman. Co. K; b. Little Egg Harbor, N. J.; age 24; res. Rutland, Vt.; cred. Piermont; enl. Dec. 3, '63; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Sergt. May 1, '65; 2 Lt. Sept. 20, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Feb. 1, '79, Albany, N. Y.

SLEEPER, LEVI H., Jr. Co. I; b. Bristol; age 23; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. C, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Manchester.

SMALL, EDWIN F. Co. B; b. Pittsfield; age 18; res. Hartford, Vt.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. and captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; released; disch. Sept. 8, '64, Concord. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

SMALL, GEORGE W. Co. I; b. Maryland; age 27; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 21, '63; des. Feb. 3, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

SMILEY, CHARLES H. Co. I; b. Maine; age 20; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Corp.; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

SMILEY, STEPHEN J. Co. I; b. Maine; age 34; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. June 1, '63; Princ. Musc. Oct. 9, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Lowell, Mass.

SMITH, ALBERT. Co. B; b. Holland; age 22; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; disch. disab. July 1, '64, Petersburg, Va.

SMITH, ALBERT. Co. G; b. Holland; age 22; enl. Nov. 30, '63, at Concord; des. Feb. 9, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

SMITH, ALVIN R. Co. C; b. Wilton; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. May 14, '61; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. New Boston.

SMITH, ARTHUR P. Co. G; b. Derby, Vt.; age 19; res. Lyndeborough; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 5, '61; disch disab. Aug. 9, '61, Washington, D. C.

SMITH, CHARLES. Co. G; b. England; age 39; cred. Manchester; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. Feb. 12, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

SMITH, CHARLES. Co. H; b. Gibraltar, Spain; age 29; res. Boston, Mass.; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 1, '63; disch. June 5, '65, Concord.

SMITH, CHARLES. Co. I; b. New York city; age 22; cred. Orange; enl. Nov. 21, '63; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Sergt. July 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SMITH, CHARLES. Co. I; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Holderness; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. Sept. 14, '65, Montross, Va.

SMITH, CHARLES H. Co. E; b. Dover, Me.; age 19; res. South Newmarket; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 16, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. A, 11 N. H.; tr. to 141 Co., 2 Battal., Invalid Corps. P. O. ad. Lawrence, Mass.

SMITH, CHARLES H. Co. G; substitute; b. Stanstead, Can.; age 22; cred. Ossipee; enl. Oct. 14, '64; des. Dec. 12, '64, in the field, Va.; reported May 8, '65, under President's Proclamation; disch. May 9, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Bartlett.

SMITH, CHARLES H. Co. H; b. Somersworth; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. disab. Jan. 29, '63, Philadelphia, Pa. Died July 20, '64, Lawrence, Mass.

SMITH, CHARLES M. Co. H; b. Hartford, Conn.; age 19; res. Hartford, Conn.; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 1, '63. Died, disease, Oct. 27, '64, Fort Monroe, Va.

SMITH, CYRIL C. Co. F; b. Lancaster; age 25; res. Lancaster; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Dover.

SMITH, DANIEL F. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 31; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disa. Aug. 1, '61. Subsequent service, Co. H, 13 V. R. C. P. O. ad. Cambridgeport, Mass.

SMITH, DANIEL G. Co. E; b. South Newmarket; age 26; res. South Newmarket; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; wd. and missing Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing. Died wds. March 2, '63, Concord.

SMITH, EDWARD. Co. C; b. Denmark; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; returned to U. S. Navy as a deserter therefrom Feb. 27, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

SMITH, EDWARD. Co. E; b. New York city; age 19; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. April 15, '64, Yorktown, Va.

SMITH, EDWARD J. Co. D; substitute; b. Hudson; age 30. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Dec. 20, '72, Nashua.

SMITH, ERASTUS. Co. H; b. Acworth; age 24; res. Acworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Feb. 1, '63, Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITH, GEORGE. Co. E; b. Bridgeport, Conn.; age 19; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. Dec. 12, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

SMITH, GEORGE. Co. G; b. Albany, N. Y.; age 21; cred. Goffstown; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. March 13, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

SMITH, HENRICK B. Co. C; substitute; b. Maine; age 19. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SMITH, HENRY. Co. A; b. Boston, Mass.; age 25. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SMITH, HENRY. Co. G; substitute; b. Canada; age 24; cred. Whitefield; enl. Oct. 13, '64; des. to the enemy Jan. 20, '65, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

SMITH, HERMON. Co. F; b. Laconia; age 18; res. Laconia; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; app. Corp.; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va. Died wds. June 7, '62.

SMITH, HORACE M. Co. C; b. Portsmouth; age 19; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; app. Corp. Aug., '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Aug. 18, '62. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

SMITH, HORACE O. Co. E; b. Montville, Me.; age 18; res. South Newmarket; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Waverley, Mass.

SMITH, JAMES. Co. G; b. Lausenburg, N. J.; age 20; cred. Epsom; enl. Dec. 1, '63; entered Base Hosp., Point of Rocks, Va., Oct. 27, '64; furloughed Feb. 28, '65. No further record.

SMITH, JOHANN. Co. K; b. England; age 29; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 16, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SMITH, JOHN. Co. B; substitute; b. Hereford, Can.; age 22; cred. Kingston; enl. Oct. 5, '64; app. Corp. Nov. 17, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SMITH, JOHN. Co. B; b. Dover; age 19. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. Oct. 4, '65, Concord.

SMITH, JOHN. Co. C; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 25, '63; wd. June 24, '64, Petersburg, Va. Died wds. July 10, '64, Fort Monroe, Va.

SMITH, JOHN. Co. E; b. Buffalo, N. Y.; age 28; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. to the enemy Aug. 22, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

SMITH, JOHN. Co. G; b. Prussia; age 27; cred. Hollis; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. March 13, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

SMITH, JOHN. Co. I; b. Venice, Italy; age 22; cred. South Hampton; enl. Dec. 2, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SMITH, JOHN, 1ST. Co. D; substitute; b. Massachusetts; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out June 21, '65.

SMITH, JOHN, 1ST. Co. F; b. Newport, Vt.; age 19. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SMITH, JOHN, 1ST. Co. K; b. Pennsylvania; age 21; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 13, '63; des. Feb. 28, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

SMITH, JOHN, 2D. Co. F; b. New Jersey; age 22. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; reported on muster out roll dated Dec. 19, '65, as absent sick. No further record.

SMITH, JOHN, 2D. Co. K; substitute; b. Ireland; age 23; cred. Enfield; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. Sept. 30, '65, Heathsville, Va.

SMITH, JOHN C. Co. E; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 23; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. Sept. 9, '64, Bristol, Pa.

SMITH, JOHN C. Co. F; b. England; age 27; res. Canada; cred. Langdon; enl. Nov. 30, '63; entered Knight Gen. Hosp., New Haven, Conn., June 25, '64; furloughed June 27, '64, and failed to return; considered a deserter from July 27, '64.

SMITH, JOHN W. Unassigned; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Claremont; enl. Dec. 6, '64. No further record.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Co. H; b. Canada; age 19; res. Canada; cred. Landaff; enl. Dec. 1, '63; entered Point of Rocks Hosp., Va., Feb. 4, '65; furloughed Feb. 28, '65, and failed to return; considered a deserter from March 30, '65.

SMITH, JOSEPH, 1ST. Co. I; b. New York; age 23; cred. Deering; enl. Nov. 18, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SMITH, JOSEPH, 2D. Co. I; b. England; age 21; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 21, '63; des. to the enemy Oct. 21, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

SMITH, L. ALBA. Co. G; b. Winchester; age 21; cred. Ossipee; enl. April 21, '63; missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing Aug. 20, '63; wd. '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SMITH, MOSES L. F. Co. D; b. Brookfield; age 22; res. Milton; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Aug. 1, '61; Sergt. Oct. 1, '62; 1 Sergt. Dec. 20, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; killed June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.

SMITH, OLIVER P. Co. A; b. Whitefield; age 18; res. Whitefield; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9,' 63. Prior service, Co. F, 5 N. H.; subsequent service, Corp. Co. A, 1 N. H. Cav. P. O. ad. Whitefield.

SMITH, PATRICK. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 20; cred. Merrimack; enl. Nov. 23, '63; killed Aug. 23, '64, Petersburg, Va.

SMITH, PETER. Co. G; substitute; b. Holland; age 37; cred. Bartlett; enl. Oct. 5, '64; des. to the enemy Nov. 9, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

SMITH, PETER, 1ST. Co. I; b. England; age 29; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 19, '63; des. March 11, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

SMITH, PETER, 2D. Co. I; b. Canada; age 24; res. Canada; cred. Holderness; enl. Dec. 2, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Oct. 25, '67, to date Dec. 19, '65, Boston, Mass.

SMITH, RICHARD. Co. I; b. Deerfield, N. Y.; age 23; cred. Strafford; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. April 11, '64, while on furlough.

SMITH, RICHARD. Co. K; substitute; b. New Brunswick; age 37; cred. Gilsum; enl. Dec. 8, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SMITH, SIMON S. P. Co. B; b. New Hampshire; age 43; res. Colebrook. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65.

SMITH, STEPHEN. Co. G. See Hiram Ingerson.

SMITH, THOMAS. Co. D; b. Holland; age 22; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

SMITH, THOMAS E. Co. B; substitute; b. England; age 39. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SMITH, VICTOR. Co. C; b. France; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; missing Oct. 28, '64; gained from missing Feb. 17, '65; des. Sept. 8, '65, Tappahannock, Va.; charge desertion removed; disch. to date Sept. 13, '65.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Co. C; b. Rhode Island; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 21, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Co. E. See Patrick Kennelly.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Co. G; b. Hillsborough; age 44; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Aug. 25, '62; must. in Sept. 3, '62. Died, disease, Dec. 25, '64, Hillsborough.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Co. K; b. Norwich, Conn.; age 18; res. Norwich, Conn.; cred. Hooksett; enl. Nov. 13, '63. Died, disease, Sept. 8, '64, Point of Rocks, Va.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Unassigned; b. Massachusetts; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; sent to regt. No further record.

SMITH, WILLIAM H. Co. E; b. Chester; age 25; res. Exeter; app. 1 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in to date June 3, '61; app. Capt. Co. B, Aug. 1, '62; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va. Died wds. June 6, '64, Fort Monroe, Va.

SMITH. See Schmidt.

SMITZ, CARLES. Co. K; b. Germany; age 19; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; cred. Canaan; enl. Dec. 3, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

SNOW, THOMAS. Co. F; b. Marblehead, Mass.; age 32; res. Somersworth; app. and must. in as Capt., June 4, '61; resigned Aug. 12, '62. Died April 18, '80, Marblehead, Mass.

SOESMAN, FLAVIUS A. Co. B; b. Kennebunkport, Me.; age 21; res. Dover; enl. May 9,

'61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; re-enl. and must. in from Dover, Feb. 19, '64; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va. Died wds. June 30, '64, Philadelphia, Pa.

SONNENSHIER, FRITZ. Co. I; substitute; b. Germany; age 24; cred. Barnstead; enl. Dec. 2, '64; des. July 6, '65, Manchester, Va.

SORELL, ABRAHAM. Co. E; b. North Ferrisburg, Vt.; age 27; res. Danbury; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C.

SOUTHWORTH, ORLIN R. Co. A; b. Watertown, N. Y.; age 22; res. Keene; enl. Aug. 19, '61; disch. Aug. 24, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

SPALDING, GEORGE C. Co. B; b. Merrimack; age 21; res. Seabrook; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; des. May 24, '63, Concord.

SPAULDING, MILAN D. Co. C; b. Sullivan; age 19; res. Sullivan; enl. Sept. 10, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; app. Sergt.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Keene; app. 1 Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Lt. Nov. 4, '64; disch. May 11, '65. P. O. ad. Fitchburg, Mass.

SPINNEY, WILLIAM T. Co. K; b. Boston, Mass.; age 28; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; missing July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; disch., without pay or allowances, June 13, '64, to date June 30, '61.

SPITZER, GEORGE. Co. E; b. Pittsburg, Pa.; age 23; cred. Antrim; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; delivered to Provost Marshal General Jan. 20, '64. No further record.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM L. Co. D; b. Winchester; age 18; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 4, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; app. Corp. May 1, '63; re.enl. Jan. 1, '64; wd. May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; app. Sergt. Oct. 1, '64; 1 Sergt. Aug. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died, 1891.

SPRING, JOSEPH W. Band; b. Calais, Me.; age 29; res. Keene; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 1 Class Musc.; must. out Aug 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Fitchburg, Mass.

SPRING, WILLIAM H. Co. A; b. Grafton; age 19; res. Keene; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

SPRINGER, JOHN. Co. I; b. Holland; age 20; cred. Milford; enl. and must. in Nov. 18, '63. No further record.

STACK, JAMES. Co. D; b. Waterford, Ir.; age 18; res. Walpole; enl. Sept. 11, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; app. Corp. May 1, '63; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; disch. disab. Oct. 19, '65, Washington, D. C.

STAFFORD, SYLVANUS. Co. I; b. New York; age 18; cred. Webster; enl. Nov. 17, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STANLEY, DENISON. Co. G; b. Groton, Vt.; age 40; res. Littleton; enl. Aug. 27, '62; must. in Sept. 10, '62; des. Sept. 30, '62, Fairfax, Va.

STAPLES, JOHN C. Co. A; b. Conway; age 34; res. Whitefield; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. Carroll.

STAPLES, WILLIAM H. F. Co. F; b. Eaton; age 34; res. Strafford; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64.

STAR, JOHN. Co. K; b. Massachusetts; age 21; cred. Hooksett; enl. Nov. 13, '63; des. Jan. 29, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

STARK, JOHN M. Co. C; b. Manchester; age 28; res. Goffstown; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. June 23, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, 7 N. H. Died Jan. 1, '85, Nat. Military Home, Togus, Me.

STARK, SAMUEL A. Co. C; b. Manchester; age 16; res. Goffstown; enl. May 11, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61, as Musc.; disch. as Private Sept. 12, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va. Subsequent service, Corp. Co. H, 1 N. H. Cav. P. O. ad. Guthrie, Oklahoma Ter.

STARK, WILLIAM G. Co. D; b. Canaan; age 24; res. Manchester; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Hosp. Steward Sept. 29, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; app. Asst. Surgeon June 24, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Nov. 4, '80, Manchester.

STARKEY, ELMER J. Co. G; b. Marlborough; age 21; res. Peterborough; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 20, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Jan. 24, '63, Philadelphia, Pa. P. O. ad. Chesham.

STARKEY, ISAAC. Co. E; b. Troy; age 43; res. Swanzey; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 15, '62, Providence, R. I. P. O. ad. Swanzey.

STATEN, EDWARD. Co. F; b. Germany; age 33; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; cred. Lisbon; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. June 1, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; gained from des. Aug. 12, '64; disch. Oct. 25, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va., by sentence Gen. Court Martial.

STATTON, JOHANN. Co. I; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Bow; enl. Nov. 20, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STEARNS, GEORGE H. Co. D; b. East Cambridge, Mass.; age 21; res. Barrington; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp.; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died wds. July 21, '63.

STEARNS, JOHN M. Co. C; b. Templeton, Mass.; age 25; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Nov. 18, '62, Alexandria, Va. Died Feb., '81, Worcester, Mass.

STEBBINS, WARREN L. Co. K; b. Winchester; age 18; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Corp. June, '63; Sergt. July 3, '64; disch. Sept. 15, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va.

STEELE, DAVID. Co. G; b. Sebec, Me.; age 29; res. Antrim; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 20, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as 1 Sergt.; app. 2 Lt. Jan. 1, '62; 1 Lt. Aug. 1, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; app. Capt. Co. F, July 3, '63; transf. to Co. G, July 3, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Co. A, 18 N. H. Died Oct. 8, '90, Colusa County Hosp., Cal.

STEELE, WILLIAM. Co. G; b. Springfield, Mass.; age 24; cred. Manchester; enl. Dec. 1, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

STEEN, JOHN PETER. Unassigned; b. Norway; age 22; cred. Milford; enl. and must. in Nov. 18, '63. No further record.

STEINBURG, CHARLES. Co. B; substitute; b. Wurtemberg, Ger.; age 41. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STEINEICKE, CHARLES. Co. C; substitute; b. Hanover, Ger.; age 33. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STEPHENS, ABRAHAM C. Co. D; b. Salisbury, Mass.; age 42; res. Lee; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61. Died, disease, May 1, '62, Yorktown, Va.

STEVENS, ALVIN H. Co. A; b. Maine; age 18; cred. Pembroke; enl. Nov. 23, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN G. Co. I; age 18; res. Concord; enl. May 21, '63; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN T. Co. D; b. Nottingham; age 19; res. Lee; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; des. May 25, '63, Concord; reported under President's Proclamation May 2, '65; disch. May 5, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Lee.

STEVENS, CLARK. Co. F; b. Maidstone, Vt.; age 23; res. Columbia; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. and missing July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; July 3, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, 2 Lt., Co. I, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Stratford.

STEVENS, EDWARD R. Co. K; b. Massachusetts; age 31; res. Concord; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 3, '63; wd. June 1, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. disab. June 10, '65. Died Jan. 9, '83, Concord.

STEVENS, GEORGE. Co. A; b. Greenfield; age 18; res. Jaffrey; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; re-enl. Feb, 19, '64; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Sergt. June 7, '65; 2 Lt. Co. H, Nov. 1, '65; not must.; must. out as 1 Sergt. Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Troy.

STEVENS, HORATIO N. Co. C; b. Corinth, Vt.; age 43; res. Manchester; enl. May 10, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 29, '61. Subsequent service, Co. K, 4 N. H.; Co. C, 5 N. H. Died, disease, July 12, '64, Washington, D. C., while a member of 5 N. H.

STEVENS, JOHN. Co. A; substitute; b. Manchester; age 28. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STEVENS, JOHN. Co. K; b. France; age 22; res. New York city; cred. Alstead; enl. Dec. 3. '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STEVENS, JOHN B. Co. C; b. Nottingham; age 24; res. Nottingham; enl. Aug. 6, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Oct. 7, '62, Washington, D. C.

STEVENS, JOHN O. Co. B; b. Wentworth; age 32; res. Wentworth; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Nov., '61; wd. July 2, '63, and died wds. July 3, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

STEVENS, JOSIAH, Jr. F. and S.; b. Newport; age 35; res. Concord; app. Maj. May 3, '61; must. in June 10, '61; resigned July 25, '62. App. Lt. Col. 9 N. H., June 14, '62; declined appointment. Died Oct. 26, '75, Manchester.

STEVENS, REUBEN F. Co. I; b. Springfield; age 20; res. Manchester; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; captured May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; released; disch. May 22, '62, Washington, D. C.

STEVENS, WILLIAM. Co. I; b. England; age 34; cred. Strafford; enl. Dec. 2, '63; delivered to commanding officer of Potomac Flotilla, Point Lookout, Md., March 29, '64, as a deserter from U. S. Navy.

SEEVENS, WILLIAM. Unassigned; substitute; b. Canada; age 24; cred. Henniker; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

STEVENSON, JOSEPH W. Co. G; (colored under cook); b. St. Mary's County, Md.; age 19; res. St. Mary's County, Md. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM. Co. B; b. Fremont; age 34; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 6, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; disch. June 9, '65, Manchester, Va. Died Jan. 29, '89, Concord.

STEWART, ALEXANDER. Co. K; b. Edinburgh, Scot.; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 8, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; transf. to Co. K, 4 Art., U. S. A., Nov. 5, '62; re-enl. Feb. 11, '64; disch. Feb. 7, '67, Fort Delaware, Del. P. O. ad. Somersworth.

STEWART, HENRY. Unassigned; substitute; b. Canada; age 24; cred. Lempster; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

STEWART, JOHN. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 18; res. New York city; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 3, '63; disch. July 30, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

STEWART, PAUL. Co. I; substitute; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Lebanon; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. March 24, '65, White House, Va.

STEWART, THOMAS. Co. I; b. Switzerland; age 18; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 20, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STEWART. See Stuart.

ST. FRANCIS, HENRY. Co. K; b. Canada; age 19. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STICKNEY, SILAS S. Co. D; b. Johnson, Vt.; age 26; res. Troy; enl. Sept. 3, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died wds. Aug. 15, '63.

STILLINGS, JAMES G. Co. F; b. Ossipee; age 19; res. Alton; enl. May 8, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 17, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; des. May 25, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Wakefield.

STIMPSON, CURTIS. Co. B; b. Durham; age 19; res. Barrington; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 9, '61; missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Sept. 9, '64, Concord. Subsequent service, Co. H. 18 N. H. P. O. ad. Northwood.

STINKE, JOHANN. Co. E; b. Germany; age 19. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STOEL, FRANZ. Co. I; b. Hanover, Ger.; age 21; cred. Strafford; enl. Dec. 2, '63; disch. July 1, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

STOKES, THOMAS. Co. E; b. Ireland; age 26. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STONE, ALBERT G. Co. A: b. Fitzwilliam; age 18; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. Sept. 7, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va. Died wds. Nov. 2, '62, Fairfax Seminary Gen. Hosp., Va. Prior service, Corp. Co. G, 1 N. H.

STONE, CHARLES A. Co. A; b. Fitzwilliam; age 18; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. Sept. 4, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '62; disch. Sept. 14, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Fitzwilliam.

STONE, JOHN P. Co. A; b. Swanzey; age 21; res. Swanzey; enl. April 25. '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Corp.; app. 1 Sergt. Dec. 15, '62; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

STONE, OLIVER. Co. I; substitute; b. Canada; age 20; cred. Enfield; enl. Dec. 7, '64; des. to the enemy March 2, '65, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

STONE, WILLIAM P. F. and S.; age 53; res. Danbury; app. Asst. Surg. Oct. 22, '62; must. in Oct 28, '62; must. out June 21, '64; app. Surg. July 6, '64; must. in Aug. 5, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Oct. 16, '72, Burke, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

STOODLEY, EDWARD D. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 43; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

STORIN, MICHAEL. Co. E; b. Concord; age 22; res. Concord; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. wds. Oct. 3, '62, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.

STORY, ALBERT. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 23; res. Goffstown; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 16, '61. In State service, "Abbott Guards," from April 22, '61, to May 17, '61, when disch. on recommendation of Captain. Died June 16, '82, Raymond.

STORY, WILLIAM H. H. Co. E; b. Boscawen; age 18; res. Boscawen; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. April 14, '63, Portsmouth. P. O. ad. Chicago, Ill.

STOTT, ROBERT A. Co. K; b. Ballard Vale, Mass.; age 18; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. Died July 4, '90, Portsmouth.

STOVER, ALCOT. Co. E; b. Bowdoin, Me.; age 25; res. South Newmarket; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '61; wd. and captured Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 2, '62; disch. disab. Jan. 5, '63, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

ST. PIERRE, PRUDENT. Co. A; b. Canada; age 20; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 24, '63; killed June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.

STRAW, ANDREW J. Co. H; b. Bradford; age 34; res. Claremont; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wounded and captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va. Died wds. July 25, '61.

STRAW, GEORGE H. Co. H; b. Hopkinton; age 18; res. Hopkinton; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 9, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. and missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; gained from missing Aug 15, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Co. I, 1 N. H. H. Art.

STRAW, JOHN M. Co. H; b. Bradford; age 32; res. Claremont; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; disch. disab. Feb. 1, '63. Subsequent service, First Co. N. H. H. Art. Died July 19, '67, Claremont

STRAW, WILLIAM H. Co. C; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 16; res. Manchester; enl. Aug. 12, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; exch. Aug. 10, '62; des. May 20, '63, Washington, D. C.; returned July 1, '64; disch. disab. May 22, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Manchester.

STREETER, CHARLES H. Co. C; b. Troy; age 18; res. Troy; enl. Sept. 5, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; app. Corp.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Sergt. Nov. 30, '64; Sergt, Maj. March 17, '65; 1 Lt. Co. A, May 1, '65; transf. to Co. E; disch. Aug. 16, '65. Prior service, 1 N. H. P. O. ad. Keene.

STRICKLAND, FRANK. Co. I; b. Halifax, N. S.; age 25; cred. Chester; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. April 8, '64, Yorktown, Va.

STUART, HORACE M. Co. A; substitute; b. Brownfield, Me.; age 21. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

STUART. See Stewart.

SULLIVAN, JERRY, *alias* John Sweeney. Co. K; b. Lewiston, Me.; age 19; cred. Pembroke; enl. Nov. 16, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64. P. O. ad. Waukesha, Wis.

SULLIVAN, JOHN. Co. C; substitute; b. Limerick, Ir.; age 25. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SULLIVAN, JOHN. Unassigned; substitute; b. England; age 22; cred. Webster; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

SULLIVAN, JOHN, JR. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 21; res. Exeter; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 3, '61; disch. Oct. 7, '61, Washington. Subsequent service, Asst. Surgeon 13 N. H. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

SULLIVAN, JOHN H. Co. C; substitute; b. Hamilton, Can.; age 28. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL. Co. I; b. Ireland; age 19; cred. Plainfield; enl. Nov. 19, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SULLIVAN, PATRICK. Co. I; b. Ireland; age 26; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 18, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. Co. A; b. Massachusetts; age 23; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 23, '63; des. April 11, '64, Yorktown, Va.; gained from des.; des. to the enemy Nov. 7, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

SUMMERS, WILLIAM. Co. I; b. Norfolk, Va.; age 34; res. Manchester; enl. Aug. 16, '61; must. in Aug. 27, '61; disch. Aug. 30, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va. Subsequent service, Co. I, 24 V. R. C. Died Dec. 31, '78, Manchester.

SUMNER, AARON B. Co. A; b. Chesterfield; age 25; res. Swanzey; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '62; Sergt. Jan. 10, '64; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Keene.

SUMNER, ALONZO D. Co. C; b. Keene; age 18; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 3, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. June 9, '63, Concord. In State service, "Cheshire Light Guard," from April 26, '61, to May 19, '61, when discharged as being under 18 yrs. of age. Subsequent service, Co. F, 13 V. R. C.

SUMNER DAVID. Co. C; b. Keene; age 44; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 7, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. June 11, '62, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. G, 14 N. H. Died Sept. 9, '71, Manchester.

SWAIN, JAMES H. Co. F; b. Hlll; age 24; res. Laconia; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt.; 2 Lt. July 2, '63; wd. May 9, '64, Swift Creek, Va.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Laconia.

SWAIN, JOSIAH S. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 20; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; app. Corp. Aug. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. New Hampton.

SWEATT, IRA. Co. B; b. New Hampshire; age 32; res. Colebrook. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; disch. to date Dec. 19, '65, Boston, Mass.

SWEATT, JOSEPH S. Co. E; b. Boscawen; age 17; res. Boscawen (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C.

SWEATT. See Swett.

SWEENEY, JOHN. Co. E. See Patrick Rooney.

SWEENEY, JOHN. Co. K. See Jerry Sullivan.

SWENEY, JAMES. Co. I; b. New York; age 22; cred. Brookline; enl. Nov. 18, '63; des. to the enemy March 19, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

SWETT, NATHANIEL F. Co. H; b. Campton; age 20; res. Manchester; enl. May 25, '61; must. in June 5, '61; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '62; Sergt. Jan. 1, '64; must. out June 21, '64. Died Nov. 7, '86, Antrim.

SWETT, NELSON S. Co. B; b. Bartlett; age 18; res. Concord; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va. Died wds. July 21, '62, Philadelphia, Pa.

SWETT. See Sweatt.

SYMONDS, JOHN G. Co. H; b. Jamaica, Vt.; age 22; res. Charlestown; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Dec. 10, '61, Bladensburg, Md.

SYMONDS. See Simons.

TABER, CHARLES L. Co. C; b. Grafton; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch wds. Feb. 4, '63, Philadelphia, Pa. Subsequent service, 1 N. H. Light Batty. P. O. ad. Manchester.

TAFFEE, JOHN. Co. H; substitute; b. Canada; age 21; cred. Claremont; enl. Dec. 6, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

TAFT, EDWARD N. Co. A; b. Nelson; age 27; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; killed May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.

TAFT, JOHN. Co. I; b. Grafton, Mass.; age 23; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. May 22, '63, Washington, D. C. Died —.

TAFT, JOSIAH O. Co. A; b. Fitzwilliam; age 23; res. Fitzwilliam; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61. Died, disease, June 30, '62, Harrison's Landing, Va.

TAG, WILLIAM. Co. D; b. France; age 22; cred. Enfield; enl. Nov. 11, '63; disch. July 5, '65, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Lake Fork, Ohio.

TALHAM, CHARLES A. Co. D; age 24; res. Portsmouth; enl. June 1, '61. Died, disease, Sept. 27, '62, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TALLANT, CHARLES H. Band; b. Concord; age 19; res. Keene; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 3 Class Musc.; disch. March 24, '62. Subsequent service, U. S. Navy.

TALLIN, JOSEPH. Co. H; b. Quebec, Can.; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 5, '61; des. Sept. 28, '62, Annapolis, Md.

TANGNEY, JAMES. Co. K; b. Ireland; age 18; res. Portsmouth; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

TANNER, JEREMIAH. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 23; res. Exeter; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Somersworth; disch. disab. Nov. 16, '64, Willet's Point, N. Y. Harbor. Died Sept. 21, '74, Exeter.

TASH, EDWIN S. Co. D; b. New Durham; age 24; res. Dover; enl. May 16, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. July 30, '61. Died March 16, '95, Dover.

TASHRO, LEWIS. Co. B; b. Canada; age 28; res. Colebrook. Transf. from 13 N. H. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

TATRO, JOSEPH. Co. G; b. Canada; age 38; cred. Peterborough; enl. Aug. 25, '62; must. in Sept. 15, '62; des. May 25, '63, Concord. Died March 31, '89, Russell, Mass.

TAYLOR, GEORGE A. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 32; res. Exeter; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. Aug. 2, '61, Washington, D. C.

TAYLOR, IRA. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Manchester. Transf. from 12 N. H. June 21, '65; des. Sept. 7, '65, Fredericksburg, Va.

TAYLOR, JAMES. Co. H; b. New York; age 37; res. Williamsburg, N. Y.; cred. Landaff; enl. Dec. 1, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; des. Aug. 8, '64, Washington, D. C.

TAYLOR, JAMES W. Co. K; b. Providence, R. I.; age 18; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61, as Musc.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. May 1, '65; 1 Sergt. Sept. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Riverside, R. I.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Co. K; b. England; age 34; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. July 31, '61, Washington, D. C.

TAYLOR, THOMAS. Co. C; b. London, Eng.; age 22. Transf. from 10 N. H. June 21, '65; des. July 21, '65, near Manchester, Va.

TEAGUE, FREEMAN B. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 21; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; des. June 5, '62, Fair Oaks, Va.

TEARRIER, GEORGE. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Enfield; enl. Nov. 11, '63; des. from hospital Nov. 19, '64. P. O. ad. Lowell, Mass.

TEBBETTS. See Tibbetts.

TELFER, ROBERT. Co. K; substitute; b. Spain; age 20; cred. Plainfield; enl. Dec. 6, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

TENNEY, WILLIAM H. Co. K; b. Marlborough; age 23; res. Marlborough; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 17, '62, Philadelphia, Pa. Died July 29, '74, Hudson, Mass.

TENNEY, GEORGE P. Co. H; b. Claremont; age 22; res. Claremont; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Sept. 1, '61; must. out as Private June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Washington, D. C.

TETHERLY, JOHN B. Co. E; b. Newmarket; age 25; res. South Newmarket; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. South Newmarket.

THATCHER, LUCIUS. Co. A; b. Keene; age 21; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 4, '61; must in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 17, '62, Philadelphia, Pa. P. O. ad. Chesterfield.

THAYER, ELI. Co. E; b. Winchester; age 27; res. Winchester; enl. Sept. 5, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61. Died, disease, May 27, '62.

THAYER, NATHANIEL. Co. F; b. Montague, Mass.; age 26; res. Hinsdale; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. Sept. 20, '64, Philadalphia, Pa. Subsequent service, Hospital Steward, U. S. A.

THING. See Thyng.

THOMAS, ELISHA. Co. H; b. Barnston, C. E.; age 42; cred. Concord; enl. Nov, 9, '63; des. Oct. 20, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

THOMAS, JOHN. Co. I; b. England; age 21; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 16, '63; wd. Aug. 6, '64, Petersburg, Va.; disch. July 17, '65, Concord.

THOMAS, JONES B. Co. F; b. Hinsdale; age 40; res. Hinsdale; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 19, '63, Baltimore, Md. Subsequent service, Co. D, 18 N. H. Died Feb. 21, '80, Hinsdale.

THOMPSON, Al B. Co. E; b. Holderness; age 27; res. Concord; enl. April 17, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; app. 2 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in to date June 3, '61, as 2 Lt.; disch. Aug. 7, '61, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Capt. 18 Inft., U. S. A.; retired May 6, '64. Bvt. Major Dec. 1, '62, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Murfreesborough, Tenn. Died Sept. 12, '90, Concord.

THOMPSON, ENOS. Co. K; substitute; b. Canada; age 39; cred. Lebanon; enl. Dec. 3, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

THOMPSON, GEORGE. Unassigned; b. Nova Scotia; age 23; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 21, '63; forwarded to 3 N. H. by error, under name of George Russell, and assigned to Co. A, Dec. 21, '63; dropped from rolls of Co. A as George Russell after Dec., '63, and taken up as George Thompson; des. Nov. 9, '64.

THOMPSON, HENRY A. Co. H; b. Bladensburg, Md.; age 40; res. Keene; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. June 9, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, Co. F, 13 V. R. C. Died June 9, '83, Keene.

THOMPSON, HOLLAND. Co. I; b. Denmark; age 20; res. New York city; cred. Holderness; enl. Dec. 2, '63; app. Corp. Nov. 1, '64; Sergt. July 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

THOMPSON, JAMES. Co. D; b. Dover; age 22; res. Dover; enl. May 25, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Wagoner; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; must. out as Priv. Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Dover.

THOMPSON, JAMES. Co. E; b. Glasgow, Scot.; age 32; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. May 7, '61; must. in June 3, '61, as Corp.; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Sergt. July 1, '65; 2 Lt. Co. H, Nov. 10, '65; not must. as 2 Lt. Died, disease, Nov. 10, '65, Warsaw, Va.

THOMPSON, JOHN. Co. D; b. Sweden; age 23; cred. Manchester, enl. Nov. 27, '63; tr. to Co. B, April 26, '64; disch. May 31, '65, Camp Lee, Va.

THOMPSON, JOHN. Co. H; b. England; age 33; cred. Webster; enl. Nov. 21, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 28, '64.

THOMPSON, JOHN. Co. I; substitute; b. Sweden; age 23; cred. Hanover; enl. Oct. 19, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

THOMPSON, JOHN. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Goshen; enl. Dec. 6, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH. Co. D; b. Porter, Me.; age 26; res. Lancaster; enl. Feb. 22, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62, as Musc.; des. May 25, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

THOMPSON, LAWRENCE. Unassigned; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Holderness; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

THOMPSON, ROBERT. Co. G; substitute; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Bartlett; enl. Oct. 11, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Nat. Military Home, Ind.

THOMPSON, WILLARD P. Co. I; b. North Elba, N. Y.; age 28; res. Goffstown; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; released; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Co. E, 1 N. H. Cav. P. O. ad. Nashua.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM. Co. I; b. Massachusetts; age 23; cred. Deering; enl. Nov. 16, '63; des. Feb. 3, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM. Co. K; b. Nova Scotia; age 21; res. Boston, Mass.; cred. Canaan; enl. Dec. 3, '63; app. Corp. May 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

THORNING, WILLIAM H. Co. A; b. Claremont; age 21; res. Winchester; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. and must. in May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; disch. May 30, '64, to date May 22, '64, New York city. P. O. ad. Keene.

THORNTON, THOMAS. Co. G; substitute; b. Liverpool, Eng.; age 29; cred. Effingham; enl. Sept. 13, '64; des. to the enemy Nov. 9, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

THURSTON, ICHABOD H. Co. F; b. Gilford; age 23; res. Gilford; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. disab. June 19, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Gilford.

THURSTON, JAMES. Co. C; b. Keene; age 18; res. Stoddard; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des. May 24, '63, Concord. Enl. in State service April 25, '61, but no further record. P. O. ad. Stoddard.

THURSTON, JOHN O. Co. E; b. Exeter; age 28; res. Exeter; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

THYNG, GEORGE H. Co. E; b. Brentwood; age 22; res. Exeter; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Somersworth. Died, disease, Oct. 28, '64, Exeter.

TIBBETTS, GEORGE W. Co. I; b. Brookfield; age 23; res. Brookfield; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H. April 16, '63; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

TIBBETTS, HENRY. Co. H; b. Wolfeborough; age 35; res. Maine; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; missing July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing; disch. April 22, '62, Yorktown, Va. Died May 16, '65, Wolfeborough.

TIBBETTS, JAMES H. Co. D; b. South Gardiner, Me.; age 18; res. Milton; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. June 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, Co. D, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Dover.

TIBBETTS, STEPHEN R. Co. F; b. Madison; age 33; res. Tuftonborough; enl. May 4, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Aug. 12, '63, Alexandria, Va. Subsequent service, Co. C, 1 N. H. Cav. P. O. ad. Madison

TIBBETTS, WILLIAM H. Co. B; b. Maine; age 20; res. Colebrook. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. Dec. 19, '65, Boston, Mass. Died Aug. 13, '89, Groveton.

TIERNAY, JOHN. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 32; cred. Bennington; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. March 20, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

TILDEN, CHARLES T. Co. B; b. Hartford, Vt.; age "21"; res. Hartford, Vt.; enl. May 14, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. as a minor Sept., '61, by order U. S. Court.

TILTON, WILLIAM H. Co. C; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 25; res. Manchester; enl. May 14, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. July 29, '61.

TIRRELL. See Tyrrel.

TITUS, HENRY. Co. G; b. Colebrook; age 20; res. Lincoln; enl. May 1, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Sept. 27, '62, Fairfax Seminary, Va. P. O. ad., Little River, Kansas.

TITUS, HERBERT B. Co. A; b. Chesterfield; age 27; res. Chesterfield; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; app. 2 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in to date May 31, '61, as 2 Lt.; app. 1 Lt. to date Sept. 17, '61; transf. to Co. F, Sept. 17, '61; to Co. A, Nov. 1, '61; disch. July 1, '62, to accept promotion. App. Lt. Col. 9 N. H.; pro. Col.; Bvt. Brig. Gen., U. S. V., to date from March 13, '65, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. P. O. ad., Nyack, N. Y.

TOBIE, ADDISON W. Co. C; b. Waterville; age 21; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. Prior service, Co. C, 1 N. H.; 1 Sergt. Co. E, 4 N. H. Died Sept. 6, '75, Manchester.

TOBIN, EDWARD. Co. H; b. Ireland; age 24; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. wds. Oct. 26, '74, to date Oct. 30, '64.

TOOL, WILLIAM. Co. K; b. Waterford, Ir.; age 38; res. Rye; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

TOTTEN, JOHN. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 27; res. Marlborough; enl. Aug. 24, '61; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Prior service, Co. G, 1 N. H.

TOTTINGHAM, CHARLES N. Band; b. Ashburnham, Mass.; age 34; res. Keene; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 1 Class Musc.; app. Leader Sept. 1, '61; must. out Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. Subsequent service, 1 Class Musc. 2d Brigade Band, 10 Army Corps. Died Nov. 6, '89, Keene.

TOWER, GEORGE R. Co. A; b. Westminister, Vt.; age 18; res. Walpole; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; disch. disab. July 16, '61, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Saxton's River, Vt.

TRACY, JAMES. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 38; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; transf. to Co. E, Feb. 8, '64; des. June 1, '64, from hosp.; joined from des. June 30, '64; disch. disab. July 18, '64, Washington, D. C.

TRACY, JOHN. Co. F; b. Limerick, Ir.; age 23; res. Boston, Mass.; cred. Hampton; enl. Nov. 23, '63; must. in Nov. 25, '63; des. June 27, '64, Annapolis, Md.

TRAMMELL, GEORGE. Co. E; b. Somersett County, Md.; age 21; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. Dec. 1, '64; des. Sept. 8, '65, Warsaw, Va.

TRAVERS, JOHN. Co. I; b. Wheeling, Va.; age 20; cred. Newmarket; enl. Dec. 2, '63; app. Sergt. July 1, '64; reduced to ranks June 26, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Killed on railroad, between Manchester and Portsmouth, about 1870.

TRAVIS, JOHN B. Co. G; b. Albany, N. Y.; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Dec. 1, '63; des. Jan. 27, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

TRAVNOR, EDWARD. Co. H; b. Ireland; age 25; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 19, '63; wd. May 18, '64; furloughed June 15, '64, from DeCamp Gen. Hosp., David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor. No further record.

TREFETHEN, FRANCIS G. Co. E; b. Rye; age 21; res. South Newmarket; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61. Died, disease, June 29, '62, Yorktown, Va.

TRICKEY, GEORGE W. Co. K; b. Rochester; age 25; res. Rochester; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. July 15, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. I, 15 N. H.; Sergt. Co. B, 12 Me.; Co. I, 24 V. R. C. P. O. ad. West Concord.

TRIPP, WILLIAM H. Co. D; b. Lawrence, Mass.; age 22; res. Strafford; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; des. May 25, '63, Concord.

TRUE, ROBY M. Co. B; b. Loudon; age 20; res. Loudon; enl. May 16, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; disch. wds. April 1, '63, New York city.

TRYON, JAMES. Co. I; b. Canada;; age 38; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 13, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

TUCKER, ARNOLD. Co. C; (colored under cook); b. St. Mary's County, Md.; age 22. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

TUCKER, FRANKLIN K. Co. C; b. Thornton; age 22; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; exchanged; wd. June, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 21, '64; Subsequent service, Co. I, 24 V. R. C. P. O. ad. West Manchester.

TUCKER, WILLIAM H. Co. F; b. Ossipee; age 20; res. Ossipee; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Corp.; des. Feb. 14, '62.

TUFTS, GEORGE S. Co. B; substitute; b. Haverhill, Mass.; age 20. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

TURNBUL, JOHN. Co. H; b. Scotland; age 25; res. Canada; cred. Landaff; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. May 21, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va.

TURNER, FRANCIS. Co. I; b. Newfoundland; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17, '63; des. Feb. 3, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

TURNER, GARDNER W. Co. A; b. Lempster; age 25; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

TURNER, RICHARD. Co. K; b. England; age 39; res. Portsmouth enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

TUTHERLV. See Tetherly.

TUTTLE, CHARLES D. Co. A; b. Epping; age 17; res. Manchester; enl. Jan. 18, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62, as Musc.; re-enl. Feb. 19, '64; wd. June 27, '64, Petersburg, Va.; app. Corp. July 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Epping.

TUTTLE, EDWARD G. Co. B; age 24; res. Newmarket; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Musc.; app. Corp. Dec. 1, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Aug. 16, '62, Philadelphia, Pa., as Private.

TUTTLE, FREEMAN H. Co. B; b. Durham; age 21; res. Durham; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; transf. to Invalid Corps Aug. 15, '63; assigned to Co. B, 1 I. C.; disch. June 10, '64, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Newmarket.

TUTTLE, GEORGE B. Co. C; b. Lynn, Mass.; age 30; res. Derry; enl. May 24, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 12, '62; disch. disab. March 17, '63. Subsequent service, Sergt. Co. G, 1 N. H. Cav. P. O. ad. East Derry.

TUTTLE, HORACE. Co. B; b. Nottingham; age 23; res. Newmarket; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Aug. 1, '62; Sergt. July, '63; must. out June 21, '64.

TUTTLE, JESSE. Co. G; b. Weare; age 40; res. Berlin; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Berlin.

TUTTLE, MARCUS M. Co. C; b. Epping; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 24, '61. Subsequent service, Musc. Co. G, 8 N. H.; Co. C, 11 Mass. P. O. ad. West Manchester.

TWILIGHT, WILLIAM H. Co. K; b. Exeter; age 23; res. Exeter; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61; disch. disab. July 31, '61, Washington, D. C.

TWISS, JOHN. Co. G; b. Antrim; age 19; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos., at Milford; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61. Died, disease, July 2, '61, Washington, D. C.

TWOHUNDRED, MICHAEL. Co. G; substitute; b. Canada; age 28; cred. Hebron; enl. Oct. 5, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

TYLER, GEORGE E. Co. I; b. Grantham; age 20; res. Grantham; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61. Died, disease, March 6, '63, Boston, Mass.

TYLER, HENRY C. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; age 20; res. Hopkinton; enl. Sept. 9, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; re-enl. and must. in from Portsmouth Jan. 1, '64; cred. Portsmouth; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '64; Sergt. July 10, '64; 1 Sergt. Dec. 10, '64; 1 Lt. Co. H, Nov. 1, '65; not must.; mus. out as 1 Sergt. Dec. 19, '65. Died Oct. 19, '66, Hopkinton.

TYLER, MOSES C. Co. B; b. Hopkinton; age 18; res. Hopkinton; enl. Sept. 7, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; captured June 30, '62, White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled; disch. disab. July 9, '63, Concord. Subsequent service, Co. B, 18 N. H. P. O. ad. Sandusky, Ohio.

TYRREL, DAVID B. Co. A; b. Windham, Vt.; age 19; res. Chesterfield; enl. Aug. 7, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; disch. Aug. 24, '64, near Petersburg, Va. P. O. ad. Hinsdale.

TYRREL, EVERETT C. Co. D; b. Winchester; age 18; res. Hinsdale; enl. Sept. 3, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. May 23, '63, Portsmouth.

UNDERWOOD, RALPH. Unassigned; substitute; b. Prince Edward's Isl.; age 22; cred. Nashua; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. Dec. 10, '64, Boston, Mass.

VARNEY, BENJAMIN F. Co. B; b. Gilmanton; age 23; res. Concord; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; wd. May 16, '64, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Penacook.

VARNEY, JOHN S. Co. D; b. Tuftonborough; age 22; res. Milton; enl. May 13, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. June 1, '63; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Wolfeborough.

VARNEY, RICHARD M. See Richard Vincent.

VARNEY, THERON F. Co. D; b. Milton; age 19; res. Milton; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. Aug. 11, '62; des. May 25, '63, Concord; reported under President's Proclamation, '65; disch. May 15, '65, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.

VENNER, JAMES M. Co. D; b. Milton; age 22; res. Milton; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61, as Corp.; des. July 18, '62, Harrison's Landing, Va.; apprehended July 5, '64, Lebanon, Me.; dishonorably discharged. No further record.

VERNEY, HENRY. Co. H; b. England; age 30; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 17, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 28, '64.

VESPER, ISAAC N. Co. E; b. Lynnfield, Mass.; age 33; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as Sergt.; app. 1 Sergt. Aug. 1, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; app. 1 Lt. Aug. 25, '62; resigned May 6, '63. Died Nov. 16, '92, Concord.

VICKERY, CHARLES. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 20; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt. May 28, '62; 2 Lt. Sept. 1, '62; wd. Dec. 14, '62, Fredericksburg, Va. July 2, '63, Cettysburg, Pa. Died wds. July 11, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

VINCENT, RICHARD, *alias* Richard M. Varney. Co. K; b. Sandwich; age 31; res. Manchester; enl. Feb. 13, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; re-enl. Feb. 19, '64; cred. Newmarket. Died, disease, May 20, '65, Newmarket.

VITTUM, GEORGE S. Co. F; b. Sandwich; age 34; res. Sandwich; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. July 2, '63, and died wds. July 13, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

VIVENOT, ALEXANDRE. Co. H; b. France; age 37; cred. Antrim; enl. Nov. 21, '63; des. Nov. 27, '63, *en route* to regiment; gained from desertion; assigned to Co. I; wd. severely June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; entered Base Hosp., 18 Army Corps, White House, Va., June 5, '64. No further record.

VOSBURG, CHARLES N. Co. I; b. Alburgh, Vt.; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 1, '62, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Warrensburg, Mo.

WALCOTT, JOHN T. Co. G; b. Lancaster; age 21; res. Haverhill; enl. May 24, '61; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 3, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. I, 4 N. H. P. O. ad. Joubert, S. D.

WALCOTT, WILLIAM G. Co. G; b. Lancaster; age 24; res. Haverhill; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. Jan. 7, '63, David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor. Subsequent service, Co. L, 1 N. H. H. Art. P. O. ad. Haverhill.

WALCOTT. See Wolcott.

WALDAU, ERNST F. Co. D; b. Germany; age 19; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63;

transf. to Co. B, April 26, '64; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. to date May 3, '65. P. O. ad. Baltimore, Md.

WALDRON, JOHN F. Co. D; b. Dover; age 26; res. Middleton; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; wd. accidentally; disch. disab. Oct. 23, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Subsequent service, Co. C, 13 V. R. C. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

WALKER, ALBERT R. Co. A; b. Vermont; age 25; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; app. Corp. Aug. 1, '61; Sergt. June 1, '63; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; transf. to V. R. C. April 23, '64; unassigned; disch. June 7, '64, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. East Syracuse, N. Y.

WALKER, CHARLES W. Co. B; b. Fryeburg, Me.; age 38; res. Concord; enl. May 11, '61; app. 1 Lt. June 4, '61; must. in to date June 1, '61, as 1 Lt.; killed June 21, '61, by falling from cars while passing through New Jersey, *en route* to Washington, D. C.

WALKER, HENRY. Co. K; b. England; age 24; enl. May 21, '61, at Portsmouth; must. in June 8, '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

WALKER, HENRY J. Co. H; b. Mexico, Me.; age 30; res. Somersworth; enl. Aug. 9, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; disch. disab. June 9, '63, Concord.

WALKER, RICHARD A. Co. E; b. Hopkinton; age 21; res. Hopkinton; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va. Died wds. June 8, '62, Fort Monroe, Va.

WALKER, RUFUS. Co. H; b. Mexico, Me.; age 36; res. Somersworth; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 12, '62; disch. June 7, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

WALKER, THOMAS H. Co. D; b. Boston, Mass.; age 23; res. Durham; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61, as Sergt.; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, 2 Lt., Co. K, 5 N. H. P. O. ad. Newmarket.

WALKER, WILLIAM H. Co. H; b. Mexico, Me.; age 18; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; wd. and captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled June 2, '62; disch. wds. July 21, '62, Concord.

WALLACE, CURTIS M., *alias* George Emerson. Co. A; b. Center Harbor; age 18; res. Ossipee. Transf. from 13 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Feb. 16, '93, San Jose, Cal.

WALLACE, IRA M. Co. F; b. Dalton; age 23; res. Dalton; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; disch. wds. Oct. 13, '62, near Alexandria, Va. P. O. ad. Concordia, Kansas.

WALLACE, JOHN. Co. G; b. Ireland; age 24. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WALLACE, NATHANIEL D. Co. B; b. Concord; age 18; res. Concord; enl. May 14, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; captured July 2, 63, Gettysburg, Pa. Died, disease, Nov. 13, '63, Richmond, Va.

WALLACE, SYLVESTER B. Co. D; b. Boston, Mass.; age 18; res. Middleton; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not. must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. May 1, '62. Killed June 15, '63, Port Hudson, La., while Sergt. Co. I, 15 N. H.

WALLACE, WILLIAM. Co. B; b. Epsom; age 40; res. Concord; enl. May 22, '61; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 5, '62, Harrison's Landing, Va. Subsequent service, Co. B, 1 N. H. Cav. Died May 27, '68, San Felipe, Cal.

WALSH, JAMES. Co. A; b. Antrim, Ir.; age 21; cred. Fitzwilliam; enl. Sept. 1, '62; must. in Sept. 18, '61; wd. Aug. 18, '64, Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 14, '65, Manchester, Va. P. O. ad., Nat. Military Home, Togus, Me.

WALSH, RICHARD. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 19; res. Dover; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. disab. Feb. 11, '63, Falmouth, Va.

WALSH, WILLIAM. Co. K; substitute; b. Canada; age 27; cred. Danbury; enl. Dec. 3, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WALSH. See Welch and Welsh.

WARD, CHARLES. Co. D; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; age 25. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WARDMANN, CARLOS. Co. E; b. Germany; age 42. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WARDROBE, WILLIAM. Co. I; substitute; b. Canada; age 19; cred. Wentworth; enl. Sept. 30, '64; des. Sept. 15, '65, Montross, Va.

WARDWELL, LYMAN E. Co. H; b. Marlborough; age 17; res. Nelson; enl. Sept. 6, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; app. Corp. June 1, '63; captured July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; released; disch. Sept. 16, '64, Concord.

WARE. See Weare.

WARING, WILLIAM J. Unassigned; substitute; b. Scotland; age 22; cred. Weare; enl. and must. in Dec. 2, '64. No further record.

WARNER, JOHN S. Co. A; b. Mason; age 24; res. Marlow; enl. Sept. 7, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Oct. 14, '62. P. O. ad. Keene.

WARREN, CHARLES H. Co. K; b. Brunswick, Me.; age 21; res. Portsmouth; enl. May 21, '61; must. in June 8, '61; app. Corp. July, '61; disch. disab. June 24, '62, Alexandria, Va. P. O. ad. Boston, Mass.

WARREN, WILLIAM. Co. G; b. Peacham, Vt.; age 35; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

WASHBURN, JASON D. Co. D; substitute; b. Stanstead, Can.; age 25. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65. Died, disease, Aug. 10, '65, Union Wharf, Va.

WASILEF, PETER. Co. G; b. Russia; age 29; cred. Nashua; enl. Nov. 30, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WASLEY, FRANK C. Co, I; b. England; age 21; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61, as Corp.; app. Sergt.; Sergt. Maj. Aug. 25, '62; 2 Lt. Co C, Sept. 1, '62; 1 Lt. June 18, '63; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Lowell, Mass.

WATHY, LAMBERTUS B. Co. B; substitute; b. West Indies; age 26; cred. Wakefield; enl. Oct. 3, '64; app. Corp. May 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WATSON, CHARLES E. Co. D; b. Dover; age 26; res. Rollinsford; enl. and must. in June 1, '61; captured June 27-29, '62, Gaines Mills, Va.; paroled Aug. 5, '62; must. out June 21, '64. Died March 4, '72, Haverhill, Mass.

WATSON, CHARLES W. Co. F; b. Pittsfield; age 26; res. Pittsfield. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; disch. Aug. 9, '65. Died Aug. 19, '84, Pittsfield.

WATSON, GEORGE H. Co. C; b. Vermont; age 40; res. Lancaster; enl. for 9 mos. Tr. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

WATSON, JACOB W. Co. B; b. Woodstock, Vt.; age 29; res. Concord; enl. May 23, '61; must. in June 1, '61; app. Corp. Dec. 1, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; must. out as Private June 21, '64. Died July 21, '72, Concord.

WATSON, JAMES. Co. K; b. England; age 18; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; cred. Keene; enl. Dec. 3, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; entered Campbell Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C., June 6, '64; transf. to Philadelphia, Pa., June 10, '64. No further record.

WATSON, JOHN L. Co. D; b. Wakefield; age 44; res. Dover; enl. Aug. 13, '62; must. in Aug. 18, '62; disch. disab. Sept. 22, '63, Point Lookout, Md. P. O. ad. Dover.

WATSON, LORENZO D. Co. F; b. Newmarket; age 18. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Tacoma, Washington.

WEARE, GEORGE H. Co. F; b. Whitefield; age 18; res. Whitefield; enl. for 9 mos. Tr. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

WEBBER, ALBERT. Co. I; substitute; b. St. John, N. B.; age 34; cred. Seabrook; enl. Oct. 7, '64; app. Corp. May 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WEBER, CONRAD. Co, H; b. Switzerland; age 18; res. Stoddard; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61. Died, disease, Feb. 8, '63, Falmouth, Va.

WEEKS, CHARLES B. Co. C; b. Fryeburg, Me.; age 22; res. Chatham; enl. for 9 mos. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63. Died, disease, June 19, '63, Alexandria, Va.

WEEKS, GEORGE. Co. E; b. Pembroke; age 20; res. Pittsfield; enl. May 7, '61; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. July 24, '62, Washington, D. C. Died June 26, '77, Alexandria.

WEEKS, ORIN H. Co. D; substitnte; b. Maine; age 24. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WEEKS, WILLIAM H. Co. C; b. Epsom; age 22; res. Epsom; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61; transf. to Co. B, 5 Art., U. S. A., Feb. 7, '63; disch. June 2, '64, Newmarket, Va. Subsequent service, Co. D, 18 N. H. Died Dec.. '71, Washington, D. C.

WEILAND, GUSTAVUS A. Co. C; b. New York; age 33; cred. Wilton; enl. Nov. 20, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

WEISMAN, CARL. Co. H; b. Germany; age 23; cred. Pembroke; enl. Nov. 18, '63; disch. June 25, '65, Fort Monroe, Va.

WELCH, BENJAMIN F. Co. D; b. Athens, Me.; age 20; res. Rollinsford; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; des. June 30, '62, White Oak Creek, Va. P. O. ad. Grand Rapids, N. D.

WELCH, JAMES. Co. H; b. Ireland; age 28; cred. Webster; enl. Nov. 21, '63; des. April 13, '64, Yorktown, Va.; returned to duty July 11, '64; des. Oct. 19, '64, Chaffin's Bluff, Va.

WELCH, THOMAS. Co. H; b. Ireland; age 27; res. Whitehall, N. Y.; cred. Cornish; enl. Dec. 1, '65; des. in face of the enemy May 19, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va.

WELCH. See Walsh and Welsh.

WELLER, WILLIAM W. Co. G; b. Montpelier, Vt.; age 22; res. Littleton; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; des. May 20, '63, Concord; gained from desertion: must. out June 21, '64.

WELLMAN, JAMES M. Co. G; b. Lyndeborough; age 25; res. Lyndeborough; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 25, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 30, '63, Washington, D. C.

WELLS, ALBERT A. Co. I; b. Hill; age 22; res. Orange; enl. May 25, '61; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 8, '61, Washington, D. C. Died May 15, '63, Potomac Creek, Va., from wounds received May 3, '63, Chancellorsville, Va., while Sergt. Co. I, 5 N. H.

WELSH, DANIEL W. Co. G; substitute; b. Ireland; age 28. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WELSH. See Walsh and Welch.

WENDELL, DANIEL D. Co. K; b. Portsmouth; age 22; res. Portsmouth; enl. April 18, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 1 yrs.; must. in June 8, '61, as Corp.; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C.

WENDELL, HENRY. Co. G; b. Hingham, Mass.; age 44. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died May 13, '86, Woburn, Mass.

WENTWORTH, JACOB. Co. E; b. Rollinsfortd; age 22; res. Stratham; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. 'disab. Aug. 2, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. C, 6 N. H.

WENTWORTH, NORRIS. Co. D; b. Wakefield; age 27; res. Farmington. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Wolfeborough.

WEST, HENRY. Co. D; b. Boston, Mass.; age 22; res. Middleton; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 21. '61, Bull Run, Va.; released; des. May 25, '63, Concord.

WEST, JOSEPH D. Co. K; b. Fremont; age 36; res. Brentwood; enl. May 14, '61; must. in June 8, '61; missing July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. Supposed killed.

WESTERMAN, WILLIAM. Co. C; b. Germany; age 20; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 25, '63; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va. Died wds. June 14, '64, Washington, D. C.

WESTON, EPHRAIM. Co. G; b. Antrim; age 27; res. Hancock; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos. not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; app. Capt. June 4, '61; must. in June 5, '61, as Capt. Died Dec. 9, '61, Hancock.

WETHERBEE, CHARLES W. Co. H; b. Alstead; age 33; res. Claremont; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 1, '61, Washington, D. C. Wounded June 1, '62, and died of wounds June 2, '62, Fair Oaks, Va., while a member of Co. G, 5 N. H.

WETHERBEE, EDWARD H. Co. A; b. Westminster, Mass.; age 31; cred. Marlow; enl. Aug. 13, '62; must. in Aug. 18, '62; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. wds. Jan. 23, '64, Alexandria, Va.

WETHERBEE, FRANKLIN F. Co. C; b. Marlow; age 18; res. Marlow; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; wd. and captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va. Died wds. Dec. 4, '61, Richmond, Va.

WETHERBEE, JOSEPH W. Co. A; b. Westminster, Mass.; age 19; res. Marlow; enl. April 29, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61, as Corp.; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Oct. 22, '62, Baltimore, Md.

WHALEN, SANDFORD. Co. K; (colored under cook); b. Baltimore, Md.; age 21; res. Point Lookout, Md. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Budd's Creek, Md.

WHALEY, WILLIAM H., *alias* John Simpson. Co. D; substitute; b. Edinburg, Scot.; age 23. Transf. from 10 N. H., as Sergt., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died June 21, '80, Boston, Mass.

WHEELER, JOHN F. Co. A; b. Enfield; age 25; res. Claremont; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled June 2, '62. Died June 8, '62, *en route* home.

WHEELER, WILLIAM C. Co. A; b. Carroll; age 33; res. Keene; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; disch. wds. Sept. 12, '62, Alexandria, Va.

WHICHER, JOHN H. Co. E; b. Quincy, Mass.; age 21; res. Hopkinton; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Sept. 24, '63, Fairfax Seminary, Va. P. O. ad. West Somerville, Mass.

WHIDDEN, WILLIAM. Co. K; b. Denmark, Me.; age 42; res. Manchester; enl. March 21, '62; wd. June 25, '62, Oak Grove, Va.; disch. disab. Oct. 7, '62, Washington, D. C.

WHIPPLE, ALBERT F. Co. I; b. Albany, Vt.; age 37; res. Strafford; enl. for 9 mos. Tr. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; app. Musc.; Princ. Musc.; May 30, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63. P. O. ad. West Charleston, Vt.

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM. Co. A; b. Royalston, Mass.; age 20; res. Richmond; enl. Aug. 5, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; disch. disab. July 9, '63, Concord. In State service from April 25, '61, to July 12, '61. P. O. ad. Keene.

WHITCHER. See Whicher.

WHITE, ASA M. Co. C; b. Marlborough; age 20; res. Marlborough; enl. Sept. 6, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. July 30, '62, Concord. Died May 4, '91, Marlborough.

WHITE, AUGUSTUS C. Co. K; b. Nelson; age 19; res. Marlborough; enl. Dec. 8, '63; disch. May 22, '65, Concord. P. O. ad. Keene.

WHITE, GILMAN E. Co. A; b. Nelson; age 20; enl. May 22, '61; must. in May 31, '61. Died Feb. 20, '62, Jersey City, N. J.

WHITE, HENRY. Co. A; b. Keene; age 20; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61. Died, disease, Dec. 9, '61, Charles County, Md.

WHITE, JOHN. Co. A; substitute; b. Scotland; age 38. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WHITE, JOSEPH, 2D. Co. A; b. Canada; age 17. Transf. from 10 N. H. as Musc. June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WHITE, RODOLPHUS J. Co. C; b. Marlborough; age 18; res. Marlborough; enl. Sept. 6, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61. Died Dec. 20, '61, Budd's Ferry, Md.

WHITE, SHUBAEL. Co. A; b. Westmoreland; age 51; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 22, '61, as Musc.; app. Princ. Musc. to date May 22, '61; disch disab. Sept. 25, '61, Bladensburg, Md. Subsequent service, Princ. Musc. 6 N. H.; Priv. 16 Co., 2 Battal., V. R. C. P. O. ad. Westmoreland.

WHITE, WILLIAM. See George H. Hodkin.

WHITFIELD, SMITH A. Co. I; b. Francestown; age 20; res. Francestown; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 12, '62, to accept promotion. Subsequent service, Capt. Co. G, 9 N. H.; Lt. Col. 123 U. S. C. T. Died Dec. 2, '95, Chicago, Ill.

WHITMAN, GEORGE H. Co. A; b. Richmond; age 19; res. Richmond; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in.; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; captured July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; paroled; disch. disab. Oct. 18, '62. Subsequent service, 2 R. I. Cav.

WHITMER, WILLIAM. Co. F; b. Pennsylvania; age 23; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; cred. Canaan; enl. Nov. 30, '63; des. Jan. 18, 64, Point Lookout, Md.

WHITNEY, GEORGE G. Co. G; b. Windsor; age 21; res. Antrim; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 20, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Antrim.

WHITTEMORE, DANIEL H. Co. A; b. Ashuelot; age 25; res. Keene; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; wd. July 21, '61, Bull Run, Va.; disch. disab. Aug. 19, '61.

WIGGIN, ALVIN S. Co. C; b. Stratham; age 18; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 1, '61, as Sergt.; app. 1 Sergt. Jan. 1, '63; Sergt. Maj. June 18, '63; 2 Lt. Co. F, June 18, '63; 1 Lt. July 4, '63; transf. to Co. I, July 4, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Died Dec. 10, '70.

WIGGIN, JAMES A. Co. F; b. Ossipee; age 27; res. Ossipee; enl. May 4, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Musc.; disch. disab. Nov. 1, '62.

WIGGIN, JAMES M. Co. H; b. Great Falls; age 20; res. Somersworth; enl. April 26, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 28, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Nov. 27, '62, Annapolis, Md. Subsequent service, 1st Co., N. H. H. Art.

WIGGINS, GEORGE A. Co. B; b. Charlestown, Mass.; age 20; res. Concord; enl. Sept. 3, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Sept. 16, '62, Alexandria, Va. Died Feb. 20, '64, Concord.

WIGGINS, JAMES M. Co. F; b. South Berwick, Me.; age 20; res. Farmington; enl. May 28, '61; must. in June 4, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Farmington.

WILBER, WILLIAM. Co. I; b. Westmoreland; age 27; res. Keene; enl. Aug. 31, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. July 28, '65, Concord.

WILCOX, CALVIN H. Co. G; b. Gilsum; age 23; res. Gilsum; enl. Sept. 5, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. disab. Jan. 20, '63, Newark, N. J. Died March 24, '67, Winchendon, Mass.

WILDER, ELIHU. Band; b. Peterborough; age 21; res. Peterborough; enl. April 27, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. July 26, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 2 Class Musc.; must. out as 1 Class Musc., Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Cambridge, Mass.

WILKINS, CHARLES. Co. B; b. Henniker; age 25; res. Henniker; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 9, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; disch. Feb. 20, '62, to accept promotion. App. 2 Lt. 1 Inft., U. S. A., Feb. 19, '62. Bvt. Capt. June 20, '63, for gallant and meritorious services in action in front of Vicksburg, Miss. Died June 20, '63, of wounds received before Vicksburg, Miss.

WILKINS, WILLIAM W. Co. I; b. Heuvelton, N. Y.; age 30; res. Manchester; enl. May 9, '61; must. in June 7, '61; disch. disab. to date Sept. 28, '61. Subsequent service, Acting Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy; 2 Asst. Surg., 10 N. H. Died Sept. 1, '92, Manchester.

WILKINSON, JAMES. Co. H; b. Sanford, Me.; age 35; res. Somersworth; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 27, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. July 29, '62, Concord.

WILKINSON, JOSEPH H. Co. F; b. Stockport, Eng.; age 30; res. Concord (Fisherville, now Penacook); enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 4, '61; transf. to Co. I, Oct. 1, '61; app. Q. M. Sergt. Feb. 19, '63; 2 Lt. Co. C, Dec. 21, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Died Dec. 26, '88, Boston, Mass.

WILLARD, ANDREW J. Co. K; b. Newmarket; age 27; enl. May 21, '61, at Portsmouth; must. in June 8, '61. Died, disease, July 6, '62, Bottom's Bridge, Va.

WILLARD, GEORGE. Co. H; b. New York; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17, '63; app. Corp. July 1, '64; Sergt. July 1, '65; 1 Sergt. Sept. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WILLARD, GEORGE H. Band; b. Keene; age 22; res. Keene; enl. July 22, '61; must. in Aug. 7, '61, as 3 Class Musc.; must. out Aug. 8, '62, near Harrison's Landing, Va. Subsequent service, Co. C, 5 N. H. Died Sept. 8, '77, Keene.

WILLEY, HORACE J. Co. E; b. Portsmouth; age 21; res. Stratham; enl. May 3, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; disch. disab. May 21, '62. Subsequent service, Co. G, 10 N. H. P. O. ad. Stratham.

WILLEY, JOHN H. Co. E; b. Concord; age 21; res. Concord; enl. Aug. 24, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. Aug. 28, '64, near Petersburg, Va. Prior service, Co. H, 1 N. H.

WILLEY, NATHANIEL. Co. D; b. Wheelock, Vt.; age 45; res. Newmarket; enl. April 24, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 10, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 1, '61; disch. disab. March 26, '63, Newark, N. J. Subsequent service, Co. E, 13 V. R. C. Died March 9, '89, Newmarket.

WILLEY, ORRIN. Co. F; b. New Durham; age 18; res. Alton; enl. May 11, '61; must. in June 4, '61; des. July 17, '61.

WILLEY. See Wylie.

WILLIAMS, AUGUSTUS M. Unassigned; b. Colebrook; age 26; res. Colebrook; enl. Jan. 30, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; des. March 30, '62, Concord.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES H. Co. G; b. Greenfield; age 21; res. Swanzey; enl. Aug. 26, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; disch. Sept. 13, '64, Wilson's Landing, Va. P. O. ad. Fitchburg, Mass.

WILLIAMS, FREDERICK. Co. G; b. New Brunswick; age 27; cred. Hollis; enl. Dec. 1, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE P. Co. H; b. Pennsylvania; age 26; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 19, '63; disch. disab. Aug. 2, '65, Hampton, Va.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE W. Co. H; b. Charlestown, Mass; age 32; res. Cambridge, Mass.; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 5, '61; captured Aug. 31, '62, Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 1, '62; re-enl. and must. in from Somersworth Jan. 1, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Nat. Mil. Home, Togus, Me.

WILLIAMS, HENRY. Co. D; b. Ireland; age 21; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 27, '63; trans. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

WILLIAMS, HENRY. Co. K; b. Liverpool, Eng.; age 25; cred. Dover; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. Feb. 16, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Co. A; b. Ireland; age 25; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 23, '63; des. Feb. 1, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Co. H; b Prussia; age 21; cred. Milford; enl. Nov. 16, '63; app. Corp. Sept. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Co. I; b. New Zealand; age 21; res. Boston, Mass.; cred. Lisbon; enl. Dec. 2, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Co. K; substitute; b. Ireland; age 22; cred. Hopkinton; enl. Dec. 3, '64; des. Sept. 30, '65, Heathsville, Va.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Unassigned; substitute; b. Germany; age 22; cred. Manchester; enl. and must. in Oct. 17, '64. No further record.

WILLIAMS, JOHN T. Co. G; b. New Jersey; age 29; cred. Hollis; enl. Dec. 1, '63; trans. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

WILLIAMS, PETER. Co. K; substitute; b. France; age 21; cred. Hampton; enl. Dec. 2, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Co. I; substitute; b. Wales; age 30; cred. Carroll; enl. Oct. 8, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Co. H; b. New York city; age 25; cred. Lebanon; enl. Nov. 11, '63; app. Corp. Feb. 15, '64; Sergt. July 1, '64; Sergt. Maj. June 25, '65; 2 Lt. Co. A, July 26, '65; dismissed Nov. 1, '65.

WILLIAMSON, JAMES B. See James B. Parker.

WILLIS, CHARLES H. Co. F; b. Lowell, Mass.; age 22; res. Laconia; enl. April 19, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; transf. to Co. D, 12 I. Corps, Sept., '63; disch. June 4, '64, Washington, D. C. P. O. ad. Meredith.

WILLOUGHBY, GEORGE B. Co. E; b. Holderness; age 18; res. Holderness; enl. Aug. 23, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61; des. June 29, '62, Seven Pines, Va. Prior service, Co. I, 1 N. H.

WILSON, ASA M. Co. A; b. Stoddard; age 34; cred. Nelson; enl. Aug. 25, '62; must. in Sept. 18, '62. Died Sept. 3, '63, Point Lookout, Md.

WILSON, CHARLES. Co. I; substitute; b. Ireland; age 28; cred. Plainfield; enl. Sept. 7, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WILSON, FRANK. Co. E; b. Canada; age 30. Transf. from 12 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out to date Dec. 19, '65.

WILSON, HENRY. Co. K; b. St. John, N. B.; age 28; cred. South Hampton; enl. Nov. 30, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 29, '64.

WILSON, HENRY H. Co. K; b. Weare; age 21; cred. Dunbarton; enl. Jan. 29, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va. Died wds. Sept. 20, '62.

WILSON, JAMES. Co. K; b. Providence, R. I.; age 24; cred. South Hampton; enl. Dec. 2, '63; des. Feb. 16, '64, Point Lookout, Md.

WILSON, JOHN. Co. I; b. St. John, N. B.; age 21; res. St. John, N. B.; cred. Bath; enl. Dec. 2, '63; transf. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

WILSON, STEPHEN D. Co. G; b. Lyndeborough; age 18; res. Hillsborough; enl. May 8, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; disch. disab. Aug. 3, '61, Washington, D. C. Subsequent service, Co. I, 5 N. H.

WILSON, THOMAS H. Co. K; b. Kittey, Me.; age 18; res. Portsmouth. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; must. out Oct. 9, '63.

WINN, HARVEY H. Co. G; b. Francestown; age 18; res. Antrim; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 15, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; killed Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.

WINSHIP, CHARLES W. Co. D; b. New Boston; age 18; res. Hampton. Transf. from 17 N. H., April 16, '63; wd. July 2, '63, and died of wounds July 23, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.

WIRT, WILLIAM. Co, B; b. New Brunswick; age 22; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 20, '63; des. April 13, '64; apprehended May 2, '64; entered 18 Army Corps Base Hosp., Broadway Landing, Va., July 13, '64; returned to duty July 15, '64, as of Co. H; entered Field Hosp., 18 Army Corps, Oct. 27, '64, and transf. from that hospital Oct. 27, '64. No further record.

WISER, JOHN R. Co. F; b. Haverhill; age 44; res. Laconia; enl. April 20, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 23, '61, Washington, D. C. Died Dec. 30, '77, Laconia.

WITHAM, LEVI. Co. F; b. Greenfield, Me.; age 24; res. Dummer; enl. April 30, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61; app. Corp.; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Milan.

WOLCOTT, JOSEPH C. Co. E; b. East Charlestown, Vt.; age 22; res. Concord; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61, as Sergt.; wd. May 5, '62. Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Dec. 15, '62, Concord.

WOLCOTT. See Walcott.

WOOD, CHARLES, 1ST. Co. H; b. New York city; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 13, '63; wd. '64; des. in face of the enemy June 2, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.

WOOD, CHARLES, 2D. Co. H; b. New York city; age 21; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 13, '63; des. May 12, '64, Bermuda Hundred, Va.

WOOD, JOHN R. Co. D; b. Auburn; age 18; res. Auburn; enl. Aug 26, '61; must. in Sept. 17, '61. Died, disease, Nov. 10, '62, Centreville, Va.

WOOD, LEWIS. Co. E; b. Montpelier, Vt.; age 22; res. Dunbarton; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 3, '61; re-enl. Jan. 1, '64; cred. Somersworth; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '64; Sergt. July 1, '64; 1 Sergt. Sept. 1, '64; 1 Lt. Co. B, May 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WOOD, WILLIAM W. Co. I; b. New York; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for

3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Richford, Vt.

WOODMAN, ALFRED. Co. B; b. Newburyport, Mass.; age 26; res. Concord; enl. May 23, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured June 29, '62; returned to Co. Feb. 28, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Plainfield.

WOODS, ALBA. Co. I; b. Woodstock, Vt.; age 18; res. Groton; enl. May 25, '61; must. in June 7, '61; app. Corp. Oct. 8, '62; Sergt. Aug. 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. East Somerville, Mass.

WOODS, GEORGE W. Co. B; b. Nashua; age 14; res. Nashua. Transf. from 13 N. H., as Musc., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WOODS, HENRY. Co. D; b. England; age 30; cred. Goffstown; enl. Nov. 27, '63; disch. disab. Aug. 14, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

WOODS, JOHN L. Co. B; b. Pepperell, Mass.; age 23; res. Hollis; cred. Nashua; enl. Aug. 18, '62; must. in Aug. 21, '62; disch. disab. June 23, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Hollis.

WOODS, LYNDON B. Co. I; b. Woodstock, Vt.; age 28; res. Canaan; enl. May 25, '61; must. in June 7, '61; wd. July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. disab. May 2, '64, Washington, D. C. Died Jan. 30, '92, Nat. Home, Togus, Me.

WOODS, SAMUEL. Co. D; b. England; age 21; cred. Manchester; enl. Nov. 27, '63; tr. to U. S. Navy April 30, '64.

WOODSUM, GEORGE A. Co. K; b. Saco, Me.; age "18"; cred. Stratham; enl. Dec. 1, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Prior service, Co. K, 16 N. H.

WOODWARD, DANIEL B. Co. A; b. Marlborough; age 25; res. Marlborough; enl. April 25, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in May 31, '61; must out June 21, '64. P. O. ad. Ellenburg, N. Y.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL. Co. F; age 21; cred. Haverhill; enl. Aug. 12, '62; must. in Aug. 30, '62; wd. severely July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. wds. Oct. 19, '64, Brattleboro, Vt.

WORCESTER, GEORGE. Co. C; b. Hollis; age 26; res. Hollis; enl. May 27, '61; must. in June 1, '61; must. out June 21, '64.

WORKMAN, GEORGE. Co. F; b. Ireland; age 18; res. Colebrook; enl. Jan. 30, '62; must. in Feb. 28. '62; des. March 5, '63, Concord.

WORTH, CHARLES H. Co. B; b. Waterville, Me.; age 24; res. Nelson; enl. Sept. 2, '61; must. in Sept. 9, '61; wd. severely Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Corp. May 1, '63; killed July 2, '63, Gettysburg, Pa. In State service from April 27, '61, to July 12, '61.

WORTHEN, JOHN H. Co. B; b. Candia; age 21; res. Candia; enl. May 18, '61; must. in June 1, '61; captured July 2, '62, James River, Va.; paroled Aug. 5, '62; disch. disab. June 25, '63, Concord. P. O. ad. Haverhill, Mass.

WORTHLEY, OSCAR. F. and S.; b. Washington, Vt.; age 34; res. Stewartstown; app. Asst. Surg. Dec. 4, '61; must. in Dec. 5, '61; resigned Sept. 17, '62. Died July 28, '90, Lancaster.

WRIGHT, CHARLES B. Co. I; b. New Hampshire; age 19; res. Manchester; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 7, '61; des. June 10, '63.

WRIGHT, CHARLES D. Co. D; substitute; b. New Albany, Ind.; age 23. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WRIGHT, DANIEL. Co. A; b. Keene; age 31; res. Keene; enl. Aug. 1, '61; must. in Aug. 23, '61; disch. disab. Oct. 12, '62, Alexandria, Va. Enl. in State service, "Cheshire Light Guard," on or before April 26, '61; no further record. Subsequent service, Co. G, 14 N. H. P. O. ad. Gilsum.

WRIGHT, EDWARD. Co. G; b. Westford, Mass.; age 38; res. New Ipswich; enl. May 20, '61; must. in June 5, '61; wd. May 5, '62, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. wds. Oct. 28, '62, Concord. Died Feb. 25, '73, Rindge.

WRIGHT, JOHN B. Co. I; b. Lebanon; age 18; res. Cornish; enl. Aug. 13, '61; must. in Aug. 21, '61; disch. Aug 23, '64, near Petersburg, Va. Enl. for 3 mos. April 28, '61; re-enl. for 3 yrs. May 21, '61, but no further record.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Co. E; b. Canada; age 33; cred. Amherst; enl. Nov. 27, '63; must. in Nov. 28, '63; des. Aug. 5, '64, near Petersburg, Va.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Co. I; substitute; b. St. John, N. B.; age 31; cred. Seabrook; enl. Oct. 5, '64; des. Nov. 8, '64, Chaffin's Farm, Va.

WRIGHT, NELSON. Co. H; b. Dorchester, Mass.; age 18; res. Sutton; enl. May 6, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 9, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 5, '61; des. Oct. 12, '62, Fairfax Seminary, Va.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL D. Co. F; b. Clarksville; age 25; res. Colebrook; enl. Jan. 30, '62; must. in Feb. 28, '62; des. June 27, '63, Washington, D. C.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM F. Co. I; b. Lebanon; age 19; res. Cornish; enl. Aug. 13, '61; must. in Aug. 24, '61; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va. Died wds. Sept. 27, '62, Washington, D. C. Enl. for 3 mos. April 28, '61; re-enl. May 21, '61, for 3 yrs., but no further record.

WYLIE, EDWARD. Co. H; b. New York; age 21; cred. Hillsborough; enl. Nov. 16, '63; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '65; Sergt. Sept. 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

WYLIE. See Willey.

WYNN. See Winn.

YATES, GEORGE E. Co. A; b. New York; age 19; cred. Bedford; enl. Nov. 23, '63; app. Sergt. June 7, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65.

YORK, JOHN L. Co. B; substitute; b. Gilead, Me.; age 33; cred. Milan; enl. Aug. 31, '64; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Milan.

YORK, MICHAEL. Co. H; b. Longford County, Ir.; age 32; cred. Concord; enl. Nov. 17, '63; must. out Dec. 19, '65. P. O. ad. Bridgeport, Conn.

YOUNG, ALVIN F. Co. E; b. Gilmanton; age 19; res. Pittsfield; enl. May 7, '61; must. in June 3, '61; re-enl. Feb. 2, '64; must. in Feb. 16, '64; wd. June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; app. Corp. Jan. 1, '65; Sergt. July 1, '65; must. out Dec. 19, '65. Died Dec. 9, '72, Northwood.

YOUNG, CHARLES. Co. D; substitute; b. Graham's Town, Africa; age. 34. Transf. from 10 N. H., June 21, '63; disch. Sept. 13, '65.

YOUNG, EDWIN. Co. A; b. Rochester; age 20; res. Westmoreland; enl. May 22, '61; must. in May 31, '61; app. Corp.; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; app. Sergt. May 1, '63; must. out June 21, '64. Subsequent service, 2 Lt. Co. 1, 1 Inft., U. S. Vols. P. O. ad. Shirley, Mass.

YOUNG, GEORGE. Co. K; b. Canada; age 18; res. Montreal, Can.; cred. Canaan; enl. Dec. 4, '6[illegible]; transf. to Co. B, April 28, '64; disch. May 25, '65, Camp Lee, Va.

YOUNG, HARRISON De F. Co. F; b. Lancaster; age 21; res. Lancaster; enl. April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; app. and must. in as 2 Lt., June 4, '61; app. 1 Lt. Co. H, July 11, '62; Capt. Co. A, Aug. 20, '62; wd. Aug. 29, '62, Bull Run, Va.; transf. to Co. F, '63; must. out June 21, '64; re-app. Capt. June 24, '64; not must.; commission returned Aug. 10, '64. P. O. ad. Lancaster.

YOUNG, JOSEPH. Co. H; b. Germany; age 21; cred. Antrim; enl. Nov. 20, '63; transf. to Co. B, April 26, '64; captured June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; confined at Andersonville, Ga., June 8, '64. No further record.

YOUNG, RICHARD O. Co. F; b. Lancaster; age 19; res. Lancaster; enl. April 23, '61, for 3 mos.; not must. in; re-enl. May 22, '61, for 3 yrs.; must. in June 4, '61, as Corp. Died, disease, June 20, '62, on steamer "Elm City," N. Y. Harbor.

YOUNG, WILLIAM J. Co. F; b. Gilmanton; age 34; res. Laconia; enl. Aug. 8, '62; must. in Aug. 9, '62; des. May 25, '63; joined from desertion Sept. 1, '64; disch. July 1, '65, Fort Delaware, Del.

Note. In the foregoing Roster, the present P. O. addresses of survivors, as given, are doubtless in many instances incorrect. The most that can be claimed is that they were the last known addresses. The record of deaths since discharge, also, is no doubt incomplete. Persons having knowledge upon which to base corrections in either particular, are requested to communicate the same to the author of this book.

Errata and Addenda.

Page 31. Under Albert L. Hall, for *Register of Probate* read "*Register of Deeds.*"

Page 96. Under Thomas B. Leaver, for *July 25* read "*June 25.*"

Page 227. For *Frederick Gove* read "*Frederick Grabe.*"

Page 278. Smith A. Whitefield, died Dec. 2, '95, Chicago, Ill.

Page 281. Surgeon William P. Stone, died Oct. 16, '72, Burke, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Page 296. Harriet P. Dame, was born in *Barnstead.*

PART II.

Page 10. Warren Billings, died March, '87.

Page 11. Daniel W. Bohonon, died July 25, '80, Richmond, Va.

Page 17. Merrick M. Burpee, died Oct. 18, '90.

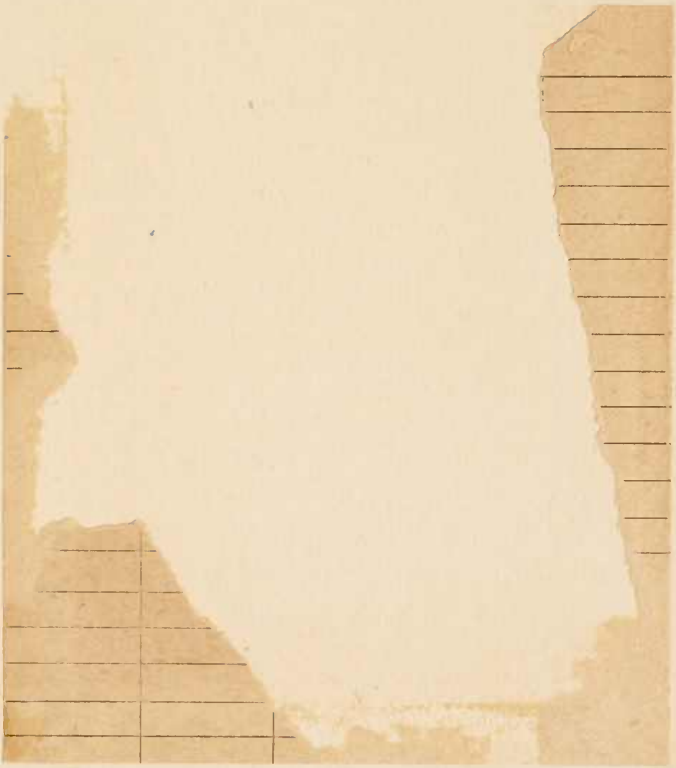
Page 28. John Cushing, charge of desertion removed; disch. to date Sept. 7, '65.

Page 39. William H. Fernald, died Dec. 12, '95, Boston, Mass.

Page 74. Felix McGovarn, died Feb. 26, '96, Fitchburg, Mass.

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found



http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found